

Naval Documents of The American Revolution

Volume 9

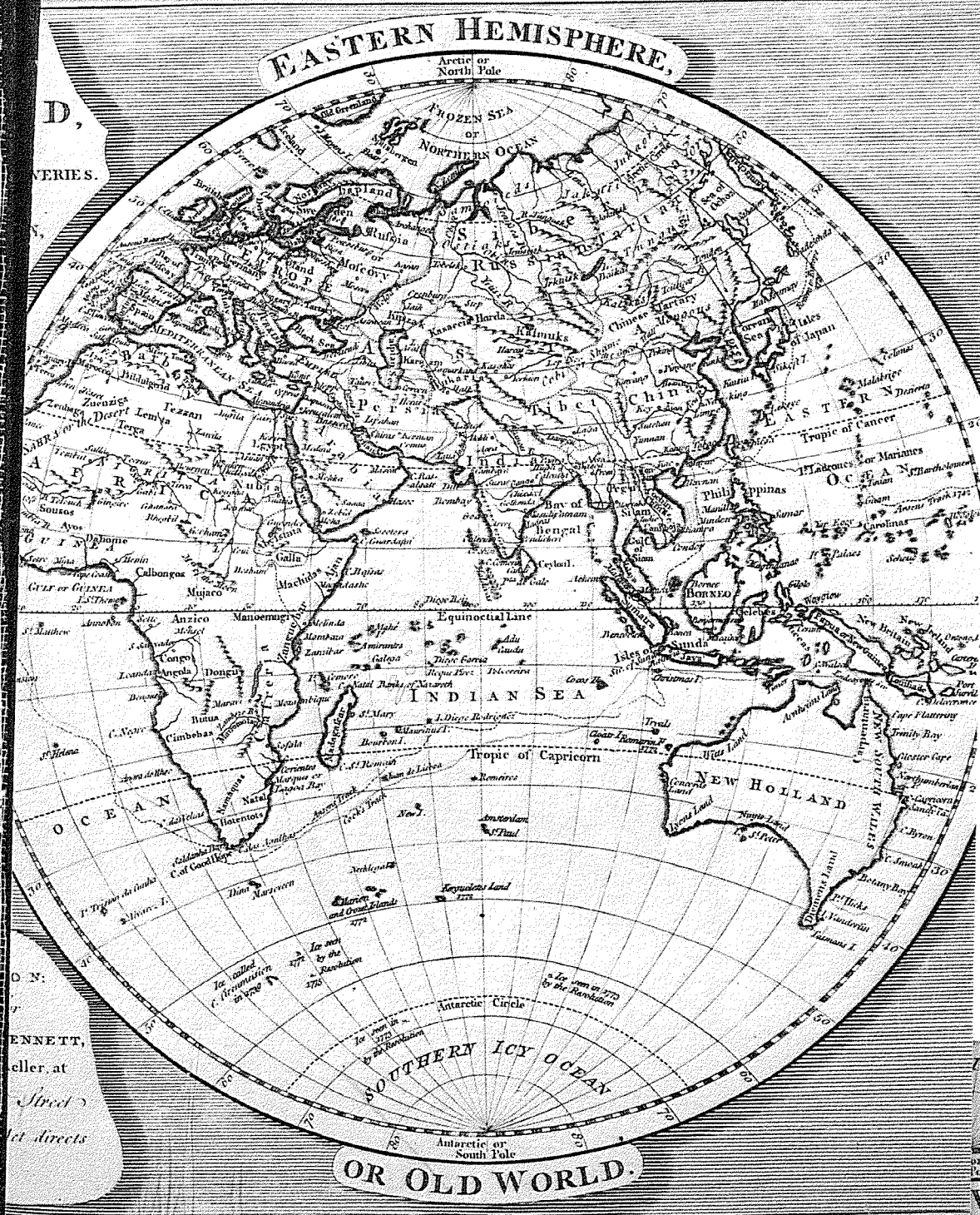
AMERICAN THEATRE: Jun. 1, 1777–Jul. 31, 1777
EUROPEAN THEATRE: Jun. 1, 1777–Sept. 30, 1777
AMERICAN THEATRE: Aug. 1, 1777– Sept. 30, 1777

**United States
Government Printing Office
Washington, 1986**

Electronically published by
American Naval Records Society
Bolton Landing, New York
2012

**AS A WORK OF THE UNITED STATES FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
THIS PUBLICATION IS IN THE PUBLIC DOMAIN.**

REL, 9 JAN 1987

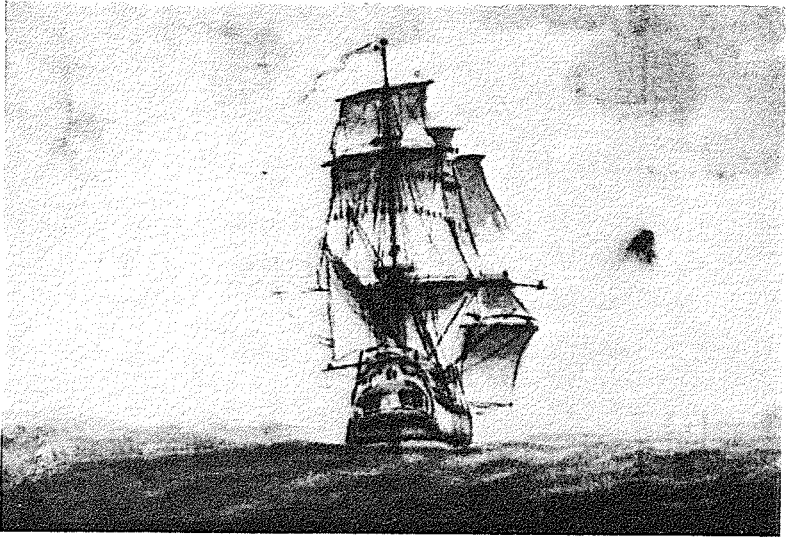


WORLD,
THE LATEST SERIES.

LONDON:
R. SAYER & SONS,
Map and Stationery Sellers, at
No. 53, in Strand
Published as directed

MARINE CORPS HISTORICAL LIBRARY

APPENDICES

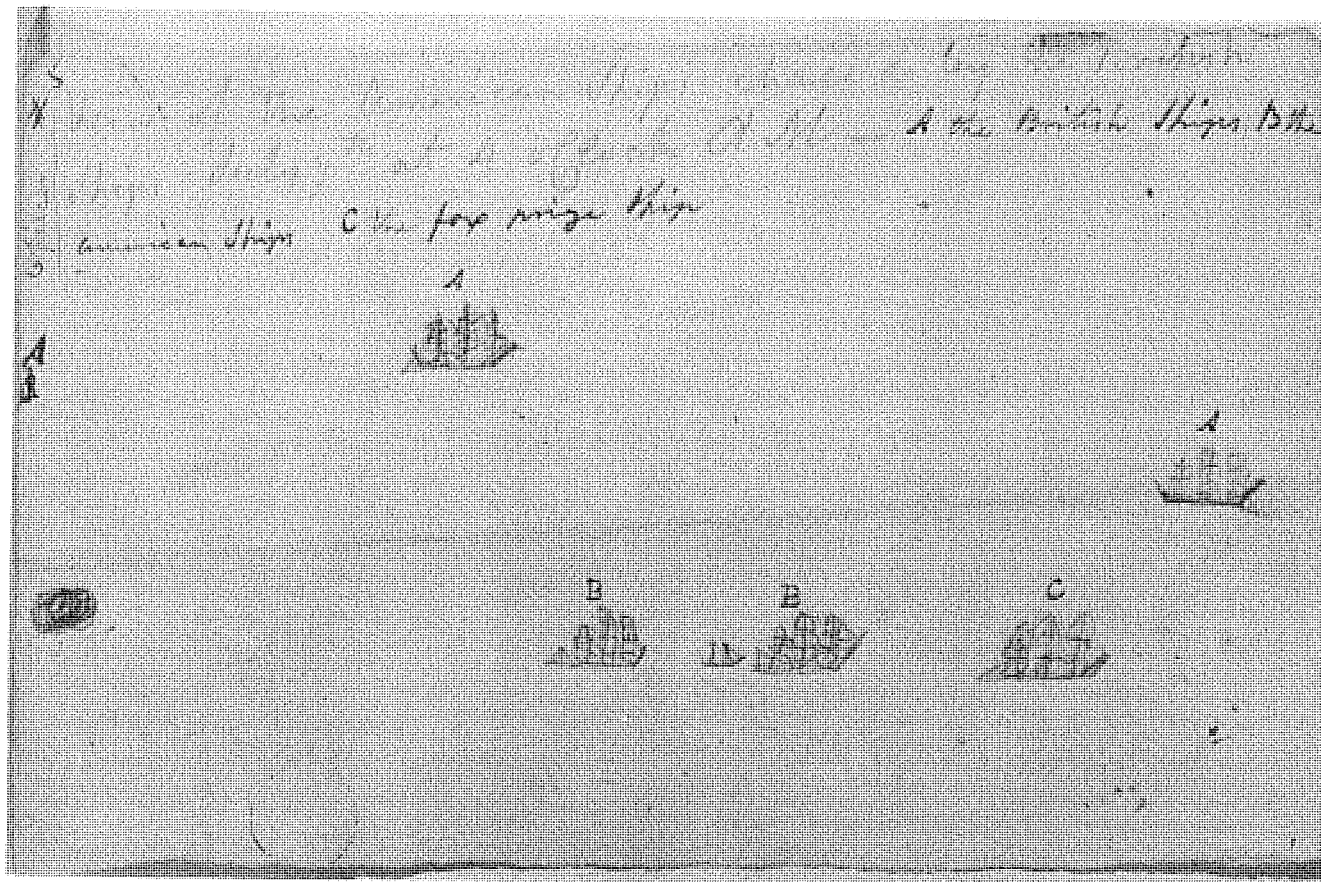


APPENDIX A

CAPTAIN HECTOR McNEILL'S SKETCHES OF THE ACTION AT SEA, JULY 7, 1777¹

[The series of sketches which comprise this appendix are by Captain Hector McNeill commanding officer of the Continental Navy frigate *Boston*. On July 7, 1777, *Boston* in company with the frigate *Hancock*, Captain John Manley, and a captured Royal Navy frigate, *Fox*, fell in with a British squadron under Captain Sir George Collier. McNeill's drawings depict ship positions at various times during the running action which ensued. Manley surrendered the *Hancock*, the *Fox* was retaken while the *Boston* ran to safety on the Maine coast. This volume contains American and British accounts of the action.]

1. MassHS. These sketches are also published in Philip Chadwick Foster Smith's book *Fired by Manley Zeal; A Naval Fiasco of the American Revolution* (Salem, Mass., 1977).



Victor

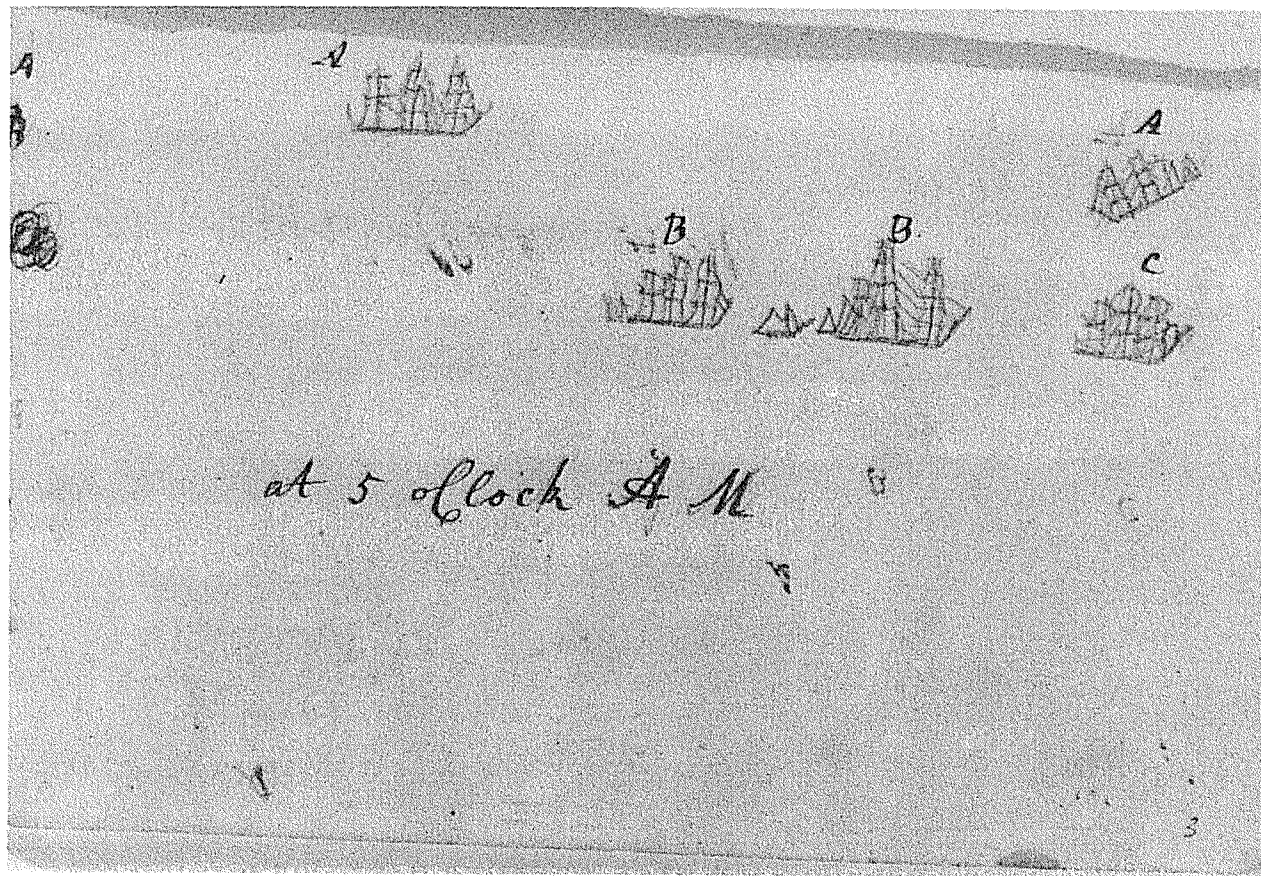
Rainbow

Boston

sloop Hancock

Fox

Flora



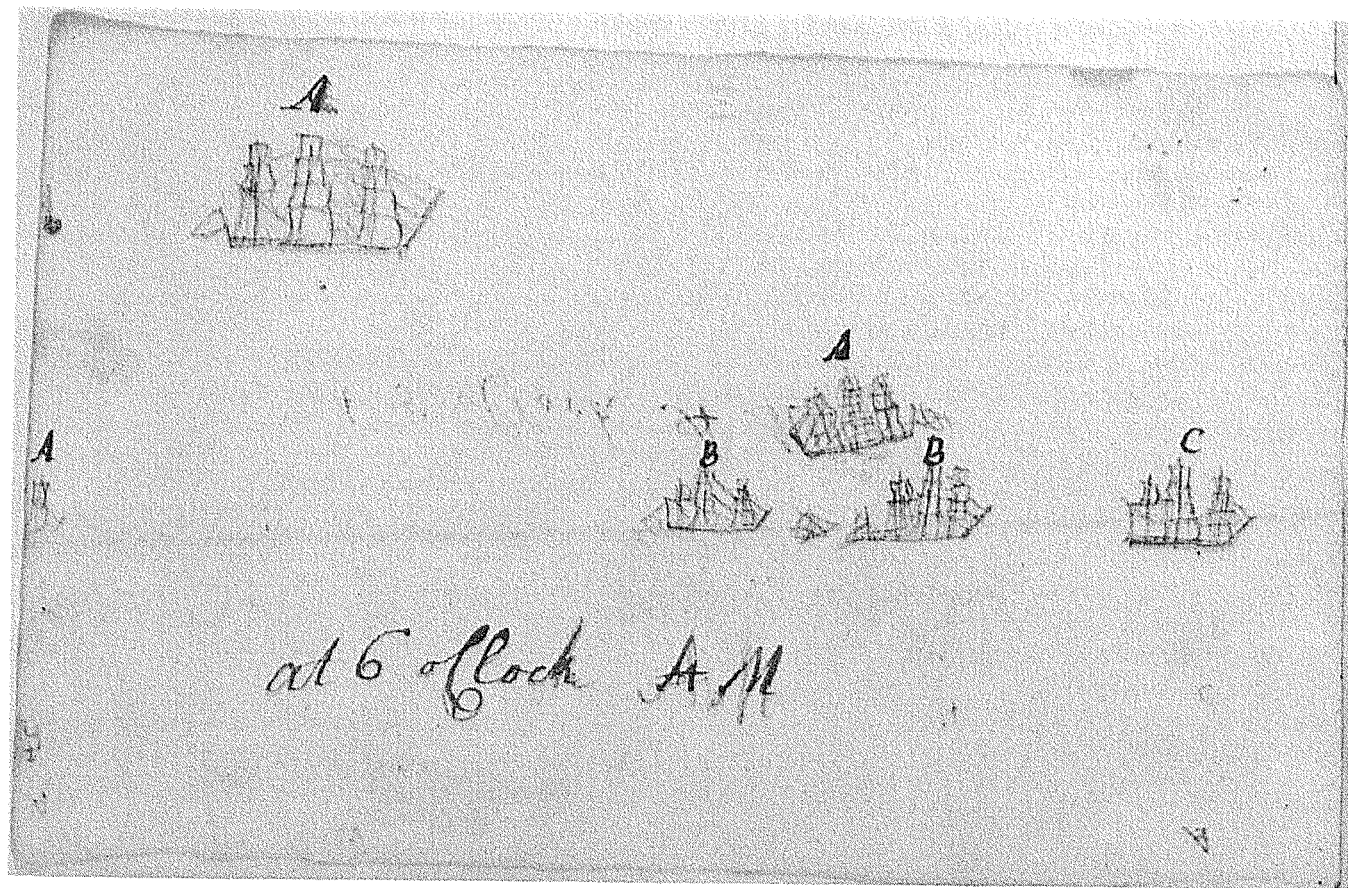
Victor

Rainbow

Boston

sloop Hancock

Flora
Fox



Victor

Rainbow

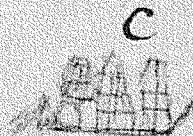
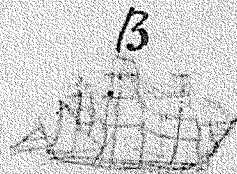
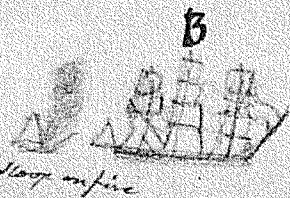
Boston

sloop Flora Hancock

Fox



A



half after 6 AM

Victor

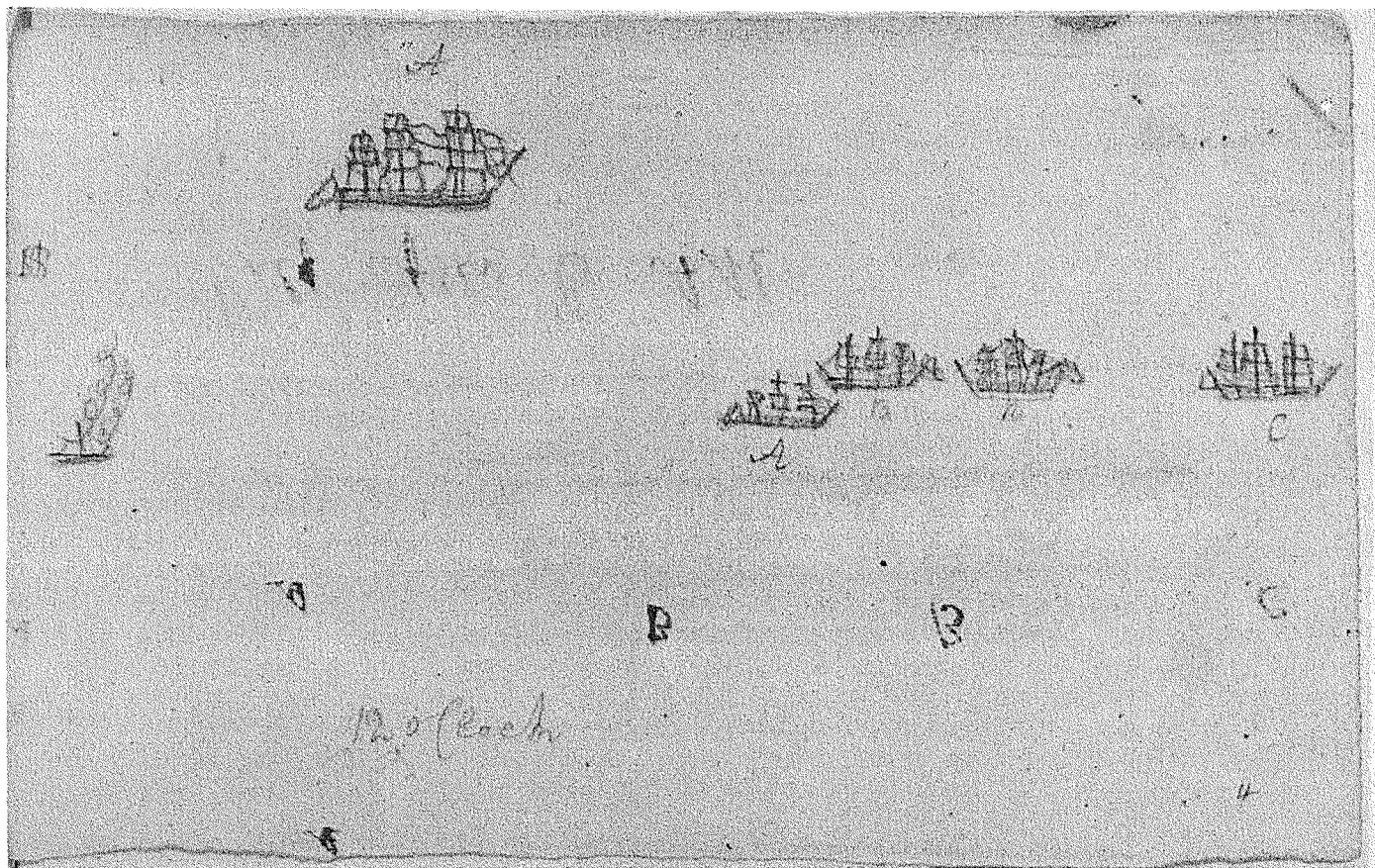
Rainbow
Flora

sloop

Boston

Hancock

Fox



sloop

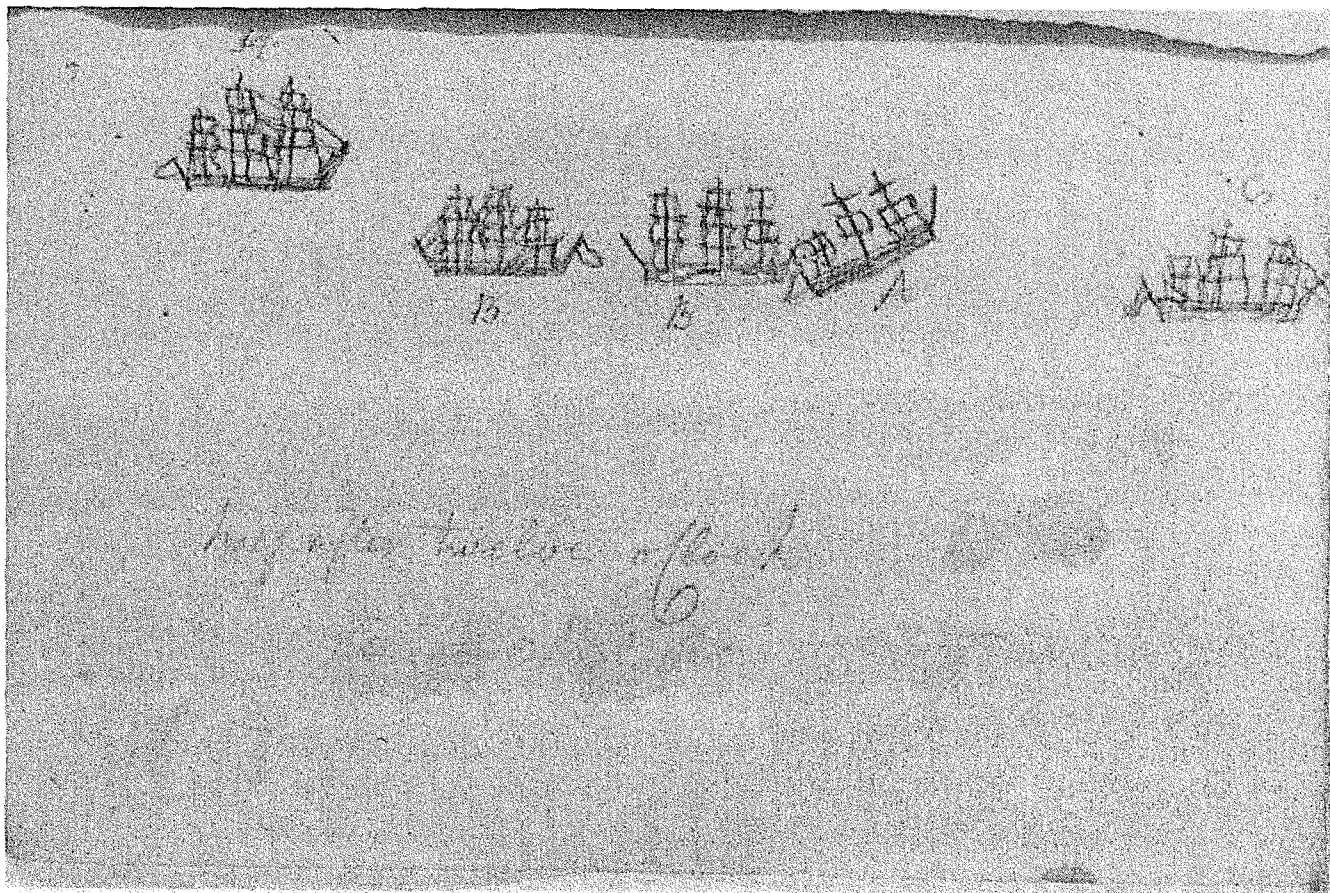
Rainbow

Flora

Boston

Hancock

Fox



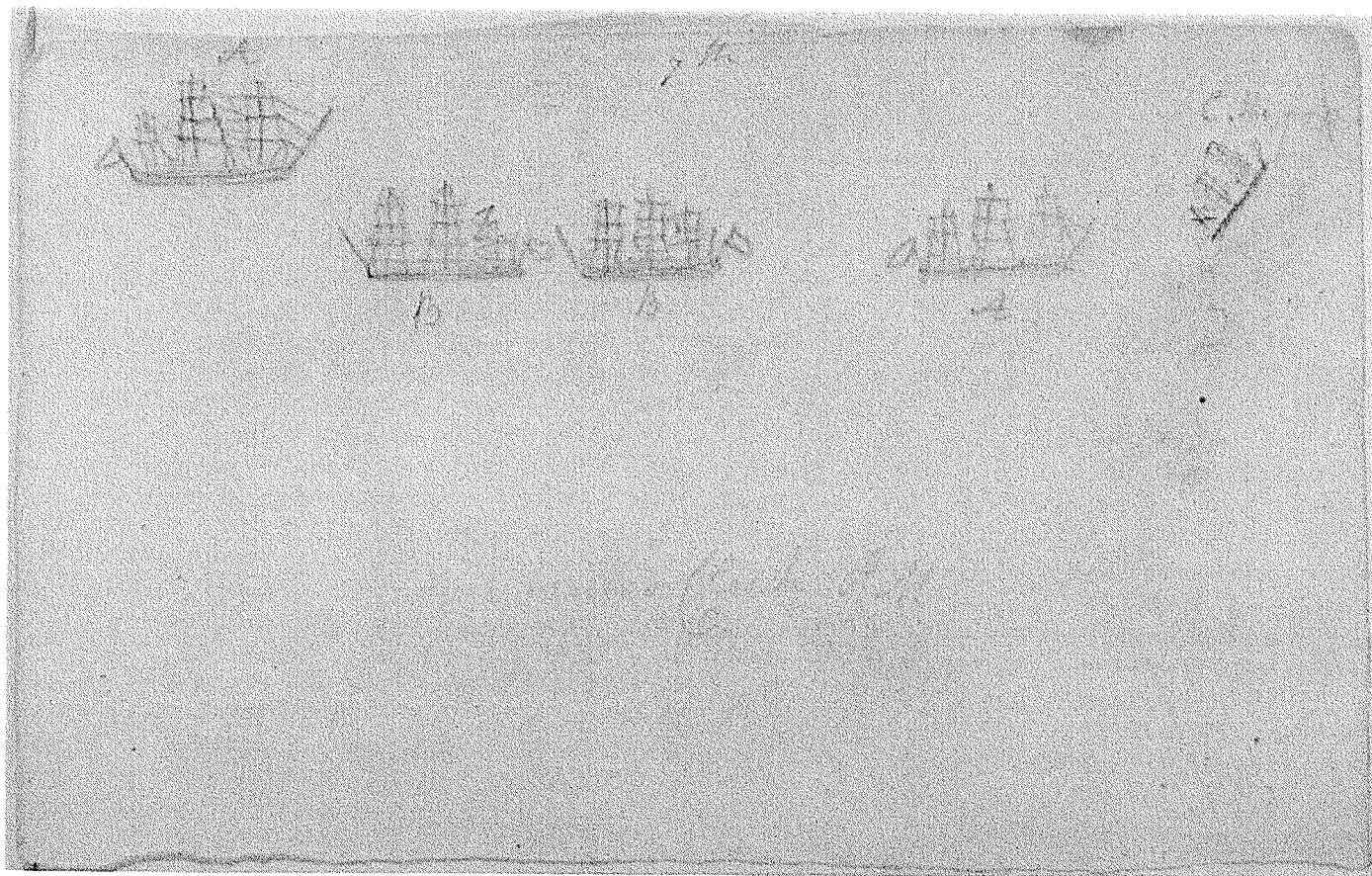
Rainbow

Boston

Hancock

Flora

Fox



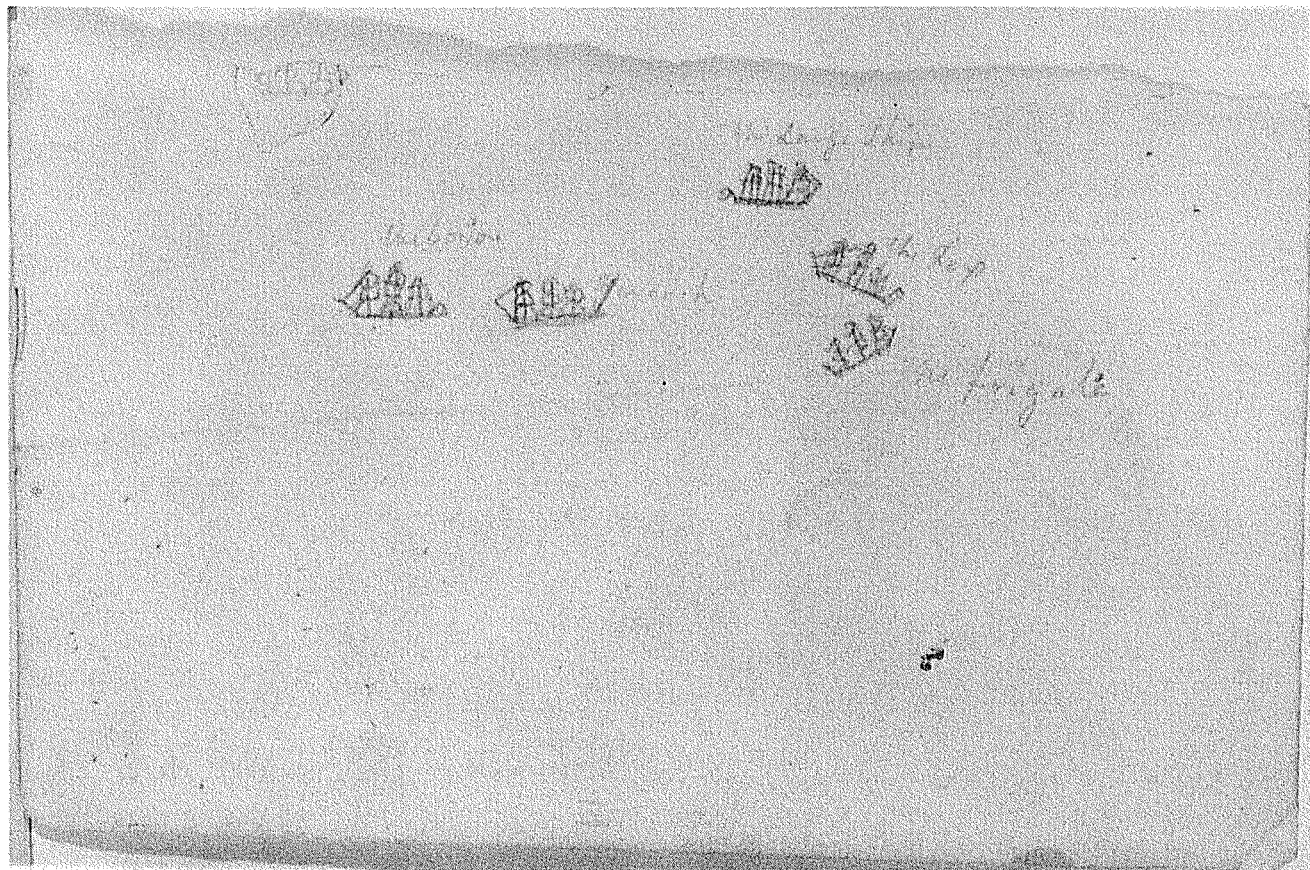
Rainbow

Boston

Hancock

Flora

Fox



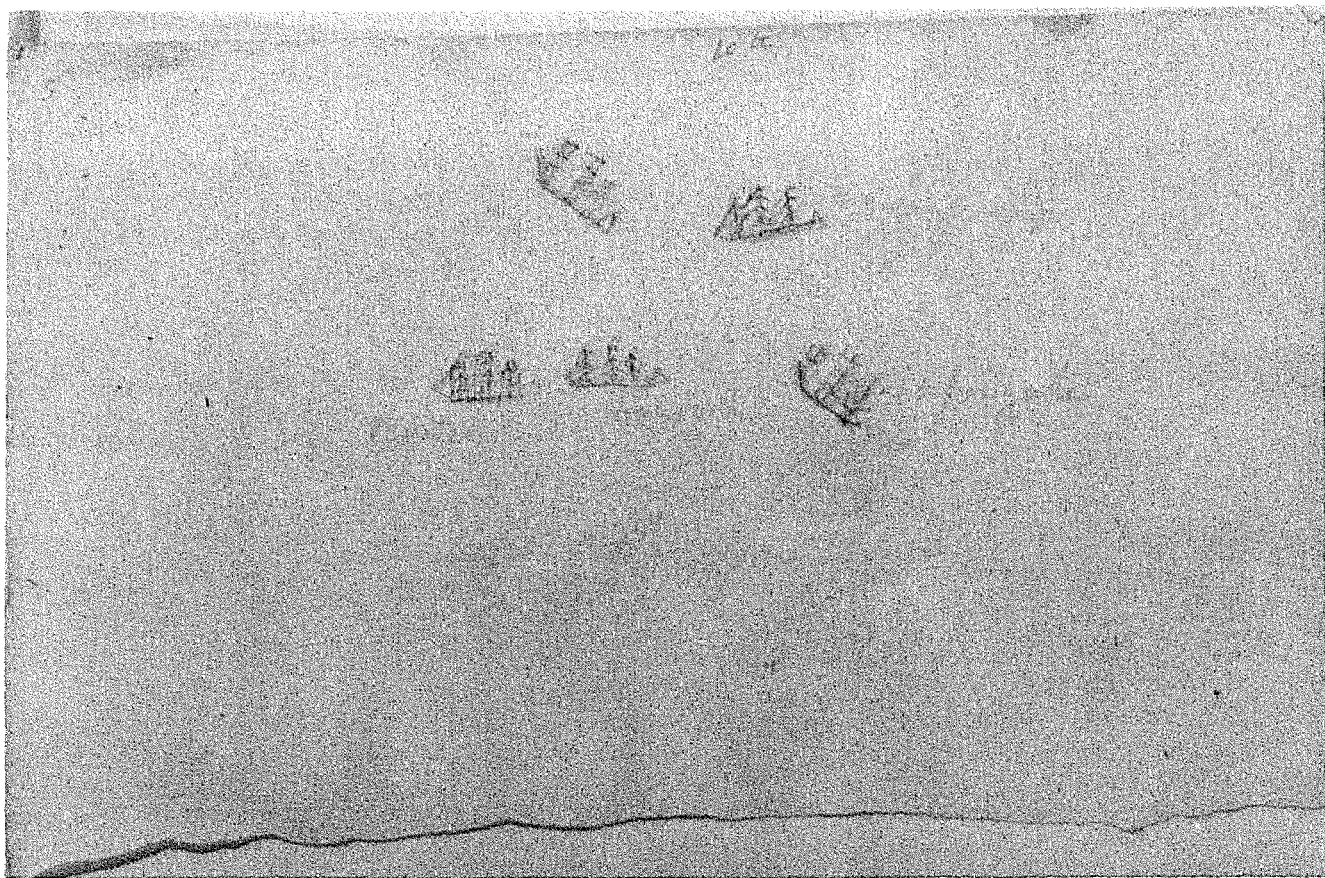
Boston

Hancock

Rainbow

Fox

Flora

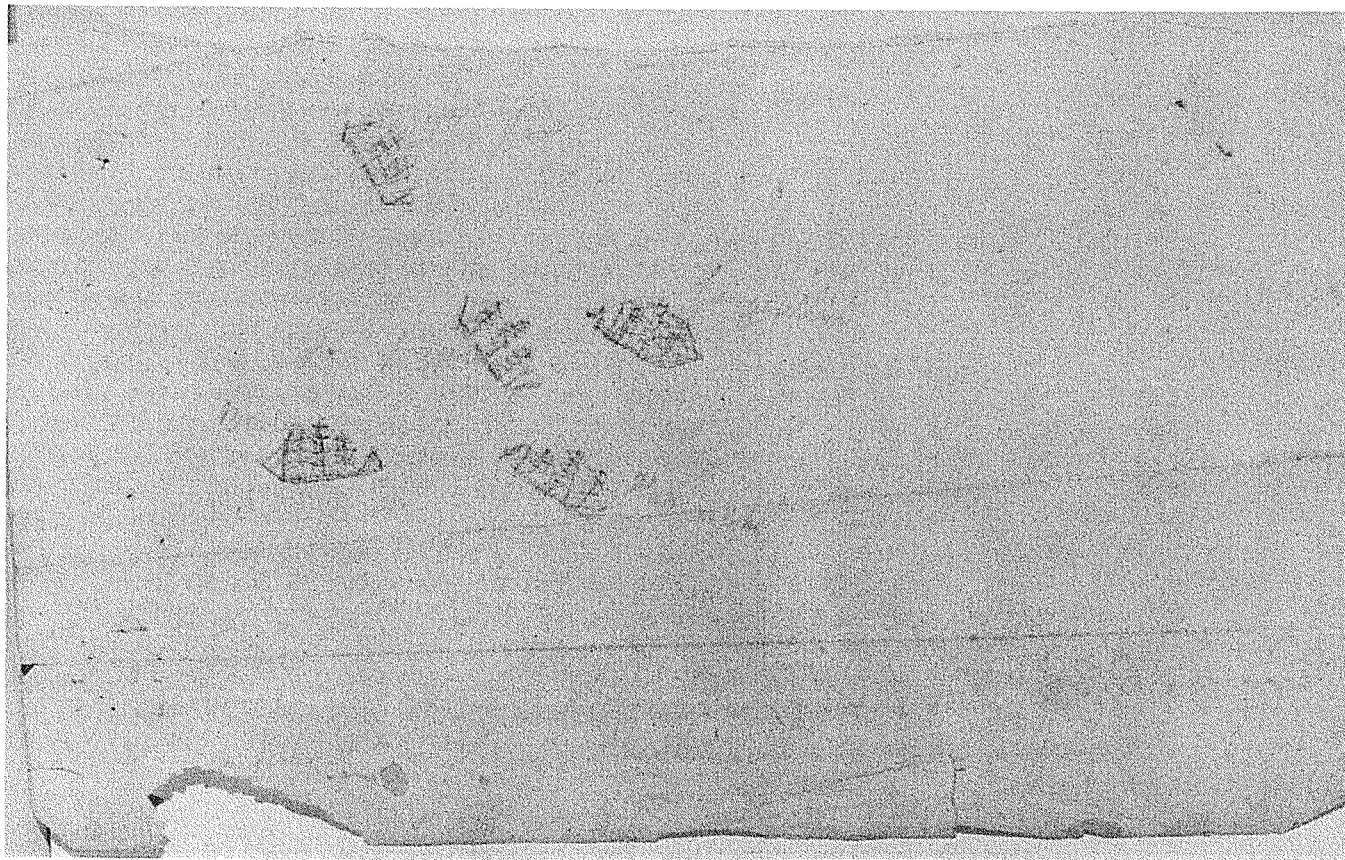


Boston

Fox

Rainbow Flora

Hancock



Boston Fox Flora Hancock Rainbow

APPENDIX B

"MATERIALS FOR A FRIGATE OF 36 GUNS" ¹

[This detailed and highly informative document was prepared by the Continental Marine Committee and may have been carried as a "shopping list" by Benjamin Franklin when he sailed for France on board the Continental Navy brig *Reprisal* in the fall of 1776.

In April, 1777, the French ship *la Thérèse* cleared out from Nantes and crossed safely to Cape François, St. Domingue. She was, as Beaumarchais wrote to Vergennes, "a richly laden vessel," ² and Franklin said she carried stores for fitting out two 36 gun frigates.³ *La Thérèse's* cargo manifest shows a large quantity of cordage, sailcloth and anchors which were consigned to M. Carabasse, Continental agent at Cape François, by the American Commissioners in France.⁴

On October 4, 1779, more than two years after the arrival of *la Thérèse* in the West Indies, Franklin wrote to John Jay, President of Congress, that he had just learned that the naval stores had never been called for and were still in Carabasse's warehouses. "Probably," Franklin conjectured, "by the miscarriage of Letters the Navy Board never heard of those Goods being there."⁵ A letter went off to Carabasse on June 1, 1780, from the Continental Board of Admiralty about these materials which were "to be by you forwarded to some of our ports on this Continent," and enjoined him to send the stores to Boston, Philadelphia or Baltimore post haste.⁶ Carabasse replied on November 20 that he had sent "these same goods" in five vessels, three to Charleston and two to Edenton, and that they had arrived safely in port.⁷ Unfortunately, he does not indicate the date the ships were dispatched for North and South Carolina.]

1. Benjamin Franklin Papers, vol. 1, 299, HSP.

2. See Volume 8, 817

3. Continental Board of Admiralty to the Continental Navy Board of the Eastern Department, May 30, 1780, Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, Papers Relating to Naval Affairs, Marine Committee Letter Book, 254, NA.

4. Papers CC (Transcripts of Letters From Arthur Lee, William Lee, Ralph Izard and the Joint Commissioners of the United States to France, 1776-80), 102, IV, 131-35, NA.

5. Papers CC (Letters and Reports From Robert Morris, Superintendent of Finance and Agent of Marine, 1781-85), 137, I, 669-71, NA.

6. Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, Papers Relating to Naval Affairs, Marine Committee Letter Book, 255, NA.

7. Papers CC (Letters and Reports From Robert Morris, Superintendent of Finance and Agent of Marine, 1781-85), 137, I, 673-75, NA.

Materials for a Frigate of 36 Guns

Canvas for Sails & c

A French	3096	Ells	equal to	No 1 English	3870	Yards
B	2734			2	3480	
C	2240			3	2800	
D	3456			6	4320	
E	936			7	1170	
K	676 $\frac{4}{5}$			8	846	
	<u>13188$\frac{4}{5}$</u>	Ells	equal to		<u>16486</u>	Yards

Cannon

					T	Cwt
Main Deck	28	12	Pdrs at 30	Cwt	42	
Quarter Deck & Fore Castle ...	8	6	Pdrs	18 Cwt	7	4
	<u>36</u>	<u>Guns</u>		<u>Tons</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>4</u>

Anchors

	T	Cwt
1 Sheet Anchor	1	18
3 Bowers 35 Cwt each	5	5
1 Stream		12
1 Kedge		6
	<u>8</u>	<u>1</u>

Cables & Cordage

					T	Cwt	grs	lb
2 Cables	110	Fathom each of	17	Inches	6	12	1	23
4 Do	102		16		11	8	2	11
2 Do	120		15		5	12	2	—
2 Hawser	120		10		2	10	—	—
2 Do	110		8		1	9	1	9
2 Do	130		6			19	2	—
2 Do	130		5			13	2	4
Main Shrouds }	152		8 $\frac{1}{2}$		1	2	3	14
8 of a Side								
Fore Shrouds }	144		8			19	0	20
8 of a Side								
Main Stay	16		10 $\frac{1}{2}$			3	2	19
Main Spring Stay	14 $\frac{1}{2}$		9			2	1	21
					Carried Over	31	14	0 9

Cables & Cordage Brot Over				29	5	13	19
Fore Stay	14½ Fathom	10 Inches		3	0	2	
Fore Spring Stay	13½	8½		1	3	21	
Mizzen Shrouds 5 of a Side...	90	7		9	0	21	
Mizzen Stay	13½	8		2	0	1	
Mizzen Spring Stay	12	6½		1	0	6	
Main T M Shrouds 5 of a Side	100	6		7	2	—	
Main T M B Stay & T M Stay 4 of a side	220	7	1	2	1	23	
Fore T M Shrouds 5 of a side	95	5¾		8	0	6	
Fore T M B S[tay] & T M Stay 4 of a side	220	6½		19	1	12	
3 Coils 100 Fathom		6½	1	6	1	17	
3 Do 100		6	1	2	2	—	
4 Do 100		5½	1	5	0	23	
4 Do 100		5	1	0	0	22	
8 Do 80		4¾	1	12	1	12	
8 Do 80		4	1	1	1	9	
10 Do 80		3¾	1	4	0	8	
10 Do 80		3½	1	0	0	5	
16 Do 80		3	1	4	—	—	
20 Do 80		2¾	1	6	2	25	
20 Do 80		2½	1	1	1	5	
18 Do 80		2¼		19	1	5	
18 Do 80		2		16	0	2	
20 Do 80		1¾		14	1	21	
20 Do 80		1½		12	0	3	
24 Do	5 thread Hook			12	—	—	
16 Do	12 thread Ratline			10	—	—	
14 Do	9 thread Do			8	—	—	
18 Do	6 thread Worming			8	—	—	
16 Do	4 thread Do			6	—	—	
14 Do	2 thread Do			4	—	—	
30 Cwt	2 & 3 Yarn Spun Yarn		1	10	—	—	
Lower Sheets main & Fore ...	180 Fathom	5 Inches		9	1	14	
Main Tacks	20 Fathm each	7		2	0	4	
Fore Tacks	19 Do	7		1	3	20	
Bolt Rope	180 Fathom	5½		12	0	14	
	270	3¼		5	2	14	
	270	2½		2	3	7	
	310	2		2	1	7	
	250	1½		—	3	—	
Tons				57	9	2	2

Carried Forward

Ship Chandlery

Carpenter's Stores

6 Doz Pad Locks 12 Doz Door, Cupboard & Closet Locks
 300 lb 30 dny 300 lb 24 dny 300 lb 20 dny 300 lb 10 dny 300 lb 8 dny
 300 lb 6 dny & 300 lb 12 dny Nails
 30 m 6 dny Scupper, 50 m Pump & 25 m Clapper Nails 10 m Sprigs assorted
 10 m Clous Nails sorted
 2 Doz 6 Inch 2½ Doz 7 Inch 2½ Doz 9 Inch & 1 Doz 10 Inch HL Hinges
 4 Doz Door Bolts 1 Doz Pump Hammers 3 Doz Claw Hammers 6 Broad Axes
 6 Hatchets 6 Steel plate hand Saws 6 Grindstones from 20 to 30 Inches
 6 Pin Mauls 6 Adzes 1 Doz Gauges assorted 6 Pr Compasses
 6 Doz Gimblets from Spike to 3 dny 2 Cross Cut Saws 6 Doz Scrapers
 4 Doz hand Saw & 1 Doz Cross Cut Saw files ½ Doz Pitch Ladles assorted
 2 Doz Chizzels assorted from ½ Inch to 2 Inches ½ Doz Drawing Knives
 ½ Doz Jack Planes with Irons ½ Doz smoothing Planes with Irons
 2 Doz Augur assorted from ½ Inch to 2 Inches 2 Setts of Caulking Irons
 1 Doz Rasps assorted ½ Doz Harpoons ½ Doz Fish Giggs 2 Doz Mopps
 1 Groce Fish hooks assorted 6 Doz Iron bound Shovels 3 Pr Double Jack Screws
 600 lb White Lead 100 lb Yellow Ocre
 100 lb Black paint 100 lb Spanish Brown } all ground in Oyl
 25 lb Letharge 500 lb Whiting 1 Crate of Sheet Glass
 4 Sides Pump Leather 500 lb Brimstone—

Master's Stores

1 Doz Draw out Speaking Trumpets 2 Doz hand Do 4 best Spy Glasses
 Time Glasses viz: 4 1 hour 3 2hours 6 half hour 12 half minute & 12 Quarter
 Minute Glasses
 2 Brass Box Compasses 6 Wooden Do 2 hanging Do
 600 Yds broad & 200 Yds narrow White Bunting 500 Yds broad & 200 Yds
 narrow Red Do
 200 Yds broad & 100 Yds narrow Blue Do 100 Yds 6/10 Red Baize 1 Ream
 Log Book Paper
 1 Ream Writing Paper 1 Doz 2 & 3 Quire Blank Books 1 Ship Bell abt 200 lb
 weight—

Cooper's Stores

1 Beak Iron 28 lb 4 Bung Borers 4 Tap Borers 2 Braces with setts of Bitts
 4 Coopers drawing Knives 2 Coopers Axes 2 Do Adzes 2 howells 4 hand
 Vizes
 2 Pr Compasses 2 Compass Saws 4 Copper hand Pumps 1 Ton Iron hoops—

Cook's Stores

2 Copper 3 Quart Tea Kettles 4 Frying Pans with Short handles
 4 Grid Irons 4 Ladles 2 Pr Tongs & Shovles 4 Pr Bellows
 2 6 Quart Copper Sauce Pans with Covers 2 Smaller Do 2 Cleavers—
Carried Over

Ship Chandlery Continued

Steward's Stores

1 Sett Copper Measures—quart, Pint, half Pint & Gill 2 1 Gln Tin Pots
 2 ½ Gln Tin Pots 2 Quart Do 1 Pr large & 1 Pr Small Steelyards 6 Brass locks
 6 Tin Funnells 3 Groce Pewter Spoons 1 Small Scale Beam & Dishes to weigh
 abt 20 lb—

Cabbin Stores

2 Doz Stone or Earthen Dishes assorted 8 Doz Do Plates 4 Doz Do Soup Plates
 1 Doz Delf Bowls Assorted 2 Tureens ½ Doz Teapots 6 Doz Tea Cups &
 Saucers
 6 Copper Coffee Potts from 3 to 5 Pints 9 Coffee Mills
 2 large Copper Sauce Pans with Covers 6 Smaller Do assorted 2 Setts Castors
 6 Sugar Dishes 6 Brass flat Candlesticks 6 Doz Table Knives & 6 Doz Forks
 1 Pr Tongs & Shovle 1 Doz Black Jacks half Doz pint Do half a Doz Pr
 Snuffers
 1 Copper Stove 6 Table Cloths 1 Doz Cabbin Brushes 2 Cabbin & 1 Table
 Bell

Boatswain's & Sailmaker's Stores

500 Marling, Roping & Sewing Needles 400 lb Sewing Twine 150 lb Roping Do
 250 lb Marling 250 lb Housling 12 Doz Log Lines 12 Doz Fishing Lines
 200 lb Hambro Line 9 Deep Sea Lines 12 hand Lines 12 hand Leads 6
 Deep Sea Do
 12 Doz paint Brushes assorted 6 Doz Short & 2 Doz long handled Tar Brushes
 6 Doz Clamps

Gunner's Stores

8 Doz horn plate side Lanthorns 6 Doz Round Do assorted 6 Dark Lanthorns
 1 Doz Tin Lanthorns 900 horn plates for Lanthorns 2½ Doz Ladles & 2½
 Doz Worms for 12 Pdrs
 1 Doz ladles & 1 Doz Worms for 6 Pdrs 6 Doz Bitts 12 Doz Priming Wires 100
 Cutlasses
 50 Pole Axes 9 Pr Gunners Shears 1 Ton Sheat Lead 50 lb Salt Petre
 4-12 lb Powder Measures 4-6 lb Do 400 lb Match Rope
 6 Reams Cartridge paper for 12 Pdrs 2 Reams Do for 6 Pdrs—

Armourer's Stores

1 Bench Vize 2 hand Vizes 1 Breech Rench 2 Scowering Rods
 1 Pistol scowering Rod 1 Brace with 4 Bitts 1 Breast Plate 6 Punches
 1 Drill Socket with 8 Drills & Strings 1 Drill Bow 6 Cold Chizzels
 2 Screw Driver 1 Spring Hook 1 small & 1 large hand hammers
 1 Stake 2 Pr Forging Tongs 1 Screw plate with 10 Taps
 1/2 Doz 12 Inch 1/2 Doz 10 Inch & 1/2 Doz 6 Inch flat files

Carried Forward

Ship Chandlery Continued

Armourer's Stores

1/2 Doz 12 Inch 1/2 Doz 10 Inch & 1/2 Doz 6 Inch half Round files
 1/2 Doz warding Files 1/2 Doz Smooth flats & half Rounds diff sizes
 1 Burnish 1 Slit Saw Backed 1 Pr Plyers 1 Wood Awl
 2 Wire Punches 2 Oz Borax 1 lb fine & 4 lb Coarse Emory
 6 Glns Sweet Oyl 1 Soldering Iron 600 Small pins diff sizes
 1 lb Wire 1 hand saw file 1 Tool Chest with Till Compleat
 a Bag of forged Limbs suitable to the Arms—
 An Iron Forge, Pr Bellows, Anvil, small Sledge & other forging Tools Compleat
 for a Gun Smith—

Cannon } Four Times the Quantity of each respective Article contained under
 Anchors } those two heads to be ordered—

Canvas
 Cables & Cordage
 Ship Chandlery } Eight Times the Quantity of each respective Article contained
 under those three heads to be ordered—

N: B: On Reconsidering the foregoing List—The Marine Committee think
 it proper that 56 of the Cannon expressed therein 12 Pdrs should be 18
 Pounders for frigates.

Copy: One Half of the several Materials ordered for the Frigates, to be sent
 to Boston & the other half to Philadelphia.

12 ship Engines }
 12 Night Glasses } to be shipped with the other Stores

APPENDIX C

"ACCOUNT OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE BRIGANTE *Andrew Doria* 1776" ¹

Time of Entry	Date	Names	Station	At what time T O turn'd over in the Fleet DD discharg'd R run D dead —						Money Advanced on Account of New Providence	Money advd on account of prizes taken by the Brig alone	Total Amount	
				T	O	D	D	R	D	Month	Date		
December	9.	Nicholas Biddle Esqr	Commandr										
"	9.	James Josiah	1st Lieutt										
"	18	Benjamin Dunn	Master								7..10.. —	56.. 5.. 0	63..15.. 0
		Promoted to	1st Lieutt										
November	20	Elijah Warner	2nd Lieutt									56.. 5.. 0	56.. 5.. 0
December	11	John McDougall	3rd do								7..10.. —	56.. 5.. 0	63..15.. 0
May	15	Philip Brown	Midshipmn										
		Promoted to	Master										
January	4	William Moran	1st Mate								7..10.. —	22..10.. 0	30.. 0.. 0
December	13	John Dent	2nd do								7..10.. —	22..10.. 0	30.. 0.. 0
"	21	John Margeson	3rd do	T O	Sloop	Provid[ence]				May	26th		
"	7	Thomas Kerr	Surgeon			DD				April	18		
"	17.	Michael Jennings	Sur Mate								7..10.. —	18..15.. —	26.. 5.. —
June	24.	Promoted to	Surgeon										
May	15	Henry Malcolm	do			DD				June	24		
December	18	Francis Doyen	Marine privt								7..10.. —	7..10.. —	15.. —.. —
June	24.	Promoted to	Sur Mate										
December	17	William Reynolds	Midshipmn						D		7..10.. —		7..10.. —
"	21	William Lamb	do								7..10.. —	15.. 0.. 0	22..10.. —
"	10	Dennis Leary	do								7..10.. —	15.. 0.. 0	22..10.. —
"	21	Evan Bevan	do										
May	15.	Richd Weeden	do			DD				June	15		
"	15	Job Leaton	do			DD				August	5		
"	15	Benjamin Garner	do NB										
"	15	John Cook	Seaman			DD				August	5	7..10.. —	7..10.. —
													belongg to Newport & is since dead
June	16	Jonathan Leaton	Midshipmn			DD				August	5		
August	10	William Naps	do NB										
December	10	John Young	Clerk								7..10.. —	15.. 0.. 0	22..10.. 0
"	23	Elias Rhol	Steward								7..10.. 0	15.. 0.. 0	22..10.. —
"	14.	William Darby	Boatswn	T O	Sloop	Provi.				Fbry	12		

APPENDICES

"	29	James Heath	do						7..10	7..10.. -	15.. - - -
Decemb.	29	James Crosby	Seaman NB								
"	22	John Mackee	do						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. - - -
Jany	2	William Adams	do						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. - - -
Decemb.	20.	John Farrell	do		R	April	9th				
"	20	William Steward	do		R	April	9				
"	20	David Agnew	do		R	April	24				
"	30	Saml Smith	do		R	do	29				
January	3	James Evans	do		R	May	11				
"	18	George Kelly	do						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. - - -
"	18	John Moiz	do NB								
"	18	John Chisnell	Yeoman						7..10.. -		7..10.. -
April	15	Henry Hamer	Seaman NB								
"	6.	James Brown	do							7..10	7..10.. -
May	15	Richard Wilson	do						7..10.. -		7..10.. -
"	15	Roland Edwards	do						7..10.. -		7..10.. -
"	15	William Bidwell	do NB								
"	15.	Thomas Cornar	do NB								
"	15	David McKenzie	do	D D		Augt	1st				
"	15	John George	do								
"	15	Ezekiel Wilson	do NB								
"	15	William Burns	do NB								
"	15.	Francis Gould	do								
"	15	Flory Ellis	do NB								
"	15	Thomas Fisher	do NB						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. - - -
July	12	Edward Hart	do							5..12.. 6	5..12.. 6
May	15	Benjamin Cissell	do NB						7..10.. -		7..10.. -
July	12	John Anderson	do		D	August	10th				
"	12	James Bread	do	D D		Sepr	24			5..12.. 6	5..12.. 6
"	12	George Cowell	do		D	August	23				
August	10	William Bruff	do NB								
July	31	Edward Easy	do	D D		September	19				
"	6	John Pindor	do								
"	22	Roger McDougall	do NB								
"	23	Jno Splain	do NB								
Augt	2	John Downey	Boatswn	of the Providence						7..10.. -	7..10.. -
July	23	Thomas Barkley	Landsman								
"	23	Hugh Taylor	do								
"	22	Thomas Pierce	Seaman NB								
"	22	William Pierce	do NB								
Decembr	14	William Miller	Landsman		R	April	18				

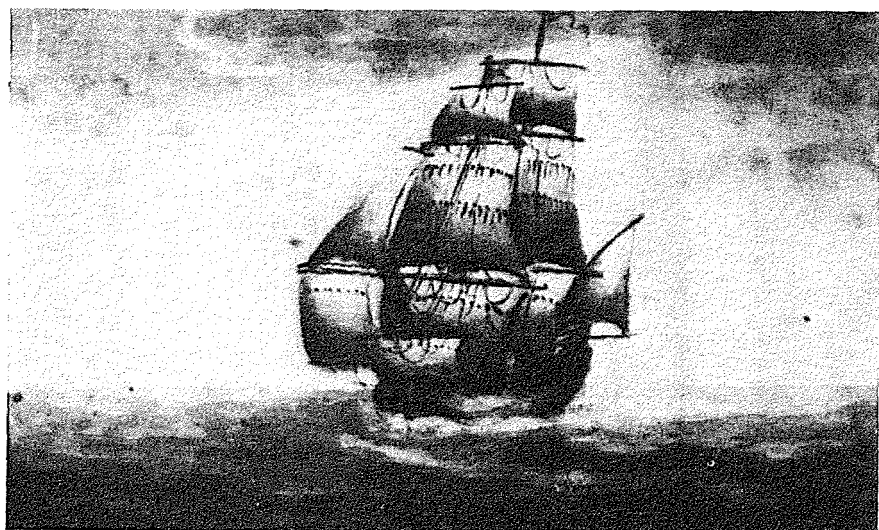
Time of Entry	Date	Names	Station	At what time T O turn'd over in the Fleet D D discharg'd R run D dead —						Money Advanced on Account of New Providence	Money advd on account of prizes taken by the Brig alone	Total Amount	
				T O	D D	R	D	Month	Date				
Feby	12	William West	Seaman			R		do	9				
"	12	Joseph Elding	do		D D			August	12	7..10.. —		7..10.. —	
Decemr	15	Jacob Cook	Landsman	Servt	to Wm Mearis					7..10.. —	7..10.. —	15.. — — —	
Jany	16	George McCain	Seaman							7..10.. —	7..10.. —	15.. — — —	
Decemr	18	John Christian	Landsman							7..10.. —	7..10.. —	15.. — — —	
"	22	Jeremiah Towhig	do							7..10.. —	7..10.. —	15.. — — —	
"	23	John Lee	do							7..10.. —	7..10.. —	15.. — — —	
"	29	John Mackey	do							7..10.. —	7..10.. —	15.. — — —	
Jany	4	Peter Miller	do							7..10.. —	7..10.. —	15.. — — —	
"	14	Barney Garland	do							7..10.. —	7..10.. —	15.. — — —	
"	14	James McGuire	do	Servt	to Jno Marshall					7..10.. —	7..10.. —	15.. — — —	
"	14	William Hughes	do	do	to Jno Pringle					7..10.. —	7..10.. —	15.. — — —	
Feby	4	John Swenney	do		D D			April	18th				
"	12	Jeremiah Mahany	do	NB									
May	15	James Hayze	do	Servt	to Wm Henderson						7..10.. —	7..10.. —	
"	15	James Edwards	do	NB									
"	15	Daniel Duffy	do	NB									
"	15	John McCormick	do	NB							7..10.. —	7..10.. —	15.. — — —
"	15	Wm Robinson	Boy								7..10.. —	7..10.. —	15.. — — —
"	29	Robert McFarlane	Landsman	belongs to	Captn Biddle								
"	29	Daniel Mackey	Boy	do		do							
Augt	7	Saml Lewis	do								3..15.. —	3..15.. —	
May	7	John Cook	Seaman							7..10.. —		7..10.. —	
Jany	1	James Angus	do							7..10.. —	7..10.. —	15.. — — —	
June	29	Daniel Leathon	Pilot		D D			July	13				
		Marines—											
Decemr		Isaac Craig	Lieutt							7..10.. —	22..10.. 0	30.. 0.. 0	
May	15	John Trivett	do										
Decemb	26	Thomas Turner	Serjeant				D	April	3	7..10.. —	7..10	15	
May	15	John Glacken	Private										
December	26	Robert Hunter	Serjeant		D D			April	17	7..10		7..10.. —	

January	2	Robert Kearns	do						7..10.. -	15.. 0.. 0	22..10.. -	
December	15	Isaac Devees	Private	promoted	Corporal				7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	
Feb'y	12	Timothy O'Harra	do	do	do				7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15	
December	13	Simon Harwood	Drummer			D in Nw London						
"	26	Charles Parker	Fifer		R	Hospl	27					
"	14	Archd Nellson	Private	T O	Sloop	Providence	March	[torn]	7..10.. -		7..10.. -	
"	14	John Broomfield	do			D	March	2				
"	14	Robert Anderson	do		D D		April	14	7..10.. -		7..10.. -	
"	9	William Skilling	do		D D		do	14	7..10.. -		7..10.. -	
April	14	Jasper Chamberlain	do		D D		August	9				
December	27	Thomas Watson	do		R		April	26				
January	9th	John Garrigues	Corporal NB									
"	27	James Moulsworth	do						7..10.. -		7..10.. -	
December	9th	Samuel Johnson	Armourer						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	
"	18	Patrick Kenny	Private						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	
"	10	William Stewart	ditto						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	
"	11	Andrew Scott	do						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	
"	18	Henry Javett	do						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	
"	9	David Clark	do						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	
"	9	John Frazie	do						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	
"	13	Richard Owens	do NB									
"	9	Patrick Craford	do NB						7..10.. -		7..10.. -	
"	14	Andrew Campbell	do						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	
"	13	William Haselip	do	Servt to Thos	Heston				7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	
"	18	James Campbell	do						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	
"	9	John McNeal	do						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	
"	14	John Campbell	do						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	
"	10	Henry Frazer	do						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	
"	13	James Williams	do	Servt to Thos	Clifford				7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	
"	13	James Kite	do						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	
"	10	Benjamin Tate	do	Servt to Jas	Pickering				7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	
"	15	Edmund Leo	do						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	
"	12	Samuel Harvey	do NB									
"	20	Corneilus Grims	do						7..10.. -	7..10.. -	15.. -.. -	

The Men marked thus (NB) has either been left Sick at New London or sent onboard different Prizes some time ago & possibly might have deserted—therefore it may be Necessary that they give Account of themselves before they receive their share of Prize Money November 21st 1776—
Nicholas Biddle

Providece 13th Sepr 1777 I hereby Certify the foregoing to be a true Copy of the Muster Roll rended Danl Tillinghast Esqr by Capt Nichs Biddle of the Brig *Andrew Doria*.—
Jos Green

1. Nathaniel and Thomas Shaw Papers, Packet 68, No. 3909, YUL. November and December dates in Time of Entry column are actually for 1775.



BIBLIOGRAPHY¹

- Adams Family. *Correspondence*. Ed. by L. H. Butterfield, *et al.* Cambridge: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1963– (*The Adams Papers*, Series 2.)
- Adams, John. *Diary and Autobiography*. Ed. by L. H. Butterfield, *et al.* Cambridge: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1961. 4 vols. (*The Adams Papers*, Series 1.)
- . *The Works of John Adams, Second President of the United States: With a Life of the Author, Notes and Illustrations, by His Grandson Charles Francis Adams* . . . Boston: Little, Brown and Co., 1850–1856. 10 vols.
- Allen, Ethan. *A Narrative of the Captivity of Col. Ethan Allen, from the Time of His Being Taken by the British, Near Montreal, on the 25th Day of September, in the Year 1775, to the Time of His Exchange, on the 6th Day of May, 1778. Containing His Voyages and Travels.* . . . Written by Himself. . . . Albany: Pratt & Clark, 1814. 144 pp.
- Almon, John, ed. *The Remembrancer, or Impartial Repository of Public Events* . . . London: Printed for J. Almon, 1775–1784. 17 vols.
- American Antiquarian Society. *Proceedings*. Worcester, Mass: The Society, 1843–
- American Archives: Consisting of a Collection of Authentick Records.* . . . the Whole Forming a Documentary History of the Origin and Progress of the North American Colonies; Of the Causes and Accomplishment of the American Revolution; And of the Constitution of Government for the United States. . . . Ed. by Peter Force, Washington, D.C., 1837–1853. 9 vols.
- The American Neptune*. Salem, Mass.: The Peabody Museum, 1941–
- American Philosophical Society. *Calendar of the Papers of Benjamin Franklin in the Library of the American Philosophical Society*. Ed. by I. Minis Hays. Philadelphia: The Society, 1906–1908. 5 vols.
- . *Transactions of the American Philosophical Society. Held at Philadelphia, for Promoting Useful Knowledge*. Volume IV. Philadelphia: Thomas Dobson, 1799. 531 pp.
- The Annual Register* . . . London: 1758–
- Austin, James T. *The Life of Elbridge Gerry*. Boston: Wells and Lilly, 1828–1829. 2 vols.
- Barker, John. *The British in Boston, Being a Diary of Lieutenant John Barker of the King's Own Regiment from November 15, 1774 to May 13, 1776; With Notes by Elizabeth Ellery Dana*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1924. 73 pp.
- Barney, Mary, ed. *A Biographical Memoir of the Late Commodore Joshua Barney: From Autobiographical Notes and Journals in Possession of His Family, and Other Authentic Sources*. Boston: Gray and Bowen, 1832. 328 pp.

1. Cumulative bibliography of printed works referenced in Volumes 1–9.

- Bemis, Samuel Flagg. *The Diplomacy of the American Revolution*. New York and London: D. Appleton-Century Co., Inc., 1935. 293 pp.
- Biddle, Charles. *Autobiography of Charles Biddle, Vice-President of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania. 1745-1821*. Ed. by James S. Biddle. Philadelphia: E. Claxton and Co., 1883. 423 pp.
- Boston Registry Department. *A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston, containing the Selectmen's Minutes, 1776-1786*. Ed. by William Sumner Appleton. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1894. (Boston Registry Department. *Reports of the Record Commissioners*. Vol. XXV.)
- Burke, Edmund. *Correspondence*. Volume 3. Ed. by George H. Guttridge. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, and Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1961. 479 pp.
- . *Speeches and Letters on American Affairs*. London: J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd., 1956. 295 pp.
- Clark, William Bell. *Captain Dauntless: The Story of Nicholas Biddle of the Continental Navy*. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1949. 317 pp.
- . *Gallant John Barry 1745-1803*. New York: The Macmillan Co., 1938. 530 pp.
- . *George Washington's Navy*. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1960. 275 pp.
- . *Lambert Wickes Sea Raider and Diplomat*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1932. 466 pp.
- The Collector*. New York: Walter R. & Mary A. Benjamin, 1887—
- Connecticut (Colony). *The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, 1636-1776*. Ed. by J. H. Trumbull and Charles J. Hoadly. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1850-1890. 15 vols.
- Connecticut (State). *The Public Records of the State of Connecticut . . . with the Journal of the Council of Safety, 1776-1781*. Ed. by Charles J. Hoadly. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1894-1922. 3 vols.
- Connecticut Historical Society. *Collections*. Hartford: The Society, 1860—
- Conyngham, Gustavus. *Letters and Papers Relating to the Cruises of Gustavus Conyngham, a Captain of the Continental Navy, 1777-1779*. Ed. by Robert W. Neeser. New York: Printed for the Naval History Society by the De Vinne Press, 1915. 241 pp.
- Curwen, Samuel. *Journal and Letters of the late Samuel Curwen, Judge of Admiralty, etc., An American Refugee in England, from 1775 to 1784, Comprising Remarks on the Prominent Men and Measures of that Period: . . .* Ed. with a biography, biographical notices and illustrative documents by George Atkinson Ward. New-York: Charles S. Francis and Co., 1842. 580 pp.
- Delaware Archives Military and Naval Records*. Wilmington: Mercantile Printing Co., 1911-1916. 5 vols.
- A Detail of Some Particular Services Performed in America, during the Years 1776, 1777, 1778, and 1779*. Comp. by Ithiel Town. New York: G. F. Hopkins & Son, 1835. 117 pp.

- Digby, William. *The British Invasions From The North, The Campaigns of Generals Carleton and Burgoyne From Canada, 1776–1777, With the Journal of Lieut. William Digby of the 53d, or Shropshire Regiment of Foot*. Illustrated with Historical Notes by James P. Baxter. Albany: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1887. 412 pp. (Reprinted, Da Capo Press, 1970.)
- Doniol, Henri. *Histoire de la Participation de la France à l'Établissement des États-Unis d'Amérique. Correspondance Diplomatique et Documents*. . . . Paris: Imprimerie Nationale, 1886–1892. 5 vols.
- Drayton, John. *Memoirs of the American Revolution, from Its Commencement to the Year 1776, Inclusive: As Relating to the State of South-Carolina: And Occasionally Referring to the States of North-Carolina and Georgia*. Charleston: A. E. Miller, 1821. 2 vols.
- Duncan, Henry. *Journals of Henry Duncan, Captain, Royal Navy, 1776–1782*. Ed. by John Knox Laughton. London, 1902. pp. 105–219. (Navy Records Society. *Publications*. Vol. XX.)
- Edes, Peter. *A Diary of Peter Edes, the Oldest Printer in the United States. Written during His Confinement in Boston, by the British, One Hundred and Seven Days, in the Year 1775, Immediately After the Battle of Bunker Hill. Written by Himself*. Bangor: S. S. Smith, 1837. 24 pp.
- Emerson, Amelia Forbes. *Early History of Naushon Island* . . . Boston: Thomas Todd Co., 1935. 502 pp.
- Essex Institute. *Historical Collections*. Salem, Mass.: The Institute, 1859–
- Field, Edward. *Esek Hopkins, Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Navy during the American Revolution, 1775 to 1778, Master Mariner, Politician, Brigadier General, Naval Officer and Philanthropist*. Providence: The Preston & Rounds Co., 1898. 280 pp.
- Fitch, Jabez. *The New-York Diary of Lieutenant Jabez Fitch of the 17th (Connecticut) Regiment from August 22, 1776 to December 15, 1777*. Ed. with biographical, topographical and bibliographical notes by William H. W. Sabine. New York: Colburn & Tegg, 1954. 288 pp.
- Fort Ticonderoga Museum. *Bulletin*. Fort Ticonderoga on Lake Champlain, N.Y., 1927–
- Fries, Adelaide L., ed. *Records of the Moravians in North Carolina*. Raleigh: Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., 1922–1943. 6 vols.
- The Gentleman's Magazine*. London: F. Jeffries, etc., 1731–1907. 303 vols.
- George III. *The Correspondence of King George the Third from 1760 to December 1783*. Ed. by John W. Fortescue. London: Macmillan and Co., Ltd., 1927–1928. 6 vols.
- Georgia (State). *The Revolutionary Records of the State of Georgia*. Comp. and pub. under authority of the Legislature by Allen D. Candler. Atlanta: The Franklin-Turner Co., 1908. 3 vols.
- Georgia Historical Society. *Collections*. Savannah: The Society, 1840–
- Gibbes, Robert W., ed. *Documentary History of the American Revolution* . . . New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1853–1857. 3 vols.
- Green, Ezra. *Diary of Ezra Green, M.D., Surgeon on board of the Continental Ship-of-War "Ranger", under John Paul Jones, from November 1, 1777, to*

- September 27, 1778* . . . With Historical Notes and a Biography by George Henry Preble and Walter C. Green. Boston: D. Clapp & Son Printers, 1875. 28 pp.
- Hamilton, Alexander, *Papers*. Ed. by Harold C. Syrett. New York: Columbia University Press, 1961—
- Hamilton, Stanislaus M., ed. *Letters to Washington, and Accompanying Papers* . . . Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1898–1902. 5 vols.
- Heath, William. *Memoirs of Major-General William Heath, by Himself*. Ed. by William Abbott, n.p., 1901. 401 pp.
- Hcitman, Francis B. *Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army during the War of the Revolution, April, 1775, to December, 1783*. Washington, D.C.: The Rare Book Shop Publishing Co., Inc., 1914. 692 pp.
- Henry, John Joseph. *Account of Arnold's Campaign Against Quebec and of the Hardships and Sufferings of that Band of Heroes who Traversed the Wilderness of Maine from Cambridge to the St. Lawrence, in the Autumn of 1775*. Albany: Joel Munsell, 1877. (Reprinted, Arno Press, Inc., 1968).
- Herbert, Charles. *A Relic of the Revolution, Containing a Full and Particular Account of the Sufferings and Privations of All the American Prisoners Captured on the High Seas, and Carried into Plymouth, England during the Several Cruises of the Squadron under the Command of Commodore John Paul Jones, Prizes Taken, etc.* Ed. with biographical notes by Richard Livesey. Boston: Charles H. Peirce, 1847. 258 pp.
- The Historical Magazine, and Notes and Queries Concerning the Antiquities, History, and Biography of America*. Boston: C. B. Richardson, 1857–1875.
- Hutchinson, Thomas. *The Diary and Letters of His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson* . . . Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of . . . Massachusetts Bay . . . Compiled from the Original Documents Still Remaining in the Possession of His Descendants. Comp. by Peter O. Hutchinson. London: S. Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, 1883–1886. 2 vols.
- Izard, Ralph. *Correspondence: of Mr. Ralph Izard, of South Carolina, from the year 1774 to 1804; with a Short Memoir*. Ed. by Anne Izard Deas. New-York: Charles S. Francis and Co., 1844. 389 pp.
- Jacobus, Donald L., comp. and ed. *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield*. New Haven: The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1930–1934. 10 vols.
- James, Bartholomew. *Journal of Rear-Admiral Bartholomew James, 1752–1828* . . . Ed. by John Knox Laughton. London: Navy Records Society, 1896. 402 pp. (Navy Records Society. *Publications*. Vol. VI.)
- James, William M. *The British Navy in Adversity; A Study of the War of American Independence*. . . . London, New York, etc.: Longmans, Green and Co., Ltd., 1926. 459 pp.
- Jay, John. *The Correspondence and Public Papers of John Jay* . . . Ed. by Henry P. Johnston. New York and London: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1890–1893. 4 vols.
- Jefferson, Thomas. *Papers*. Ed. by Julian P. Boyd. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1950—

- Jones, John Paul. *Life and Correspondence of John Paul Jones, Including His Narrative of the Campaign of the Liman. From Original Letters and Manuscripts in the Possession of Miss Janette Taylor*. Ed. by Robert C. Sands. New York: D. Fanshaw, 1830. 555 pp.
- The Journal of American History*. New Haven: Associated Publishers of American Records, Inc., etc., 1907–1935. 29 vols.
- Kidder, Frederic. *Military Operations in Eastern Maine and Nova Scotia During the Revolution, Chiefly Compiled from the Journals and Letters of Colonel John Allen, with Notes and a Memoir of Col. John Allen*. Albany: Joel Munsell, 1867. 336 pp.
- Leder, Lawrence H., ed. *The Genesis of American Freedom, 1765–1795: A Selection of Original Documents by Elsie O. and Philip D. Sang*. Waltham, Mass.: Brandeis University Press, 1961, 49 pp.
- Lee, Richard Henry. *Memoir of the Life of Richard Henry Lee, and His Correspondence with the Most Distinguished Men in America and Europe, Illustrative of Their Character, and of the Events of the American Revolution. By His Grandson Richard H. Lee, of Leesburg, Virginia*. Philadelphia: H. C. Cary and I. Lea, 1825. 2 vols.
- . *The Letters of Richard Henry Lee, 1768–1794*. Ed. by James Curtis Ballagh. New York: The Macmillan Company, 1912–1914. 2 vols.
- Lee, William. *Letters of William Lee, Sheriff and Alderman of London; Commercial Agent of the Continental Congress in France; And Minister to the Courts of Vienna and Berlin, 1766–1783*. Ed. by Worthington C. Ford. Brooklyn: Historical Printing Club, 1891. 3 vols.
- The Literary World*. New York: Osgood & Co., 1847–1853. 13 vols.
- Mackenzie, Frederick. *Diary of Frederick Mackenzie, Giving a Daily Narrative of His Military Service As an Officer of the Regiment of Royal Welch Fusiliers during the Years 1775–1781 in Massachusetts, Rhode Island and New York*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1930. 2 vols.
- Madison, James. *Papers*. Ed. by William T. Hutchinson and William M. Rachal. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1962–
- Magazine of American History, with Notes and Queries*. New York and Chicago: A. S. Barnes & Co., 1877–1893. 30 vols.
- The Magazine of History, with Notes and Queries*. New York, etc.: William Abbatt, 1905–1922. 26 vols.
- Maine Historical Society. *Collections*. Portland: The Society, 1831–
- . *Documentary History of the State of Maine (Collections of the Maine Historical Society, 2d Series)* . . . Ed. by James P. Baxter, et al. Portland: The Society, 1869–1916. 24 vols.
- The Mariner's Mirror; The Journal of the Society for Nautical Research*. London: J. J. Keliher & Co., Ltd., 1911–
- Marshall, Christopher. *Extracts from the Diary of Christopher Marshall, kept in Philadelphia and Lancaster, during the American Revolution, 1774–1781*. Ed. by William Duane. Albany: Joel Munsell, 1877. 330 pp. (Reprinted, Arno Press, Inc., 1969.)

- Martyn, Charles. *The Life of Artemas Ward, the First Commander-in-Chief of the American Revolution*. New York: A. Ward, 1921. 334 pp.
- Maryland (Colony). *Proceedings of the Convention of the Province of Maryland, Held at the City of Annapolis, on Thursday the Seventh of December, 1775*. Annapolis: Printed by Frederick Green, 1776. 62 pp.
- Maryland (State). *Archives of Maryland*. Ed. by William H. Browne, *et al.* Baltimore: Maryland Historical Society, 1883—
- Massachusetts Historical Society. *Collections*. Cambridge: The Society, 1792—
- . *Proceedings*. Boston: The Society, 1859—
- Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1896–1908. 17 vols.
- Melvin, James. *Journal of the Expedition to Quebec, in the Year 1775, under the Command of Colonel Benedict Arnold. By James Melvin, a Private in Captain Dearborn's Company*. Philadelphia: The Franklin Club, 1864. 34 pp.
- Mercure de France*. Paris. 1672–1832.
- Middlebrook, Louis F. *History of Maritime Connecticut during the American Revolution, 1775–1783*. . . . Salem, Mass.: The Essex Institute, 1925. 2 vols.
- Montgomery, Elizabeth. *Reminiscences of Wilmington, in Familiar Village Tales, Ancient and New*. Wilmington, Del.: Johnston & Bogia, 1872. 310 pp.
- Montresor, John. *The Montresor Journals*. Ed. by Gideon D. Scull. New York: New-York Historical Society, 1882. 578 pp. (Publication Fund Series, Vol. XIV.)
- Morgan, William J. *Captains to the Northward*. Barre, Mass.: Barre Publishing Co., Inc., 1959. 260 pp.
- Morris, Robert. *The Confidential Correspondence of Robert Morris, the Great Financier of the Revolution and Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Embracing Letters of the Most Vital Historical Importance from Signers of the Declaration of Independence (Many of Them Written in 1776), Members of the Continental Congress, Generals, Commodores, Other Officers and Patriots in the Revolution* . . . Philadelphia: S. V. Henkels, 1917. 208 pp.
- Moultrie, William. *Memoirs of the American Revolution, So Far As It Related to the States of North and South Carolina, and Georgia* . . . New York: D. Longworth, 1802. 2 vols. (Reprinted, Arno Press, Inc., 1968.)
- The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*. Boston, etc.: S. G. Drake, 1847—
- New Hampshire. [*Provincial and State Papers*.] Ed. by Nathaniel Bouton, *et al.* Concord, etc. 1867—
- New Hampshire Historical Society. *Collections*. Concord: The Society, 1824—
- New Jersey (Colony). *Minutes of the Provincial Congress and the Council of Safety of the State of New Jersey 1775–1776*. Trenton: Naar, Day & Naar, 1879. 618 pp.
- New Jersey (State). *Acts of the General Assembly of the State of New-Jersey, at a Session begun at Princeton on the 27th Day of August 1776, and by Adjournments. To which is prefixed, the Constitution of the State*. Burlington: Printed by Isaac Collins, 1777. 48 pp.

- . *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey*. Ed. by William A. Whitehead. Newark: The Daily Journal Establishment, 1880–1886. 10 vols.
- New York (State). *Calendar of Historical Manuscripts, Relating to the War of the Revolution, in the Office of the Secretary of State, Albany, N.Y.* Albany: Weed, Parsons and Co., 1868. 2 vols.
- . *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New-York*. Ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany: Weed, Parsons and Co., 1853–1887. 15 vols.
- . *Journals of the Provincial Congress, Provincial Convention, Committee of Safety and Council of Safety of the State of New York, 1775–1776–1777*. Albany: Thurlow Weed, 1842. 2 vols.
- . *Public Papers of George Clinton. First Governor of New York, 1777–1795, 1801–1804*. New York and Albany: n.p., 1889–1914. 10 vols.
- New-York Historical Society. *Collections*. New York: The Society, 1811–
- North Carolina (Colony). *The Colonial Records of North Carolina . . .* Ed. by William L. Saunders. Raleigh: P. M. Hale, etc., 1886–1890. 10 vols.
- The Parliamentary History of England from the Earliest Period to the Year 1803 . . .* Ed. by Thomas C. Hansard. London: T. C. Hansard, 1806–1820. 36 vols.
- Paullin, Charles Oscar, ed. *Out-Letters of the Continental Marine Committee and Board of Admiralty, 1776–1780*. New York: Printed for the Naval History Society by the DeVinne Press, 1914. 2 vols.
- Pausch, Georg. *Journal of Captain Pausch, Chief of the Hanau Artillery During the Burgoyne Campaign*. Translated and Annotated by William L. Stone. Albany: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1886, 185 pp.
- Peck, Frederick S. *The Frederick S. Peck Collection of American Historical Autographs*. Philadelphia: Samuel T. Freeman & Co., auctioneers, 1947. (Sale catalogue in three parts.)
- Pendleton, Edmund. *The Letters and Papers of Edmund Pendleton, 1734–1803*. Collected and edited by David John Mays. Charlottesville: Published for the Virginia Historical Society by the University Press of Virginia, 1967. 2 vols. (Virginia Historical Society. *Documents*. Vols. VII–VIII.)
- Pennsylvania (Colony). *Colonial Records of Pennsylvania*. Harrisburg: T. Fenn & Co., 1831–1840, 1851–1853, and Philadelphia: J. Severns & Co., 1852. 16 vols.
- Pennsylvania Archives*. Ed. by Samuel Hazard, et al. Philadelphia: J. Severns & Co., 1852–1856; Harrisburg, 1874–
- The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*. Philadelphia: The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1877–
- Perkins, Simeon. *The Diary of Simeon Perkins, 1760–1780*. Ed. by Harold A. Innis. Toronto: Champlain Society, 1948–1961. 3 vols. (Champlain Society. *Publications*. Vol. XXIX.)
- The Port Folio*. Philadelphia: H. Maxwell, etc., 1801–1827. 47 vols.
- Potter, Israel R. *Life and Remarkable Adventures of Israel R. Potter, (a Native of Cranston, Rhode-Island,) Who Was a Soldier in the American Revolution*

- . . . *After Which He Was Taken Prisoner by the British, Conveyed to England, Where for 30 Years He Obtained a Livelihood* . . . Providence: J. Howard, 1824. 108 pp.
- Preble, George H. *Genealogical Sketch of the First Three Generations of Prebles in America: With an Account of Abraham Preble the Emigrant, Their Common Ancestor, and of His Grandson Brigadier General Jedediah Preble, and His Descendants*. Boston: D. Clapp & Son, 1868. 336 pp.
- Purviance, Robert. *Narrative of Events Which Occurred in Baltimore Town during the Revolutionary War. To Which Are Appended, Various Documents and Letters, the Greater Part of Which Have Never Been Heretofore Published*. Baltimore: J. Robinson, 1849. 231 pp.
- Raymond, William O., ed. *Winslow Papers, A. D. 1776-1826*. Saint John, New Brunswick: The Sun Printing Co., Ltd., under the auspices of the New Brunswick Historical Society, 1901. 732 pp.
- Read, William T. *Life and Correspondence of George Read, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence; With Notices of Some of His Contemporaries*. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1870. 575 pp.
- Reed, William B. *Life and Correspondence of Joseph Reed, Military Secretary of Washington, at Cambridge; Adjutant-General of the Continental Army; Member of the Congress of the United States; And President of the Executive Council of the State of Pennsylvania*. Philadelphia: Lindsay and Blakiston, 1847. 2 vols.
- Rhode Island (Colony). *Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England*. Ed. by John R. Bartlett. Providence: A. C. Greene and Brothers, 1856-1865. 10 vols.
- Rhode Island Historical Society. *Collections*. Providence: The Society, 1827-
- Richards, Samuel. *Diary of Samuel Richards, Captain of Connecticut Line, War of the Revolution, 1775-1781*. Philadelphia: Leeds & Biddle Co., 1909. 117 pp.
- Roberts, Kenneth, comp. *March to Quebec. Journals of the Members of Arnold's Expedition*. Garden City: Doubleday & Co., 1959. 732 pp.
- Robertson, Robert. *Observations on Jail, Hospital, or Ship Fever, From the 4th April, 1776, until the 30th April, 1789, Made in Various Parts of Europe and America, and on the Intermediate Seas*. London: G. G. J. and J. Robinson, 1789. 494 pp.
- Rodney, Caesar. *Letters to and from Caesar Rodney; Member of the Stamp Act Congress and the First and Second Continental Congresses; Speaker of the Delaware Colonial Assembly; President of the Delaware State; Major General of the Delaware Militia; Signer of the Declaration of Independence*. Ed. by George H. Ryden. Philadelphia: Published for the Historical Society of Delaware by the University of Pennsylvania Press, 1933. 482 pp.
- Rogers, Ernest E. *Connecticut's Naval Office at New London during the War of the American Revolution, Including the Mercantile Letter Book of Nathaniel Shaw, Jr.* New London: New London County Historical Society, 1933. 358 pp. (The Society. *Collections*. Vol. II.)

- Rosenbach Company. *Catalogue of Autograph Letters and Documents Relating to the Declaration of Independence and the Revolutionary War* . . . Philadelphia: The Rosenbach Co., 1926. 95 pp.
- Royal Artillery Institution. *Minutes of Proceedings of the Royal Artillery Institution*. Woolwich, Eng.: The Institution, 1858-1905. 31 vols.
- Sandwich, John Montagu, 4th Earl of. *The Private Papers of John, Earl of Sandwich, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1771-1782*. Ed. by G. R. Barnes and J. H. Owen. London: Navy Records Society, 1932-1938. 4 vols. (Navy Records Society. *Publications*. Vols. LXIX, LXXI, LXXV, LXXVIII.)
- Schaw, Janet. *Journal of a Lady of Quality; Being the Narrative of a Journey from Scotland to the West Indies, North Carolina, and Portugal, in the Years 1774 to 1776*. Ed. by Evangeline W. Andrews in collaboration with Charles M. Andrews. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1921. 341 pp.
- Senter, Isaac. *The Journal of Isaac Senter, Physician and Surgeon to the Troops Detached from the American Army Encamped at Cambridge, Mass., on a Secret Expedition against Quebec under the Command of Col. Benedict Arnold, in September, 1775*. Philadelphia: Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1846. 40 pp.
- Serle, Ambrose. *The American Journal of Ambrose Serle, Secretary to Lord Howe, 1776-1778*. Ed. by Edward H. Tatum, Jr. San Marino, Calif.: The Huntington Library, 1940. 369 pp.
- Sheppard, John H. *The Life of Samuel Tucker, Commodore in the American Revolution*. Boston: A. Mudge and Son, 1868. 384 pp.
- Smith, Philip Chadwick Foster. *Fired by Manley Zeal; A Naval Fiasco of the American Revolution*. Salem, Mass.: Peabody Museum, 1977. 115 pp.
- Smith, William. *Historical Memoirs of William Smith, Historian of the Province of New York, Member of the Governor's Council and Last Chief Justice of That Province under the Crown, Chief Justice of Quebec*. Ed. by William H. W. Sabine. New York: Colburn & Tegg, 1956-1958. 2 vols.
- South Carolina (Colony). *Extracts from the Journals of the Provincial Congress of South-Carolina Held at Charles-Town, November 1st to November 29, 1775*. Charles-Town: Peter Timothy, 1776. 167 pp.
- . *Journal of the General Assembly of South Carolina, March 26, 1776-April 11, 1776*. Ed. by A. S. Salley, Jr. Columbia: Printed for the Historical Commission of South Carolina by the State Company, 1906. 89 pp.
- South Carolina (State). *Documents Relating to the History of South Carolina during the Revolutionary War*. Ed. by A. S. Salley, Jr. Columbia: Printed for the Historical Commission of South Carolina by the State Company, 1908. 118 pp.
- . *Journal of the General Assembly of South Carolina, September 17, 1776-October 20, 1776*. Ed. by A. S. Salley, Jr. Columbia: Printed for the Historical Commission of South Carolina by the State Company, 1909. 174 pp.
- . *Journal of the Commissioners of the Navy of South Carolina, October 9, 1776-March 1, 1779, July 22, 1779-March 23, 1780*. Ed. by A. S. Salley, Jr. Columbia: Printed for the Historical Commission of South Carolina by the State Company, 1912-13. 2 vols.

- The South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine*. Charleston: Printed for The Society by the Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., 1900—South Carolina Historical Society. *Collections*. Charleston: The Society, 1857–1897. 5 vols.
- Stevens, Benjamin F., comp. *B. F. Stevens's Facsimiles of Manuscripts in European Archives Relating to America, 1773–1783*. London: Malby & Sons, 1889–1895. 2107 facsim.
- Stiles, Ezra. *The Literary Diary of Ezra Stiles* . . . Ed. by Franklin B. Dexter. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1901. 3 vols.
- Stone, Edwin M. *History of Beverly, Civil and Ecclesiastical, from Its Settlement in 1630 to 1842*. Boston: J. Monroe and Co., 1843. 324 pp.
- Stuart, Sir Charles. *New Records of the American Revolution: The Letters, Manuscripts and Documents Sent by Lieut.-General Sir Charles Stuart, to His Father, the Earl of Bute, 1775–79; Also the Letters of General Howe, General Clinton, and Other Officers to Sir Charles Stuart, during the Revolution, 1779–81*. Privately printed, n.d. 115 pp.
- Sullivan, John. *Letters and Papers of Major-General John Sullivan, Continental Army*. Ed. by Otis G. Hammond. Concord: New Hampshire Historical Society, 1930–1931. 2 vols.
- Trumbull, John. *The Autobiography of Colonel John Trumbull, Patriot—Artist, 1756–1843* . . . Ed. by Theodore Sizer. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1953. 404 pp.
- U.S. Continental Congress. *Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789*. Ed. by Worthington C. Ford, et al. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1904–1937. 34 vols.
- U.S. Dept. of State. *The Revolutionary Diplomatic Correspondence of the United States*. Ed. by Francis Wharton. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1889. 6 vols.
- Virginia (Colony). *Ordinances Passed at a General Convention of Delegates and Representatives, from the Several Counties and Corporations of Virginia Held at the Capitol, in the City of Williamsburg, on Monday the 6th of May Anno Dom: 1776*. Williamsburg: Alexander Purdie, n.d. 44 pp.
- . *The Proceedings of the Convention of Delegates for the Counties and Corporations in the Colony of Virginia Held at Richmond Town in the County of Henrico on the 20th of March 1775*. Richmond: Ritchie, Trueheart & Du-val, printers, 1816. 116 pp.
- . *The Proceedings of the Convention of Delegates Held at the Capitol, in the City of Williamsburg. In the Colony of Virginia on Monday the 6th of May 1776*. Richmond: Ritchie, Trueheart & Du-val, printers, 1816. 86 pp.
- . *The Proceedings of the Convention of Delegates Held at the Town of Richmond, in the Colony of Virginia, on Friday, the 1st of December, 1775. And Afterwards by Adjournment in the City of Williamsburg*. Richmond: Ritchie, Trueheart & Du-val, printers, 1816. 116 pp.
- Virginia (State). *Calendar of Virginia State Papers and Other Manuscripts* . . . Preserved in the Capitol at Richmond. . . . Richmond: n.p., 1875–1893. 11 vols.

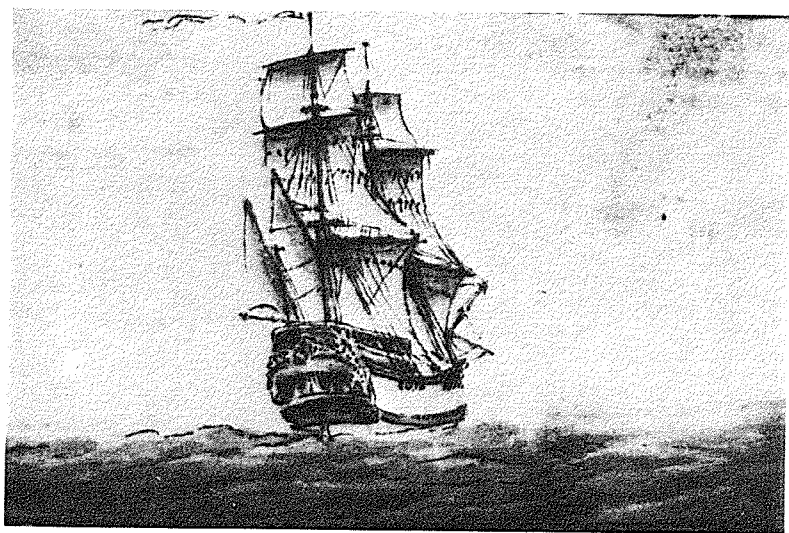
- . *Journals of the Council of the State of Virginia*. Ed. by H. R. McIlwaine. Richmond: The Virginia State Library, 1931–1952. 3 vols.
- The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*. Richmond. The Virginia Historical Society, 1893–
- Ward, Christopher. *The Delaware Continentals, 1776–1783*. Wilmington: The Historical Society of Delaware, 1941. 620 pp.
- Ward, Samuel. *Correspondence of Governor Samuel Ward, May 1775–March 1776 with a Biographical Introduction Based Chiefly on the Ward Papers Covering the Period 1725–1776*. Ed. by Bernhard Knollenberg; Genealogy of the Ward Family comp. by Clifford P. Monahan. Providence: Rhode Island Historical Society, 1952. 254 pp.
- Washington, George. *Autograph Letters of George Washington, from the Collection of Frederick S. Peck, Belton Court, Barrington, R.I.* n.p., 1932. 38 pp.
- . *Fac Simile of Washington's Accounts, from June, 1775, to June, 1783*. . . . Washington, D.C.: n.p., 1833. 66 pp.
- . *The Writings of George Washington from the Original Manuscript Sources, 1745–1799* . . . Ed. by John C. Fitzpatrick. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1931–1944. 39 vols.
- Webb, J. Watson. *Reminiscences of Gen'l Samuel B. Webb, of the Revolutionary Army* . . . by His Son, J. Watson Webb. New York: Globe Stationery and Printing Co., 1882. 402 pp.
- Webb, Samuel Blachley. *Correspondence and Journals of Samuel Blachley Webb*. Ed. by Worthington C. Ford. New York and Lancaster, Pa.: Wickersham Press, 1893. 3 vols.
- Wertenbaker, Thomas J. *Father Knickerbocker Rebels: New York City during the Revolution*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1948. 308 pp.
- White, George, ed. *Historical Collections of Georgia: . . .* 3d ed. New York: Pudney & Russell, 1855. 688 pp.
- White, Philip L., ed. *The Beekman Mercantile Papers, 1746–1799*. New York: New-York Historical Society, 1956. 3 vols.
- Wilmington, N.C. *Proceedings of the Safety Committee: For the Town of Wilmington, N.C., from 1774 to 1776—Printed from the Original Record*. Raleigh: T. Loring, 1844. 76 pp.

NEWSPAPERS

- American Gazette* (Salem, Mass.)
- Boston Evening Post*
- Boston Gazette*
- The Bristol Journal* (Bristol, England)
- Connecticut Courant* (Hartford)
- Connecticut Gazette* (New London)
- Connecticut Journal* (New Haven)
- Constitutional Gazette* (New York)
- Continental Journal* (Boston)
- Daily Advertiser* (London)

- Dunlap's Maryland Gazette: or, the Baltimore General Advertiser*
Essex Gazette (Salem, Mass.)
Essex Journal or New-Hampshire Packet (Newburyport, Mass.)
The Freeman's Journal, or New-Hampshire Gazette (Portsmouth)
The Freeman's Journal: or the North-American Intelligencer (Philadelphia)
The Gazette of the State of South-Carolina (Charleston)
Gazetteer and New Daily Advertiser (London)
The Independent Chronicle (Boston)
Lloyd's Evening Post and British Chronicle (London)
Williamson's Liverpool Advertiser
Liverpool General Advertiser and Commercial Register
London Chronicle
London Gazette
London Morning Post and Daily Advertiser
London Packet, or, New Lloyd's Evening-Post
Maryland Gazette (Annapolis)
Maryland Journal (Baltimore)
Massachusetts Gazette and Boston Weekly News-Letter
Massachusetts Spy (Boston and Worcester)
Morning Chronicle and London Advertiser
Morning Post and Daily Advertiser (London)
New England Chronicle (Cambridge)
New-Hampshire Gazette (Portsmouth)
The New-Hampshire State Gazette, or, Exeter Circulating Morning Chronicle
Newport Gazette (Newport, R.I.)
Newport Mercury (Newport, R.I.)
New-York Gazette
New-York Journal
New-York Packet
North-Carolina Gazette (New Bern)
Nova-Scotia Gazette: and the Weekly Chronicle (Halifax)
Pennsylvania Evening Post (Philadelphia)
Pennsylvania Gazette (Philadelphia)
Pennsylvania Journal (Philadelphia)
Pennsylvania Ledger (Philadelphia)
Pennsylvania Packet (Philadelphia)
Providence Gazette
Public Advertiser (London)
The Public Ledger (London)
The Quebec Gazette, or La Gazette de Quebec
Rivington's New-York Gazetteer
St. James's Chronicle, or the British Evening-Post (London)
Salem Gazette (Salem, Mass.)
South-Carolina Gazette (Charleston)
South-Carolina and American General Gazette (Charleston)
Dixon and Hunter's Virginia Gazette (Williamsburg)

- Dunmore's *Virginia Gazette* (Norfolk)
Holt's *Virginia Gazette* (Norfolk)
Pinkney's *Virginia Gazette* (Williamsburg)
Purdie's *Virginia Gazette* (Williamsburg)
The Westminster Journal and London Political Miscellany
The Whitehall Evening-Post (London)



INDEX¹

- Abbet, Francis (Steward, *Rising States*): 399
- Abbot, – – (of Nova Scotia): 817
- Aberdeen, Scotland: 386
- Accomac*, Virginia Navy Row Galley: 853 (William Underhill)
- Accomac County, Va.: Lieutenant of: **from**: Virginia Navy Board, 46; British fleet off of, 749
- Acoaxet, Mass.: 921
- Active*, HMS: 115, 509, 684, 690 (William Williams)
- Active*, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: sails with *Hancock* and *Boston*, 298, 323, 324, 578; **captured** (with *Massachusetts* and *Speedwell*): *Johnson*, 862, 862n, 867, 867n; (with *Speedwell*): *Three Brothers*, 772, 772n (Andrew Gardner)
- Active*, brigantine (renamed *Delaware*): captured by *Alfred* and *Providence*, 276; distribution of prize shares, 77, 157, 157n; purchased for Robert Morris, 21, 135; accounts of, 141, 874; mentioned, 136n (Isaac Fox)
- Active*, brigantine: captured by *Speedwell*, 638, 814, 978, 978n; recaptured by *Amazon*, 296, 296n, 638, 813–16; condemned at Halifax, 816 (B. Miller; – – Clark)
- Active*, ship: 446 (G. Simmons)
- Active*, sloop: 371–72 (John Osborne)
- Adam, Robert: 755
- Adamant*, British Army Transport: 142 (Josiah Walker)
- Adams*, Massachusetts State Prison Ship (formerly *John*): detained in sailing for Virginia and South Carolina, 162, 181; Dobel appointed to command, 253–54; fitting out as guard ship, 691, 912; instructions for airing vessel, 733; mentioned, 978 (Joseph Dobel)
- Adams*, Connecticut Privateer Sloop: petition for commission, 352 (Edward Bebee)
- Adams, – – (of Milford Haven, England): 473–74
- Adams, Mrs. John (Abigail Smith): **from**: John Adams, 75–76
- Adams, Jacob (Midn., RN): 736
- Adams, John (Massachusetts Delegate to the Continental Congress; member, Marine Committee): inspects Delaware River fortifications, 75; **to**: Abigail Adams, 75–76; **from**: Isaac Smith, 739; James Warren 730, 891–92
- Adams, John (Capt.): 373, 374, 380, 381, 390–91 (*Lynch*)
- Adams, Samuel (Massachusetts Delegate to the Continental Congress): 730, 887
- Adams, Thomas (merchant at Boston): libels *Eunice*, 162, 162n; libels *Independence*, 182; petitions for commission for *Buckram*, 16
- Adams, William (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Addis, George (Capt.): 433 (*Noble*)
- Admiral Parker*, HM Schooner Tender: chases *Revenge*, 963, 967, 968n; runs on reef and burnt, 963, 967–68, 968n; Americans salvage cannon from, 968, 968n (Robert Deane)
- Admiralty, British:
- Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty: order ships to cruise to protect Mediterranean trade, 372; concerning imprisonment of merchant ships' crews, 386, 569, 569n; order ships to cruise against American privateers, 387, 387–88, 388, 438, 438n, 492, 512; propose convoys between London and Channel ports, 393; convoys requested to protect Irish shipping from American privateers, 450, 472, 485, 498, 500; summarize French assistance to American ships, 453–57; order convoys to protect Irish shipping from American privateers, 489–90, 498, 507; order ships to patrol Irish Sea to protect trade, 493–94; order all fishing vessels off French coast searched for contraband, 591; concerning defense of V. Adm. Young, 937–38
 - issue orders to**: *Camel*, 52; *Isis*, 55; *Lively*, 113–14; *St. Albans*, 138–39
 - to**: John C. Allen, 438; John Bazely, 435; Richard R. Bligh, 387, 394–95, 586–87; British Navy Board, 608; George Burdon, 588–90; Commissioners for Sick and Hurt Seamen, 486–87; William Dudington, 409–10; Thomas Gaborian, 387, 388; Clark Gayton, 425–26; Lord George Germain, 607; William Hells, 387; John Harvey, 387, 414–15; John Jackson, 597; Anthony Kempe, 387; Henry Lloyd, 409–10, 549–50; William Long, 387; Thomas B. Mainwaring, 387; Charles Major, 387; Matthew Moore, 438n; Richard Murray, 387; Stephen Norris, 387, 414–15; James Orrock, 409–10; Hyde Parker, Sr., 408–409; Sir Peter Parker, 425; Francis Parry, 387, 387–88; Anthony Parrey, 409–10; William Smith, 387; Lord Weymouth, 437, 663; William P. Williams, 587–88; Edward V. Yates, 387; James Young, 604

¹ Personal names of obscure individuals are spelled as they appear in the documents. Brackets enclosing proper nouns indicate spellings used in previous indexes in this series, educated guesses as to the correct spelling, or, in the case of geographical locations, variant spellings or the modern name.

* Illustration.

- from:** 'Humanitas', 611-13; Lord Weymouth, 415-16, 466, 500
 mentioned: 2, 91, 100-101, 102, 114, 115, 121, 186, 371-72, 463n, 497, 514, 534, 535, 563, 565, 568, 569, 572, 577, 579, 595, 596, 608, 614, 638, 640, 641, 658, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 667, 668, 672, 673, 736, 800, 801, 837, 894, 900, 904, 935, 947
- Commissioners for Sick and Hurt Seamen:
from: William Cowdry, 435-36; Thomas Haley, 652-53; Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 486-87; Charles Moulton, 569n; Philip Stephens, 426-27, 486, 494, 569, 614-15; mentioned, 486n, 578
- Commissioners for Victualling:
from: Philip Stephens, 393
- Admiralty Courts, British:
 Vice Admiralty Courts at:
 Antigua: legality of jurisdiction in condemnation of French prizes, 533; concerning illegal privateers, 99, 937-38; libelled in: *Musquetto*, 696; *Watergus*, 122
 Dominica: legality of jurisdiction in condemnation of French prizes, 533; condemned in: *Seine*, 374, 458, 461n
 Grenada: condemned in: *Oliver Cromwell*, 769
 Jamaica: legality of jurisdiction in condemnation of French prizes, 533
 Nova Scotia: instructions for disposition of prizes taken in North Atlantic, 73-74; libelled in: *Active*, 813-17; *Charles*, 40-41; *Bill & Mary*, 292-93; *William & Barbara*, 216-18; condemned in: *Dolly*, 296; *Friendship*, 154n
 New York City: to convene at, 901; legality of jurisdiction in condemnation of French prizes, 901; libelled in: *Charter Street*, 6n; *Defence*, 963; *Raleigh*, 958-59; *Sachem*, 979-80; condemned in: *Betsey*, 947n; *Freedom*, 932n; *Friendship*, 921n; *General Gadsden*, 942n; *Pliarne*, 927n; *Raleigh*, 980n; *Sachem*, 980n
 mentioned, 295, 403, 921
- Admiralty Courts, Continental:
 Connecticut:
 Fairfield County: tried in: *Peggy and Ann*, 730-31
 New London: libelled in: *Britannia*, 81-82; *Generous Friend*, 81-82; *Polly*, 81-82; *Success*, 81-82; mentioned, 968n
- Maryland:
 libelled in: *Macaroni*, 309-10; *Mary*, 158-59
- Massachusetts (Middle District):
 libelled in: *Annabella*, 523; *Betsey*, 21; *Britannia*, 21; *Eunice*, 161, 162; *Lonsdale*, 21; *Penelope*, 21; cargo of *Phoebe*, 805; tried in: *Betsey*, 163-64; *Independence*, 182-83; *Littleton*, 350-52
- Massachusetts (Southern District):
 libelled in: *Adventure*, 173-74; *Apollo*, 173-74; *Caesar*, 173-74; *Conde de Aranda*, 173-74; *Mercury*, 173-74; *Nancy* (John Taylor, master), 173-74; *Nancy* (50 tons), 173-74
- New Hampshire:
 libelled in: *Jane*, 206-207; *Thetis*, 231; *Two Sisters*, 206-207
- Pennsylvania:
 libelled in: *Pearl's Tender*, 821, 821n
- Admiralty Courts, French:
 to judge American prizes in French ports, 502; ordered to close ports to American privateers and prizes, 621-22, 622, 624; ordered to detain American privateers, 630
 Cherbourg: 434, 440
 Dunkerque: deceives French ministers, 551, 580, 610; mentioned, 500, 540-41, 542n
 L'Orient: orders detention of *General Mifflin*, 634
 Nantes: ordered not to permit sale of American prizes, 621; ordered to prosecute those who purchase goods from American prizes, 622; **from:** Gabriel de Sartine, 621-22
 St. Malo: orders detention of *Reprisal*, 544, 567, 594; Frenchmen not to serve in *Reprisal*, 555; orders *Reprisal* to sail from, 617
- Adriana*, sloop: captured by *Antigua*, 101, 102n, 609, 609n; taken into Royal Navy as *Pelican*, 324, 324n, 609, 609n (George Codwise)
- Adventure*, HM Store Ship: 31, 301, 838 (John Hallum)
- Adventure*, HM Tender: 408
- Adventure*, schooner: captured and libelled by *Revenge*, 174 (Richard Hinckley)
- Aeolus*, HMS: Journal: 921; mistaken for 16-gun sloop off Nasau, Bahamas, 146, 161, 195; **captured:** *Swallow*, 921; unidentified schooner, 921 (Christopher Atkins)
- Aetna*, Pennsylvania Navy Fire Sloop: opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974 (William Clark)
- Africa: concerning slave trade, 104, 459; inward-bound vessels, 104, 108, 859; outward-bound vessels, 104, 180, 591
- Agnew [Ignew], David (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Aimable Dorothée*, French brigantine: searched by *Monarch*, 385-86 (Jean B. Le Brun)
- Akersund, Norway: 475
- Alarm*, HMS: returns to England with prisoners, 563 (William Hay)
- Alarm*, HM Row Galley: at Rhode Island, 32, 143, 147, 698, 841 (Philip d'Auvergne)
- Albany*, HM Sloop: Journal: 330; off New England, 142; at Halifax, 34, 842; **recaptured:** *William & Barbara*, 216-18 (Henry Mowat)
- Albany, N.Y.: 82, 185, 327, 721, 969
- Albertson, Thomas (Lt., Continental Navy): 233n, 711 (*Musquetto*)
- Albion*, HMS: ordered to join Howe's fleet, 24-25; ordered to cruise in Irish Sea, 438, 489-90, 493; in English Channel, 509; **captured:** *Constant Friend*, 386; *Montgomery*, 377 (John C. Allen)
- Albion*, British Navy Victualler: 588 (John Stead)

- Albion*, ship: 258, 749 (Alexander Thompson)
 Alcock, – (of Boston): 805
 Alden, Jonathan (Midn., Connecticut Navy): 116
Alderney, HM Sloop: ordered to cruise against American privateers, 409–10; **captured**: *Commerce*, 475–76; mentioned, 535 (Anthony Parrey)
Alderney Island, Channel Islands: 384–85, 401, 420
Alert, HM Cutter: Journal: 651–52; Bazely appointed to command, 435; arrives at Plymouth, England, 657, 659, 664; officer promotions, 669; **captured**: *Lexington*, 367, 650*, 651–52, 657, 658–59, 659, 662, 663, 664, 665–66, 668 (John Bazely)
Alert, HM Armed Schooner: 883
Alexander, brig: 446 (H. Williams)
Alexander, ship: captured by *Providence*, 76, 156, 157; disagreement over distribution of prize shares, 77, 156, 157, 171–72; accounts of, 141 (Luce)
Alexander, sloop: captured by *Emerald*, 303, 310, 339 (Peter Ridge)
 Alexander, Alexander (Capt.): **from**: Lambert Wickes, 422–23; mentioned, 429, 432, 477 (*Crawford*)
 Alexander, Charles (Capt., Continental Navy): supplies men to Isaiah Robinson's squadron, 711; attacks British frigates off Bombay Hook, Del., 777, 778, 778n, 787, 788, 788n, 793, 793n; ordered to attack British frigates in Delaware Bay, 806–807; issues signals for Delaware River forces, 808–809; expresses need for lookouts, 928; ordered to defend Philadelphia, 969–70, 970; made subordinate to Commo. Hazelwood, 969; orders civilian vessels destroyed, 974; threatens destruction of Philadelphia, 974, 975; surrenders *Delaware*, 972–73, 973, 974, 975n, 984n; **to**: Commanding Officer of British Forces in Philadelphia, 974; Robert Morris, 928; Officers of Continental and Pennsylvania Navies, 974; **from**: Continental Marine Committee, 969–70; John Hazelwood, 970; mentioned, 721–22, 722, 810n, 821 (*Delaware*)
 Alexander, William: *See* Stirling, Lord
 Alexandria, Va.: inward-bound vessels, 37; mentioned, 132, 342, 343, 977
Alfred, Continental Navy Ship: concerning stores taken from *Mellish*, 77, 157, 949; muster roll sent to John Paul Jones for signature, 156, 171; concerning Nova Scotia expedition, 172, 345, 348, 724; shortage of men on board, 207, 317; Negroes on board, 284; concerning distribution of prize moneys, 308, 713, 761, 791, 874; expenses for fitting out, 862, 941; joins *Raleigh* on cruise to France, 254, 298, 683, 762, 789, 828, 854, 862, 887n, 891; follows and intercepts Leeward Islands fleet convoyed by *Camel*, 627–28, 628n, 877–78, 878n, 881–82, 882, 882–83, 888, 892, 893, 895; mentioned, 80, 143, 255, 307, 307n, 325, 345, 353, 761, 850, 904, 957 (Elisha Hinman)
 Alicante, Spain: 396, 623
Alice, South Carolina Letter of Marque Sloop: captured by *Foudroyant*, 381–82, 390–91 (John Porter)
 All, Isaac (Capt.): 639 (*Harriott*)
 Allan, John (Col., Massachusetts Militia): 759
 Allen, Andrew: 94–95
 Allen, Caleb: 710
 Allen, Christopher (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
 Allen, Edward (Capt., South Carolina Navy): ordered to sail, 151–52; **from**: South Carolina Navy Board, 151–52, 152n; mentioned, 38, 39, 160, 193 (*Comet*)
 Allen, Eliab (Seaman, *Rising States*): 400
 Allen [Allin], Gabriel (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
 Allen, George (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
 Allen, Gideon (Pvt., Connecticut Marines): 117
 Allen, James (1st Lt., British Marines): 263
 Allen, John Carter (Capt., RN): **from**: Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 438 (*Albion*)
 Allen, Joseph (Pvt., Continental Marines): 833
 Allen, Richard (Capt.): *See* Conyngham, Gustavus
 Allen, Thomas (Pvt., Continental Marines): 831
 Allen, Thomas (Lt., RN): 556
 Allen, William: 249
 Allen, William (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 178 (*Montgomery*)
Alliance, Continental Navy Frigate: building at Salisbury, Mass., 254, 739, 906, 906n, 949
 Aline, Henry, Jr. (of Boston): 184, 739
 Alto Velo Island, Santo Domingo: 986
Amazon, HMS: Journal: 129, 231, 296, 355; off New England, 11, 22, 41, 232, 240; at Rhode Island, 32, 841; chases *Wilkes* on Cape Cod shore, 710–11; **captured**: *Compte D'Estaing*, 183, 183n; *William and Anne*, 240; **recaptured**: *Active*, 296, 638, 813–16; *Argus*, 355; *Lucy*, 109, 143n; mentioned, 293 (Maximilian Jacobs)
 Amboy, N.J.: 220, 337, 515
Ambuscade, HMS: Journal: 4, 15, 20, 293, 869–70; cruising off Nova Scotia, 33, 841; at Halifax, 347, 720; **captured**: *Necessity*, 724–25; *Success*, 4; *Swallow*, 15; *Two Brothers*, 4; **recaptured**: *Margaretta*, 293; *Restoration*, 869–70, 879n, 907n; mentioned, 53, 108–109, 133 (John Macartney)
Ambuscade, British Letter of Marque: **captured**: *Sally*, 632 (John Munns)
Amelia, sloop: captured by *Tyger*, 986 (John Tyrie)
 Amelia Narrows, East Florida: 126, 127
Amélia, French ship: cargo of, arrives at Cape François, 451 (Desmoniers de Barras)
America, Continental Navy Ship of the Line: building at Portsmouth, N.H., 448, 701–702, 702n, 739
America, Connecticut Privateer Sloop: **captured**: *Britannia*, 81; *Generous Friend*, 81; *Success*, 81–82; *Polly*, 81–82; unidentified sloop, 82 (Asa Palmer)

- America*, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: sails with *Hancock and Boston*, 323, 324, 578 (Daniel McNeill)
- America*, Massachusetts Privateer Sloop: petition for commission of, 944 (William Coit)
- American Coffee House, Boston, Mass.: 143
- American Commissioners in France: *See* Continental Congress, Commissioners in France
- American Revenue*, Connecticut Privateer Sloop: 734 (Samuel Champlin, Jr.)
- American Tartar*, Massachusetts Privateer Ship: sails with *Hancock and Boston*, 323, 324, 448, 625; description of, 530; engagement with *Pole*, 530–31, 531n; off Norway, 475, 578, 614; captured by *Bienfaisant*, 613–14, 614n; **captured**: *Charming Nelly*, 562; *Fanny*, 564; *Janet*, 562; *Nautilus*, 549–50, 564–65; *Peggy*, 549–50, 564; *Royal Bounty*, 562, 950, 950n; *Thomas and Elizabeth*, 549–50, 564 (John Grimes)
- Amherst*, ship: captured by *Revenge*, 967; condemned, 968n (Jacob Loran)
- Amherst, Jeffrey [Baron Amherst] (Lt. Gen., British Army): 455, 903
- Amphibious Operations: *See* Army, British; Navy, British
- Amphitrite*, French Navy Frigate: arrives at Martinique, 813, 884 (de Jassaud)
- Amphitrite*, French ship: carries munitions to America, 411, 453, 479–80, 573; arrives at Portsmouth, N.H., 275, 451, 453, 633; John Paul Jones objected to as joint commander of, 9, 76, 201; mentioned, 81n, 170, 207, 287, 287n, 396, 396n (Nicolas Fautrel)
- Amsterdam, Netherlands: ships ordered by American Commissioners building at, 373, 388–89; munitions brig fitting out for America at, 375, 375n; American trade source, 375, 409, 512; trade with St. Eustatius at a standstill, 548; inward-bound vessels, 241, 475, 538, 538n, 942; outward-bound vessels, 555, 574; mentioned, 537, 600, 680
- Anabona [Conna], Anthony (Seaman, Continental Navy): 831
- Ancocus Creek, N.J.: *See* Rancocas Creek, N.J.
- Anderson, Andrew (Master Shipwright, RN): 696, 697, 768, 769
- Anderson, Charles (Capt.): 161, 162n (*Eunice*)
- Anderson, Daniel (Master, RN): 696, 697, 768, 769
- Anderson, James (Lt., Maryland Navy): 768
- Anderson, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Anderson, Redman (Seaman, Continental Navy): 535
- Anderson, Robert (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Anderson, Robert (Capt.): 588 (*Medway*)
- Andrew*, British Ordnance Transport: 903
- Andrew Doria*, Continental Navy Brigantine: stationed at Fort Mifflin, to defend Delaware River, 76, 975; desertion from, 242–43; saluted at St. Eustatius in 1776, 389, 389n; account for fitting out for second cruise, 693–94; ordered to clear Cape May Channel of British warships, 711, 806–807; Alexander's distinguishing signal for, 807; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974; ordered up Delaware River to White Hill, N.J., 970, 976; muster roll, 1007–11; **captured**: *Crawford*, 648, 648n (Isaiah Robinson)
- Andrews, James (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Andrews, John: 357
- Andrews, Samuel (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Anegada, British Virgin Islands: British warships off, 881, 888, 892; outward-bound vessels, 859; mentioned, 103
- Angel, James (Lt., Connecticut Navy): 116
- Angelina*, schooner: searched by *Daphne*, 193 (Turpin Holroyd)
- Anguilla, British West Indies: 672
- Ann*, brigantine: captured by *Haerlem* and *Stanley*, 158 (Bradley)
- Ann* [Anna], brig: sundries from, used for Connecticut Navy ship *Defence*, 358, 359, 360 (John Shillstone)
- Ann*, sloop: captured by *Fair American* and *Experiment*, 195 (William Bray)
- Ann*, sloop: captured and libelled by *Schuyler*, 704, 730 (Ezekiel Bishop)
- Annabella*, British Army Transport (renamed *Rising States*): 523 (Hugh Walker)
- Annapolis, Md.: *Molly* at, 45; concerning defenses of, 321–22, 683, 780, 788; British warships off, 779, 780, 883, 893; *Johnson* at, 852
- Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia: outward-bound vessels, 141, 240n, 289; mentioned, 273, 347
- Anne*, brig: captured by British and sent into Jamaica, 8, 160 (James Garrigues)
- Anonyme*, French ship: fitting out at Nantes, 368, 376
- Anson, Thomas (Seaman, Continental Navy): 828
- Antelope*, HMS: Journal: 121, 128, 894–95; in Port Royal Harbour, Jamaica, 121, 243, 329, 716, 971; American prisoners on board, 159; Thomas Davey appointed to command, 329; to transport Gayton to England, 425; William Judd captured on *Weymouth*, 879, 907; Charles H. Everitt appointed to command, 894; mentioned, 114, 120, 934 (William Judd; Thomas Davey; Charles H. Everitt)
- Anthony (Negro seaman): 284
- Anthony, Hezekiah (Capt.): 124–25, 195, 237, 239n, 287, 844 (*General Washington*)
- Anthunson, – (Capt.): 591 (*Spoons*)
- Antigua*, HM Brig: fitting out at English Harbour, Antigua, 313; **captured**: *Adriana*, 101, 609, 609n; mentioned, 704n (Billy Douglas)
- Antigua, British West Indies: British warships refitting at, 27–28, 34–35, 313; illegal privateers operating out of, 98, 99, 563–64, 703, 704n, 937–38; concerning Vice Admiralty Court at, 99, 122, 533, 696, 938; Young's squadron at, 103, 268, 269, 322, 324, 608–609, 641, 672; dockyard personnel increased at,

- 609; prizes sent into, 102, 122, 123, 125, 194, 641, 966; inward-bound vessels, 52, 93, 194, 389, 563; outward-bound vessels, 160, 220, 538, 703; mentioned, 14, 159, 459, 604
- Antigua Gazette* (St. John's): 93
- Antonio*, French sloop: captured by *Glasgow*, 314, 314n
- Antrim County, Ireland: 505
- Apalachicola*, ship: captured by *Comet*, 39; **captured**: *Mary*, 39 (– – Ogilvie; William Morwick)
- Apollo*, HMS: Journal: 289, 766, 785, 797, 932, 965; to supply seamen for duty on Lake Champlain and Lake George, 2, 736; sails for Quebec, 24, 509; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; joins Howe's fleet at New York, 319, 839; with Howe's fleet off Assateague Island, 699; off Rappahannock River, 766; in Elk River, Md., 785, 796–97, 797, 810, 835, 857; **captured**: *Freedom*, 932; *Hope*, 965; unidentified sloop, 289 (Philemon Pownoll)
- Apollo*, schooner: captured by *Merlin*, 36, 124
- Aplo*, schooner: captured by *Haerlem* and *Stanley*, 158 (William Forsyth)
- Apollo*, snow: captured and libelled by *Fanny*, 174 (Andrew Smith)
- Appleby, Robert (Lt., Continental Army Gondola *New York*): 174
- Appowen, John: 694
- Aranda, Pedro Pablo Abarca de Bolea, Conde de (Spanish Ambassador to France): **to**: Conde de Floridablanca, 514–15; **from**: American Commissioners in France, 673–77
- Arbaud de Jouques, Elzéar-Alexandre Bacqui, Comte d' (Gov., Guadeloupe): 422
- Arbuckle, William (Boy, Continental Navy): 916
- Arbuthnot, Mariot (Commo., RN; Lt. Gov., Nova Scotia; Commissioner of the Navy, Halifax): ordered to send artificers to New York, 28, 578; fears American invasion of Nova Scotia, 105, 273, 345, 749–50; mentioned, 53, 347
- Archibald, Francis: 164, 183, 351
- Archer*, British Army Transport: 6 (William Coates)
- Archer, Stephen (Capt.): 249
- Ardel, Philip (Lt., Pennsylvania Navy): 214
- Ardent*, HMS: Journal: 555–56; **captured**: *Hendrick & Alida*, 555–56, 574–75; mentioned, 509 (Lord Mulgrave)
- Ardesoif, John Plummer (Lt., RN): 313 (*Pelican*)
- Arendahl, Norway: 426
- Arethusa*, HMS: ordered to cruise against American privateers in Irish Sea, 489–90, 493, 509; mentioned, 408 (Samuel Marshall)
- Argo*, brig: captured by *Warren*, 483 (Thomas Smith)
- Argo*, ship: captured by *Levant*, 595 (Thomas Mackenzie)
- Argout de Neritiers, Robert, Comte d' (Gov. Gen., St. Domingue): succeeds d'Ennery as governor, 124, 460; demands release of *Seine*, 458, 461n; gives assistance to American cause, 458–60; **from**: Clark Gayton, 971–72; mentioned, 268, 402, 478
- Argus*, ship: recaptured by *Amazon*, 355 (Archibald McDonnell)
- Ariadne*, HMS: Journal: 19–20, 46, 114, 166, 282; on Leeward Islands station, 19–20, 46, 114, 121–22, 166, 166n, 282, 312; officers from, survey *Oliver Cromwell*, 768; **captured**: *Fisher*, 282; *Marangoin*, 114, 121–22; *Musquetto*, 19–20, 46, 104, 122, 324, 696; *St. Pierre*, 166; **recaptured**: *Nancy*, 282; mentioned, 509 (Thomas Pringle)
- Ariadne*, sloop: captured by *General Washington*, 195 (William Freeman)
- Ariel*, HMS: ordered to cruise against American privateers between Norway and Jutland, 597 (John Jackson)
- Armitage, James (Lt., Continental Navy): 321, 347
- Armstrong, John (Brig. Gen., Pennsylvania Militia): **to**: President, Pennsylvania Supreme Executive Council, 898
- Army, British:
- Lt. Gen. John Burgoyne's command: reinforcements for, 109, 135n–136n; to cross Lake Champlain, 187; expected to join Howe's army to the south, 190–91; at Gilliland's Creek, N.Y., 176; lands at Crown Point, N.Y., 185, 190, 212; captures Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y., 212–13, 284, 331–32, 349, 594, 616, 656, 736, 939–40, 957, 969, 982; destroys American fleet at Skenesborough, N.Y., 190, 225, 763; occupies Fort George, N.Y., 185, 190, 939, 957–58, 968–69; seizes Fort Anne, N.Y., 780; takes Fort Edward, N.Y., 302, 334–35, 736, 969; in need of reinforcements and supplies, 903, 969, 982
 - Gen. Sir William Howe's command: reinforcements for, 6, 11, 52, 142, 158, 186, 608, 662; provisions for, 14–15, 15n, 121, 138, 919–20; at Rhode Island, 23, 143, 144, 709–10, 727, 792; preparations for expedition against Philadelphia, 26, 78, 79; beds and slops for, 28, 578, 662; plans to land troops above Newcastle, Del., 83n; expected to join Burgoyne to the north, 190–91; withdraws from New Jersey to Staten Island, N.Y., 220, 337, 515; tents and camp equipment for, 608; embarks on transports for Philadelphia expedition, 319–20, 354, 383, 768, 785; decision made to land at head of Chesapeake Bay, 363; movements confuse Americans, 284, 334–35, 336–37, 352, 688, 695, 695–96, 702, 712, 741–42, 774–75, 793, 897–98; horses die on transports, 756, 768, 821; debarks into flat boats and lands at Head of Elk, Md., 795, 795–96, 796–97, 797, 797–98, 798, 798–99, 810, 810–11, 835, 836*, 856–57, 889; ordnance transports and victuallers sent to Delaware River to resupply, 868, 871, 883, 889, 925; marches towards Philadelphia, 877, 887–88, 897, 923, 955, 961, 969, 969–70, 970; battle of Brandywine, 925, 982, 984; captures Phila-

- delphia, 982, 984; Clinton makes diversion into New Jersey, 917, 917-18, 953-54, 955; Royal Artillery battery captures frigate *Delaware*, 972-74, 977, 980, 984, 984n; mobility due to Royal Navy, 25, 52, 201, 250, 320, 712, 775, 821, 886, 889, 898, 923, 969, 970
- Regiments:**
- Royal Artillery, 23, 50, 143, 144, 158, 796, 972-74, 977, 980;
 - Royal Engineers, 700n;
 - Guards Composite Regiment, 11, 188;
 - Coldstream Guards, 980, 980n;
 - 16th Dragoons, 11, 768, 795, 954;
 - 17th Dragoons, 11, 768, 795;
 - 7th Foot (Royal Fusiliers), 954;
 - 14th Foot, 126, 142;
 - 16th Foot, 126;
 - 24th Foot, 212, 213;
 - 26th Foot (Cameronians), 954;
 - 29th Foot, 50;
 - 33rd Foot, 220;
 - 37th Foot, 142;
 - 47th Foot, 958;
 - 52nd Foot, 954;
 - 53rd Foot, 935;
 - 60th Foot (Royal Americans), 126, 128
- Provincial Regiments:**
- King's Rangers, 917;
 - Loyal Nova Scotia Volunteers, 273;
 - Queen's American Rangers, 138, 220;
 - Royal Highland Emigrants, 273
- German Regiments:**
- Anspach-Beyreuth:
 - 1st and 2nd Anspach-Beyreuth Regiments, 11;
 - Brunswick:
 - Regiment von Barner, 981;
 - Hesse-Cassel:
 - Chasseurs, 11, 39, 77, 137, 188, 220;
 - Jaeger Corps, 158
 - Waldeck:
 - 3rd Waldeck Regiment, 213
- Army, Continental:** condition of, 7, 763, 793, 808, 898; supplies and provisions for, 36, 97, 157, 673, 674, 676-77, 739-40, 772; poor condition of bateaux and vessels on Lake Champlain, 109; to man row galleys at Fort Montgomery, N.Y., 118, 234, 277; evacuates Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y., 212-13; sloops and galleys captured at Skenesborough, N.Y., 225; abandons Fort Edward, N.Y., 736; confused by British strategy, 334-35, 336-37, 688, 695, 695-96, 702, 712, 741-42, 774-75, 793, 897-98; deserters from, enlist on Continental Navy frigate *Raleigh*, 684; defends Philadelphia, 78, 221, 352, 793, 808, 877, 923, 955, 969, 969-70, 974-75; defeated at Brandywine, 925, 982, 984
- Regiments:**
- 1st Artillery, 884;
 - 2nd Artillery, 215;
 - 5th Connecticut, 259, 261;
 - 7th Connecticut, 259, 261;
 - Delaware Regiment, 84;
 - 2nd Georgia, 126;
 - 4th Georgia, 126;
 - 5th Maryland, 84, 728;
 - 2nd Massachusetts, 172;
 - 12th Massachusetts, 213;
 - 1st New York, 176;
 - 6th Pennsylvania, 255;
 - 13th Pennsylvania, 255;
 - 1st South Carolina, 238;
 - 4th South Carolina, 238;
 - Corps of Invalids, 773, 956
- Army, French:** sent to reinforce Martinique and Guadeloupe, 884, 935, 937
- Arniaud, Don Nicolas** (Ensign, Spanish Navy): 930 (*San Joaquín*)
- Arnold, Pennsylvania Navy Floating Battery:** amount of payroll, 150; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974 (Jeremiah Simmons)
- Arnold, Benedict** (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): 49, 76, 736
- Arnold, Nathaniel** (Seaman, Continental Navy): 832
- Arnold's Point, R.I.:** 32, 841
- Arril, John:** 951
- Arrowsmith, Edmund** (Capt., Continental Marines): on recruiting duty, 201-202; **from:** John Paul Jones, 201
- Artois, Charles-Philippe de Bourbon, Comte d':** 413
- Arwin, galley:** 397
- Ash, Caleb:** 693
- Ash, Joshua:** 693
- Ashburn, - - (Capt.):** 491 (*Isaac*)
- Ashley, James** (Seaman, Continental Navy): 535
- Ashmead, John** (Capt., Continental Navy): **from:** Continental Navy Board of Middle Dept., 165 (*Mercury*)
- Ashmintogin, Nova Scotia:** 720
- Asia, HMS:** ordered to be on the lookout for Jamaica and Leeward Islands convoys, 661-62 (George Vandeput)
- Assateague Island, Md./Va.:** 699
- Asturias Province, Spain:** 598, 599
- Atalanta, HM Sloop:** 329, 716 (Thomas Lloyd)
- Atchison, William** (Steward's Mate, Pennsylvania Navy): 178
- Atkins, Christopher** (Capt., RN): 921 (*Aeolus*)
- Atkins, Henry** (Capt.): 854n, 862n (*Loyalty*)
- Atkins, Uriah** (Capt.): 302 (*Molly*)
- Atson, Charles:** 358
- Attems, Comte d':** 575
- Attridge, Thomas** (Capt.): **from:** Lambert Wickes, 422-23; mentioned, 429, 432 (*Peggy*)
- Atwoods, - - (Capt.):** 799, 800
- Aubert, House of** (of Marseilles, France): 424
- Aubrey, Thomas** (Capt., British Army): 957
- Audierne, France:** 646
- Augusta, HMS:** sails for New York, 509; arrives at New York City, 24, 25; preparing for Chesapeake Bay expedition, 25, 79; position in order of sailing, 167; supernumeraries on, 234-35; state and condition of, 262-65; position in line of battle, 285; Howe's distinguishing signal for,

- 301; sails with Howe's fleet, 319, 320; off Assateague Island, 699; off Elk River, Md., 797, 838 (Francis Reynolds)
- Aurcard, John (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 686
- Aurora*, ship (formerly British Army Transport *Oxford*): seized by crew and taken into Liverpool, 382 (James Hutchinson)
- Aurora*, ship: captured by *Enterprize*, 595 (Jacob Getsheues)
- Austin, Benjamin (Member, Massachusetts Council): 356, 847
- Austin, Jonathan Loring (Secretary, Massachusetts Board of War): 5
- Austin, Timothy: 248, 767
- Auvergne, Philip d' (Lt., RN): 32, 841 (*Alarm*)
- Averell, Jonathan (Surgeon's Mate, Continental Navy): 855
- Avery, John (Deputy Secretary, Massachusetts Council): **to**: President of Congress, 123; mentioned, 162, 190, 242, 314, 318, 342, 356, 717, 784, 806, 847, 866, 905, 934, 944, 978
- Avery, Peleg (Coxswain, Continental Navy): 831
- Avery, Robert: 249
- Avery, Thomas (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Ayen, Jean-Paul-François de Noailles, Duc d' (Maréchal de Camp, French Army): 125
- Aylett, William (Col., Continental Army; Deputy Commissary General of Purchases): **to**: John Sellen, 118–19; Jared Tracy, 799–800; **from**: Jared Tracy, 739–40; mentioned, 119n
- Aylmer, John (Lt., RN): 812
- Ayr, Scotland: American privateers off, 452; protection requested for, 468; inhabitants arm for defense, 497–98
- Ayres, John (Capt.): 248 (*Two Pollys*)
- Ayres, Richard: *See* Eyres, Richard
- Ayscough, James (Comdr., RN): 31, 704, 841 (*Swan*)
- Azores [Western Isles]: 517, 519, 628, 870, 879
- Babcock, Adam (merchant at Boston): 359, 360, 575, 648
- Babe, – (of Dublin, Ireland): 499
- Babson, James (Capt.): 575, 576n, 592, 598, 644, 645, 648 (*General Mercer*)
- Babson, Samuel (Capt.): 249
- Babson, Zebulon (Capt.): 302 (*Baker*)
- Bache, Richard: 369, 370, 370n
- Back River, Va.: 279, 971
- Backus, Nathaniel (Capt.; merchant at Norwich, Conn.): 261
- Bacon, Benjamin (Drummer, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Bacon, Isaac: 614
- Bacon, John: 357
- Badger*, HM Sloop: carries dispatches to Antigua, 800; departs for Jamaica, 812; arrives at Port Royal, Jamaica, in leaky condition, 894; Michael Everitt relieves Charles Everitt as captain, 895; mentioned, 937 (Charles H. Everitt; Michael J. Everitt)
- Bahama Banks: 287
- Bahamas, The: hurricane destroys shipping near, 433; Council and Assembly Journals sent to Lord George Germain, 889; lacks defensive naval forces, 889–90; mentioned, 146
- Bailey, Benjamin (Prize Master, *Northampton*): Journal: 517–19; ordered to take *Northampton* to Bilbao, 517, 517n, 536, 536n, 543, 544, 544n, 600; agrees to take *Northampton* into an English port, 522; carries *Northampton* into Great Yarmouth, England, 535, 539n; **from**: Gustavus Conyngham, 517; mentioned, 537n
- Bailey, John (merchant at Liverpool, England): 595
- Bailey, John (Col., Continental Army): 172
- Bailey, Samuel (Clerk, Continental Navy): 830
- Bailey, Thomas (Boy, Continental Navy): 832
- Baker, Andrew (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Baker, Andrew (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 89
- Baker, John (Col., Georgia Militia): 126
- Baker, Seth (Pvt., Continental Marines): 832
- Baker, William (Seaman, RN): 741
- Balbriggan, Ireland: 499
- Baldwin, John (Lt., Continental Navy): 144 (*Wasp*)
- Balfour, – (Maj., British Army): 509
- Baliza, Puerto de la, La.: 930
- Ball, Alexander (Seaman, Continental Navy): 535
- Ballahoo*, HM Tender: assists longboats in attack on ships in Maurice River, N.J., 48; burns three unidentified schooners in Indian River, Del., 36–37, 37n; **captured**: *Empereur*, 7, 7n; *General Washington*, 3, 4, 4n (Richard Brewer)
- Ballingall, Alexander (Quartermaster, Continental Navy): 831
- Ballyshannon, Ireland: 484, 490–91
- Baltic Sea: 416, 564
- Baltimore*, Maryland Navy Row Galley: sends men to *Conqueror*, 7; fitting out, 768; poorly manned and gunned, 779, 779n (Thomas Walker)
- Baltimore*, ship (formerly *Rebecca*): 639
- Baltimore, Md.: Maryland Navy row galleys fitting out at, 7, 203–204; *Molly* refitting at, 13; privateers belonging to, 108, 179, 309–10, 919; privateer sold at, 111; prizes brought into, 158–59, 179, 309–10; prizes sold at, 159n, 310n; *Virginia* fitting out at, 378; preparations for defense of, 683, 764; British attack expected upon, 779, 784, 857; Maryland Navy row galleys at, 925, 940; threat of attack removed, 961; Continental naval stores ordered sent to, 1001; inward-bound vessels, 124, 132, 158, 236, 316, 639, 852–53; outward-bound vessels, 267; mentioned, 132, 197, 204, 254, 669, 670, 893, 906, 951
- Baltimore County, Md.: 158
- Baltimore Point, Md.: 695
- Banan, – (of Cape François, St. Domingue): 826
- Banff, Scotland: 562
- Banks, Francis (Capt., RN): dies, 938–39, 939n; mentioned, 32, 841 (*Renown*)
- Banlch, Israel (Pvt., Continental Marines): 818
- Barbados, British West Indies: supply ships for

- British Army await convoy from, 14; Royal Navy ships off, 19, 282, 312; merchant ship convoy from, to rendezvous at Antigua, 92; Pennsylvania privateer *Oliver Cromwell* cuts prize out of, 107; termination point for convoys from England, 269; prize sent into, 801; inward-bound vessels, 149, 180, 195, 282, 772, 772n; outward-bound vessel, 355; mentioned, 46, 294, 899
- Barcelona, Spain: 623, 626
- Barclay, John (Capt., British Marines): 263
- Bardsey Island, Wales: 431
- Barker, Thomas (Lt., RN): 301
- Barker, Thomas (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Barker, Thomas (Seaman, Rhode Island Navy): 277
- Barkley, Andrew (Capt., RN): 34, 191, 842, 948 (*Scarborough*)
- Barkley, Thomas (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Barnes, Henry (Capt.): 588 (*Yowart*)
- Barnes, William (Lt., Continental Navy): 865, 920
- Barnes, — (Capt.): 603 (*Junco*)
- Barnstable, Mass.: 905
- Barra Island, Scotland: 562
- Barren [Ward's] Island, N.Y.: 137
- Barret, Joseph (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Barret, Joseph: 357
- Barrett, John (Lt., Virginia Navy): 705–706
- Barrett, Samuel (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Barrington, Samuel (Capt., RN): 405, 444 (*Prince of Wales*)
- Barrington Bay, Nova Scotia: 51, 52, 870
- Barron, James (Capt., Virginia Navy): 869 (*Liberty*)
- Barron, Richard (Capt., Virginia Navy): 869 (*Patriot*)
- Barrow Mouth Bay, England: 576
- Barry, George (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Barry, James (Capt.): 793, 809 (*Messcuter*)
- Barry, John (Capt., Continental Navy): 144, 321 (*Effingham*)
- Barry, John (Master at Arms, Continental Navy): 506
- Bart, Jean (Landsman, Continental Navy): 506
- Bartholomew, William: 282
- Bartlett, Roger (Capt.): 981 (*Favourite*)
- Bartlett, Isaac (Capt.): **from:** Massachusetts Board of War, 691 (*Republic*)
- Bartlett, Lawrence (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Bartlett, Nicholas, Jr. (Capt.): **to:** Samuel Phillips Savage, 88–89; mentioned, 89n, 153, 162 (*Pe-net*)
- Bartlett, William (Agent, Washington's Fleet): 734
- Bartram, Joseph (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Bas, Ile de, France: *See* Batz, Ile de
- Basseterre Roads, St. Christopher: rendezvous point for convoys to England, 92, 102, 312; Royal Navy ships in, 121, 122
- Bastille, The, Paris, France: 571n, 576, 576n, 580, 610
- Batchelder, George (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Batchelder, Nathan (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 916
- Bateman, Nathaniel (Capt., RN): 766 (*Winchelsea*)
- Bates, Benjamin (Capt.): 552 (*Raphael*)
- Batson, George (Lt., Continental Navy): 321, 347
- Battison, George (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): *See* Patterson, George
- Batton [Batoon], John (Prize Master, brig *Friendship*): 805
- Batz, Ile de, France: 388, 647
- Baumgarton, S.H. (2nd Lt., British Marines): 263
- Bavre, Baron de (Lieutenant de Vaisseau, commandant, French Navy): 599
- Baxter, William (Seaman, *General Montgomery*): 563n
- Bayard, Robert (Judge, New York Vice Admiralty Court): 958, 979
- Bayone Islands: *See* Ciés Islands
- Bayonne, France: 652n
- Bazely, John (Comdr., RN): appointed to command, 435; reports capture of *Lexington*, 657; **to:** Philip Stephens, 657; **from:** Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 435; mentioned, 651, 658, 659, 662, 664, 668, 669, 670, 671 (*Alert*)
- Beach, John (Lt., Continental Navy): 513, 514
- Beachy Head, England: 414–15
- Beal, Ebenezer (Pilot, Continental Navy): 818
- Beall, Samuel (merchant at Williamsburg, Va.): **to:** Thomas Johnson, Jr., 151
- Bean, William (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 686, 687n
- Bearns, James (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 507
- Bears, Daniel (Lt., Continental Navy): 830
- Beaton, John (Pvt. Pennsylvania Navy): 687
- Beaufort, South Carolina Navy Sloop: ordered to refit as armed vessel and to return to Beaufort, 322; to be loaded for trading voyage to West Indies, 354–55; Snowden appointed to command, 844; ordered on trading voyage to Hispaniola, 899 (John Mercier; Samuel Snowden)
- Beaufort, South Carolina Navy Row Galley: to be fitted out with stores and supplies from sloop *Beaufort*, 322 (James Doharty)
- Beaufort, S.C.: 322, 951
- Beauegard, Desegray (merchant at St. Malo, France): 390, 571
- Beauegard, Desegray, Jr. (merchant at St. Malo, France): 571
- Beauegard, Desegray, Fils & Co. (merchants at St. Malo, France): to handle accounts of American prizes, 447; to provide money for refitting *Reprisal*, 481; to handle business affairs of *Reprisal* and *Dolphin*, 489; propose sending seven large ships to America, 584; to provide saltpeter as ballast for *Reprisal*, 636–37; accounts with *Dolphin*, 641; **from:** Jonathan Wil-

- liams, Jr., 489
- Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin Caron de: provides arms for America, 411, 451, 453, 572, 573; fitting out privateer at Le Havre, 508; fitting out *Hippopotame*, 543, 582; **to**: Comte de Vergennes, 451; mentioned, 102n, 1001
- Beaumaris Bay, England: 446
- Beaumont's Point, Md.: 322
- Beausset [Bosset], Antoine—Hilarion, Chevalier de (Capitaine de Vaisseau, French Navy): 539 (*Dauphin Royal*)
- Beauvenau, Paul (Capt.): *See* Bieuvenn, Paul
- Beaver, HM Sloop: to accompany *Hind* to Antigua, 92; to escort ships to rendezvous for homeward-bound convoys, 313; officer appointments, 812; **captured**: *Oliver Cromwell*, 102, 104, 121, 125, 195, 545, 604, 609; mentioned, 269, 323 (James Jones)
- Beaver's Prize, HM Sloop (formerly *Oliver Cromwell*): purchased by Royal Navy and renamed *Convert*, 604; Drummond appointed to command, 801, 812; to sail in convoy to England to be re-gunned, 801; commissioned and warrent officers appointed, 812 (John A. Drummond)
- Bechinee, Benjamin (Lt., RN): 31 (*Elephant*)
- Beck, Thomas (Boatswain, Continental Navy): 407
- Beck, William: 865
- Beckett, William (Carpenter, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Beckford, brig: captured by *Civil Usage*, 666–67 (Samuel Pashley)
- Becky, Henry (Boy, Continental Navy): 505
- Bedford, HMS: cruising in English Channel, 509; to escort Jamaica and Leeward Islands convoys to England, 661–62 (Weston Varlo)
- Bedford in Dartmouth, Mass.: *See* New Bedford, Mass.
- Bedout, James (Capt.): **to**: Benjamin Franklin, 566
- Beebe [Bebee], Edward (Master, Connecticut Navy): master of brig *Defence*, 116; captain of privateer *Adams*, 352
- Beehive, sloop: 638 (A. Moore)
- Beggars Benison, Maryland Letter of Marque Schooner: 236 (Thomas Steel)
- Beggars Benison, schooner: captured by *Milford*, 133, 133n (Samuel Smallcorn)
- Belfast, Ireland: disruption of trade from, 367; American privateers off, 475; linen trade convoyed from, 590; outward-bound vessel, 499; mentioned, 484
- Belfast Lough [Belford Lough], Ireland: 493
- Bell, – – (Scottish merchant): 348
- Bell, – – (British Commissioner for Sick and Hurt Seamen): 486
- Bell, Alexander (Capt.): 160 (*Union*)
- Bell, J. (Capt.): 491 (*Nancy*)
- Bell, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Bell, Joseph (Capt.): 484, 490, 491 (*Rebecca*)
- Bell, Robert (Capt.): 310 (*Susannah*)
- Bell, Thomas (Capt.): to be made captain of privateer to sail from France, 377, 377n, 435–36; mentioned, 636, 637, 640, 641, 646
- Belleisle, HMS: cruising in English Channel, 509; **captured**: *Mercury*, 410 (John Brooks)
- Belle Ile, France: Royal Navy ships off, 373, 381, 390, 440, 443, 464; mentioned, 628
- Bell[e] Savage, brig (formerly *Yorrick*): captured by *Monarch*, 403, 405–406 (Elijah Steel)
- Bellenger, – –: 782
- Bellew, Henry (Capt., RN): 250, 262, 793, 839, 918, 983 (*Liverpool*)
- Belt, James (Capt., Maryland Navy): **from**: Maryland Council, 204–205; mentioned, 853n (*Johnson*)
- Belt, Middleton (Capt.): 132
- Belville, ship: captured by *Enterprize*, 595 (John Cunningham)
- Benners & Co. (merchants at St. Eustatius): 104
- Bennet, Arthur: 439
- Bennet, John: 164, 183, 351
- Bennett, – – (Capt.): 800
- Bennington, Vt.: battle of, 880, 889
- Bentley, – – (Capt.): 394 (*Three Brothers*)
- Bentley, Thomas (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Benton, Robert (Storekeeper of Ordnance, Kingston, Jamaica): 120
- Bérard Frères & Co. (merchants at L'Orient): **to**: Henry Johnson, 606
- Berckley, Joseph (Seaman, *General Montgomery*): 563n
- Bergen, N.J.: 954
- Bergen, Norway: 483, 494, 534
- Beriman, Duncan (Drummer, Pennsylvania Navy): 686
- Berlin, Prussia: 636
- Bermuda: *Nautilus* only naval vessel stationed at, 34, 152; *Nautilus* ordered from, 42; attempt to provide protection for convoys passing near, 54; ships from, exempted from capture by Americans, 151, 158, 163, 164, 182, 351, 745; western part raided by South Carolina privateers, 194; inward-bound vessel, 652; outward-bound vessel, 724; mentioned, 286, 287, 670
- Berne & Enfanton (merchants at St. Pierre, Martinique): 460
- Bernier, F. (banker at Paris): 508
- Berry, Thomas (2nd Lt.'s Servant, frigate *Boston*): 818
- Bertaume, France: 599
- Berwick upon Tweed, England: 564
- Besom, Nicholas (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Bethune, – –: 782
- Betsey, brig: captured by *Unicorn* and recaptured by Rhode Island militia, 225, 254 (John Moody)
- Betsey, brig: captured by *Juno*, 240 (George Lane)
- Betsey, brigantine: libelled, 21 (William Smith)
- Betsey, Guineaman/ship: purchased and taken into Royal Navy as *Comet*, 101; surveyed and rated, 102n
- Betsey, schooner: captured by *Glasgow*, 185, 186n
- Betsey, schooner: captured by *Juno*, 325 (Johnston)

- Betsey*, schooner: captured by *Vixen*, 703; Thomas Marting appointed prize master, 950–51; recaptured by crew and sent into New York, 703, 950 (Thomas Muir)
- Betsey*, schooner: captured by *Brune* and *Galatea*, 908; burnt, 908n (Samuel Smith)
- Betsey*, sloop: captured by *Lee*, 21, 163; libelled, 21; condemned at Boston, 163–64; to be sold, 173 (Nathaniel Horrick)
- Betsey*, sloop: captured by *Orpheus*, 41, 41n (Samuel Wardwell)
- Betsey*, sloop: captured by *Cygnnet*, 104 (William Richardson)
- Betsey*, sloop: captured by *Portland*, 104
- Betsey*, sloop: captured by *General Washington*, 124, 195 (Kehoe)
- Betsey*, sloop: captured and scuttled by *Emerald* and *Senegal*, 258, 267, 296, 745 (John Philipson)
- Betsey*, sloop: captured by *Diamond* and *Greyhound*, 324 (Job Prince)
- Betsey*, sloop: captured by American privateer, 393
- Betsey*, sloop: captured by *Hope*, 751, 758, 759; sent into Halifax, 758n (Long)
- Betsey*, sloop: captured by *Perseus*, 946–47; condemned, 947n (John Williams)
- Betsy*, brig: captured by *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476–77, 481; carried into Liverpool by prize master, 408n (John Montgomery)
- Betsy*, schooner: captured by *Zephyr*, 596 (William Le Cras)
- Betsy Frigate*, ship: sold at Martinique, 288 (Thomas Palmer)
- Betty*, brig: captured by *Fly*, 93 (Darcy)
- Betty*, sloop: 534 (Sinclair)
- Betty and Jenny*, ship: 714 (Thompson)
- Bevan, Evan (Midn., Continental Navy): 1007
- Bevan, Henry (Lord Mayor of Dublin): requests convoy protection for shipping from Dublin, 394–95, 472, 498, 500; **to**: Richard Heron, 472; **from**: James Solliott, 445–46
- Beverage, Robert (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Beverly, Mass.: privateer belonging to, 802; mentioned, 302, 563n
- Bicker, Henry (Lt., Continental Marines): 281
- Bicker, Victor (Lt., Continental Marines): 333–34
- Bickerton, Sir Richard (Capt., RN): 523 (*Terrible*)
- Biddle, Nicholas (Capt., Continental Navy): forced into Charleston, S.C., by storm, 76, 76n; preparing to go out on a cruise, 822; on difficulties in manning *Randolph*, 864, 921; concerning prizes made on cruise, 919–20; arrives at Charleston with three prizes, 920, 971; returns recaptured French brigantine to owners, 920; submits muster roll of *Andrew Doria*, 1011; **to**: Robert Morris, 863–64, 919–20; **from**: Officers of the *Randolph*, 864–65; mentioned, 286, 648n, 683, 701, 1007, 1010 (*Randolph*)
- Bidwell, William (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Bienfaisant*, HMS: Journal: 613–14; cruising in English Channel, 509; **captured**: *American Tartar*, 613–14, 614n (John Macbride)
- Bieuvenn [Beauvenau], Paul (Capt.): treatment of, while prisoner on *Montgomery*, 404; mentioned, 384–85, 401, 421 (*Good Intent*)
- Bigger, Moses (Seaman, *General Montgomery*): 563n
- Bilbao, Spain: American prizes sent into, 441, 494, 517, 519, 522, 536, 539n, 544, 548, 559, 600, 602–603, 603n, 615, 623, 626, 632, 647, 652, 654, 655, 657–58; American trade source, 316, 378, 598, 599, 599n, 602, 620, 621, 621n, 632; American privateers refitting at, 620, 649, 652, 655; orders concerning American privateers and prizes disregarded at, 649, 652, 655; source of cordage and anchors for Continental Navy, 701–702, 702n, 707; inward-bound vessels, 193, 316, 394, 599; outward-bound vessels, 134, 293, 316, 655, 928; mentioned, 643, 644
- Bill & Mary*, ship: captured by *Phoenix*, 292; libelled and condemned, 292–93 (John Burrows)
- Billingsport, N.J.: fort and chevaux de frise at, 76; floating battery *Putnam* anchored off, 742; fort to be defended by Pennsylvania artillery militia, 888; militia should finish fortifications at, 898; could be captured by surprise attack, 928
- Bingham, William (Continental Commercial Agent, Martinique): concerned that agents abroad will not receive sufficient funds, 98; disposes of *Betsy Frigate*, 288; concerning shipment of supplies from France for United States, 288, 458; commissions privateers, 392–93, 460; receives dispatches from Franklin, 458, 461n; on sale of prizes of American privateers, 288, 459; proposes that English prisoners at Martinique be transported to United States, 771–72; **to**: American Commissioners in France, 98; John Langdon, 288; **from**: Willing, Morris & Co., 149–50; mentioned, 224, 951
- Binstead, George: 523, 524, 525
- Biol, Jared (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Biscay, Bay of: Royal Navy ships cruising in, 373, 379; mentioned, 403, 654
- Bissell [Bisell], Richard (Capt.): 193, 715 (*Clarissa*)
- Bishop, Ezekiel (Capt.): 730–31 (*Ann*)
- Bishop, Thomas (Capt., RN): **from**: Clark Gayton, 113–14; mentioned, 34, 243, 329 (*Lively*)
- Black & Woolsey (merchants at Grenada): 14
- Black Point Bay, Conn.: 741, 746
- Black Prince*, brig: captured by *Revenge*, 600, 606, 626, 634–35, 652, 654; renamed *Postillon de Bayonne* and sent to France for sale, 652, 652n; cargo sold at St. Jean-de-Luz, France, 652n (Evan Thomas)
- Black Snake*, Massachusetts Privateer Sloop: **captured**: *Sophia*, 870, 870n (William Carlton)
- Black Snake*, American Privateer Schooner: captured by HM sloop tenders and sent to Barbados, 801
- Blackstakes, England: 657

- Black Will (Negro seaman): 439
 Blackwell's Island [Welfare Island], N.Y.: 137
Blair, brig: captured by *Valiant*, 473 (Charles Periam)
 Blair, Archibald (merchant at Boston, Mass.): co-owner of privateer *Fanny*, 575, 648
 Blair, James (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 722n (*Burke*)
 Blake, – – (of Charleston, S.C.): 381
 Blake, Edward (1st Commissioner, South Carolina Navy Board): **to**: South Carolina Delegates to the Continental Congress, 192; mentioned, 152, 322, 355, 746, 844, 864, 899, 929 *See also* Navy, South Carolina: Board of Commissioners
 Blake, John: 738–39, 767
 Blake, William (Capt.): 588 (*Fame*)
 Blake, William (of South Carolina): 648
Blakeney, sloop: captured by *General Washington*, 195, 237
Blanche, French Navy Frigate: arrives at Martinique, 813; off Dominica, 884 (Chevalier de Trécesson)
 Blanche, Nicholas (Seaman, Continental Navy): 535
 Blank, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 407
Blast, Pennsylvania Navy Fire Brigantine: opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974
 Blaws, Robert (Lt., Virginia Navy): resigned, 37; **from**: Virginia Navy Board, 37–38
 Blaye, France: 585, 646
Blenheim, HMS: American prisoners on, 382, 395, 415, 427, 435, 663; prisoners escape from, 417, 417n (Broderick Hartwell)
 Blewer, Joseph (Member, Pennsylvania Navy Board): to survey chevaux de frise in Delaware River, 45; mentioned, 279, 722 *See also* Navy, Pennsylvania: Navy Board
 Bligh, Richard Rodney (Comdr., RN): **from**: Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 387, 394–95, 586–87 (*Wasp*)
 Block Island, R.I.: Royal Navy ships off, 11, 196, 202, 734, 763n, 863
 Block Island Channel, R.I.: 724
Blonde, HMS: convoyed merchant vessels to Quebec, 509; to supply supernumerary seamen for duty on Lake Champlain, 2, 736; complement of, 333; accompanies *Rainbow* in attack on Machias, Me., 347, 750, 757; sails up Machias River to support *Hope*, 750, 758–59, 760, 760n; casualties suffered, 751, 758; remains in Machias Bay to blockade port, 751, 758, 759, 760; at Halifax, 842; members of crew held prisoner on *Rising Empire*, 917 (John Milligan)
 Blossom, James (Landsman, Continental Navy): 833
 Blu, Charles (Seaman, *General Montgomery*): 563n
 Bluefields Bay, Jamaica: rendezvous point for convoys, 121, 243, 329, 672
 Blue Point, N.Y.: 202
 Blunt, Washer: 755
 Boardman, John (Sailmaker, RN): 340
 Bobis [Bobbis], Jean (Landsman, Continental Navy): 506
 Bodin, Baltagar (Seaman, Continental Navy): 535
 Bodin, Sauvree (Seaman, Continental Navy): 535
 Bodkin Point, Md.: 779, 786
 Bohemia River, Md.: 795
 Bolt Head, England: 393
 Bom, Eric Biorc (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 118
 Bombay Hook, Del.: 232, 233, 777, 778, 793
 Bommont, Peter (Surgeon, Continental Navy): 277–78
 Bon Valli, Nichola (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 856
 Bona, Joseph (Landsman, Continental Navy): 506, 585
Bonavista, HM Armed Boat: at St. John's, Newfoundland, 114, 684, 900; **captured**: unidentified schooner, 688; unidentified sloop, 900 (Cheney H. Garrett)
 Bondfield, John: **to**: American Commissioners in France, 561
 Booth, William (Capt.): 5n, 21 (*Penelope*)
 Boothbay, Me.: *Rainbow* and *Hope* attack, 845, 941; inward-bound vessel, 134; mentioned, 89n, 283
 Bordeaux, France: American trade source, 114, 275, 379, 390, 433, 514, 628; proposed that Continental frigates with cargoes of tobacco be sent to, 373, 787; *Bunker Hill* at, 379, 405; *Tyrannicide* sails from, 405, 846; American munitions source, 421, 478, 957; American privateers fitting out at, 454, 455, 463, 508, 561; American prizes sent into, 484; *Lexington* resupplied at, 585–86; *Lexington* ships French seamen at, 585; *Lexington* sails from, 374, 454; French frigate to inspect every ship entering or leaving, 622–23, 630; English privateers take prizes in the harbor of, 649, 663, 666; inward-bound vessels, 191, 237, 377–78, 406, 460, 515, 638; outward-bound vessels, 125, 427, 458, 473; mentioned, 405, 436, 593, 609, 611, 645, 646
 Borden, Peleg (Capt.): 82 (*Success*)
Boreas, HMS: on a cruise, 121, 128; to escort convoy to England, 243, 329, 330, 961 (Charles Thompson)
 Bosset, Antoine-Hilarion, Chevalier de: *See* Beausset, Antoine-Hilarion, Chevalier de
 Bosson, William: 164, 183
Boston, Continental Navy Frigate: Journal of Capt. Hector McNeill: 8–9, 9n, 39–40, 47, 47n, 51, 76, 79, 85, 93, 140–41, 152–53, 166, 170, 180, 200; Journal of Acting Master Patrick Conner: 9n, 40n, 47n, 93n, 224, 226, 259, 290, 316, 701–702, 721, 765, 773; Journal of Marine Acting Lt. William Jennison, 47n, 229–30, 723, 733; Journal of Midn. Benjamin Crowninshield, 9n, 226–27, 239, 253, 702n, 729–30, 767, 773n; sails from Boston with *Hancock* and Massachusetts privateers, 323, 324, 349, 448, 507, 508n, 520, 520n, 527, 578, 625; with *Hancock* on the Grand Banks, 8–9, 39–40, 40n; aids *Hancock* in action with *Somerset*, 9, 141, 173, 283, 284, 305, 701; engages and captures *Fox*, 47, 47n, 85–87, 87–88, 115, 246, 282–83, 283, 299, 305–306, 520; flies St. George's

Ensign when hailing *Fox*, 47, 47n, 87, 246, 306; officers and men from *Fox* transferred to, 47n, 272, 283, 306; refitting *Fox*, 51, 79; in company with *Hancock* and *Fox*, 51, 76, 76n, 85, 140-41, 152-53, 166, 170, 180, 200; first lieutenant sent on board *Fox* as prize master, 85, 85n, 305-306; first lieutenant and petty officers recalled from *Fox*, 93; muster roll forwarded to Continental Marine Committee, 141; second lieutenant and sixteen men sent to complete manning of *Fox*, 153, 229; nearly runs afoul of *Hancock* in a fog, 170, 180, 180-81; attempt to improve sailing qualities of, 200; engages *Flora* and *Rainbow*, 226, 227, 228, 229-30, 246, 269-72, 306-307, 325, 688, 989; painting of engagement, frontispiece; sketches of action, 989, 990-99*; escapes from *Rainbow*, 239, 307, 309, 361, 683, 688; arrives off Sheepscot River, Me., 253; sails upriver to Wiscasset to careen, 259, 282, 283, 284, 290, 304, 325, 683, 706, 790n, 802; lands prisoners from *Fox* at Wiscasset, 304, 309, 318, 330-31; shortage of seamen due to prize crew on *Fox*, 300, 307, 309; sails from Wiscasset, 316, 316n; McNeill blamed for not bringing *Fox* into port immediately, 299-300, 309, 314-15, 326; at Falmouth, Me., 314, 330, 700, 706-707, 721, 723, 730, 790n, 802; sends barge to assist ship from Bilbao with anchors and cables for a 74-gun ship, 701-702, 702n; running short of provisions, 706, 707, 723; sails from Falmouth, 729-30, 733, 802; Marine captain arrested, 729, 732-33, 804-805; sailing master arrested, 733; at Portsmouth, N.H., 733, 790n, 802; at Marblehead, Mass., 765, 767; sick seamen sent to Salem, 767; arrives at Boston, 773, 773n, 783, 790n, 802; should have joined *Ranger* at Portsmouth, 790; sailing qualities of, 803; return of officers and men and account of expenses requested for, 866-67; return of officers and men and list of necessary provisions and stores provided, 873; armament of, 873; ordered to be refitted for sea, 867, 873, 879-80, 880-81, 886, 886n, 892, 962; difficulties in recruiting seamen for, 873, 892, 934; seamen to be mustered and prevented from going on shore, 880-81; standing rigging inspected, 886; officers complain against conduct of McNeill, 892, 922-23, 928; rigging and cables found insufficient for winter cruise, 896; court-martial of Marine captain for mutiny requested, 900; crew to receive prize money for *Littleton*, 909-910; exchange of prisoners suggested for men from, 931

captured (with *Hancock*): *Fox*, 47, 47n, 85-87, 87-88, 115, 246, 282-83, 283, 299, 305-306, 520; *Littleton*, 134, 135, 135n, 141, 141n, 283, 305, 351

burnt: *Patty*, 39-40, 40n, 87-88, 283, 305; unidentified coal sloop from Cape Breton Island, 224, 226, 229, 283, 306

mentioned, 94, 207, 349, 837 (Hector McNeill)

Boston, Continental Army Gondola: 50 (Sumner)
Boston, Massachusetts Privateer Ship: **captured**: *Eunice*, 161, 162n; **recaptured**: *Independence*, 182-83, 183n (William Brown)

Boston, ship: See *Hanover Planter*

Boston, Mass.: Board of Selectmen: Minutes: 214n; Committee of Sequestration: to provide files and vices for *Ranger*, 717; to provide stationery to Continental Navy Board of the Eastern Dept., 866; to supply stores for a Continental frigate building in Massachusetts, 949; Maritime Court (Middle District) at, 21-22, 161-62, 163-64, 182-83, 350-52, 523, 805, 962; Continental Navy frigates *Hancock* and *Boston* sail with Massachusetts privateers from, 52, 53, 54, 271, 324, 448; Continental Navy Board of the Eastern Department at, 131, 171, 177-78, 256-57, 730, 866, 866-67, 872, 879-80, 908-909, 909, 911-12, 922-23, 927-28; two brigs arrive from Bilbao with cables, cordage and anchors for Continental ships at, 134; enlistment of officers and seamen for *Ranger* at, 140, 343; privateers belonging to, 166, 255, 545, 549, 562, 578, 592, 614, 625, 632, 648; difficulty recruiting seamen at, 181, 207, 872; *Alfred* refitting at, 207, 254, 298; privateers fitting out at, 242, 247-48, 491; *Freedom* arrives at, 255; *Freedom* refitting at, 247, 691, 805; guard ship *Adams* at, 253, 691, 912; prisoners sent to, 309, 879, 880, 907; *Boston* arrives at, 316n, 683, 700, 701, 783, 790, 790n, 802; possible destination of Howe's fleet, 335, 702, 723; *Republic* to sail from, 691; *Massachusetts* refitting at, 691, 707; salt from prize *Friendship* stored at, 805; *Tyrannicide* ordered to, 846; alarms and signals for sighting of vessels used at, 905; *Oliver Cromwell* arrives at, 906, 907; *Defence* refitting at, 907, 912, 932, 950; 74-gun ship of the line building at, 911; clothing and blankets from Bilbao arrive at, 928; Continental packet *Dispatch* ordered to, 941; prizes sent into, 8, 77, 134, 141, 161, 173, 186, 294, 351, 484, 490, 523, 538n, 574n, 575, 576n, 611, 615, 623n, 632n, 644, 647, 667n, 704, 813, 814, 906-907, 907-908, 957, 962, 982; prisoner cartels to, 214, 249, 255, 293, 885; prisoner cartels from, 184, 249, 342, 718n; inward-bound vessels, 4, 6, 104, 109, 129, 174, 183n, 210, 293, 316, 355, 355n, 369, 370, 370n, 437, 457, 583, 599n, 628, 637, 657, 704, 866, 981; outward-bound vessels, 4, 147, 153, 158, 193, 195, 220, 240, 254, 355, 397, 451, 452, 540, 566, 691, 897, 908; mentioned, 5, 103, 119, 123, 162, 172, 200, 201, 275, 349, 371, 458, 476, 527, 669, 670, 760, 861, 906, 931, 932, 951, 967, 978, 981, 1001

Boston Bay, Mass.: See *Massachusetts Bay*

Boston Gazette: 1777: 2 June 5; 9 June, 77; 4 Aug., 702

Boston Neck, R.I.: 709-10

Boston Packet, sloop: captured by *Unicorn*, 202, 203n (Elias Lay)

Bosquier, Corien (Seaman, Continental Navy): 507

- Botterell, John (Customs Officer, Whitehaven, England): **to**: Philip Stephens, 431, 433, 433n; mentioned, 430n, 432
- Boudinot, Elias (Col., Continental Army; Commissary General of Prisoners): commission granted, 43–45; portrait, 44*; mentioned, 982
- Bougainville, Louis-Antoine, Comte de (Capitaine de Vaisseau, French Navy): 411
- Bouillé, François-Claude-Amour, Marquis de (Gov., Martinique and French Windward Islands): replaces d'Argout as governor, 267, 393, 460; orders American privateers not to be fitted out at Martinique, 268; ordered to stop American privateers from operating out of Martinique and St. Lucia, 393, 402, 422; allegedly announced right of British to search French vessels bound for the United States, 451, 508; De Sartine contradicts statement on British right of search, 451n, 508; writes Lord Howe concerning French vessels and subjects in British custody, 901–902, 954; **from**: Edward Hay, 742–43; William Hotham, 901–902; Gabriel de Sartine, 402; mentioned, 459
- Boulogne, HM Hulk: 347 (James Gordon)
- Boulogne, France: 466
- Bourbon, Continental Navy Frigate: building at Chatham, Conn., 222, 786
- Bouchier, John (Lt., RN): assumes command of *Druid* during action with *Raleigh*, 877–78, 882, 888–89, 892–93, 932 (*Druid*)
- Bourdeaux Yacht, snow: captured by *Hawke* and *Union*, 628 (Richard Garde)
- Boureau [Bovear], Charles (Boy, Continental Navy): 506
- Bourmaster, John (Capt., RN): 28, 648
- Bouskell, J. (Capt.): 490, 491 (*Molly*)
- Boux, Jacques: supervises construction of two 30-gun ships at Amsterdam for the American Commissioners in France, 389; designs privateer fitting out at Le Havre, 508
- Bovear, Charles (Boy, Continental Navy): *See* Boureau, Charles
- Bowater, John (Capt., British Marines): 263
- Bowden, Francis (Pilot, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Bowden, James (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Bowden, Samuel (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Bowditch, Habakkuk (Capt.): 189
- Bowdoin, James: 248
- Bowdoin, James, Jr.: 10–11
- Bowen, Elijah (Lt., Continental Navy): wounded in action with *Alert*, 657, 658, 666
- Bowen, Elisha (Seaman, *Rising States*): 399
- Bowen, Oliver (Commo., Georgia Navy): 126
- Bower, Patrick (Capt.): 158 (*Mary*)
- Bowyer, George (Capt., RN): **to**: Philip Stephens, 443–44; mentioned, 457, 478 (*Burford*)
- Boyle, John (Lt., RN): 34, 842 (*Hunter*)
- Boylston, Joshua: 164, 183
- Boyman, Richard (Capt.): 588 (*Brilliant*)
- Boyne, HMS: chases *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin*, 406, 406n; cruising in English Channel, 509; **captured**: *Constant Friend*, 415, 415n; unidentified ship, 406; mentioned, 494 (Robert Sawyer)
- Boys, Nathan (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 788 (*Franklin*)
- Boys, William (Lt., RN): 4
- Brabazon, Lambert (Lt., RN): 485
- Bracey, Jay (Lt., RN): 534–35
- Brackett, Joshua (Judge, New Hampshire Admiralty Court): 207, 231
- Bradford, John (Continental Agent, Massachusetts): on settlement of accounts of *Active*, 21, 135, 874; on John Paul Jones's pretensions to a commodore's prize share, 77, 135, 171–72, 874; on his commission charged on sales of prize cargoes, 134; reports arrival of prize *Littleton*, 134, 135, 141; concerning prizes taken by Massachusetts Navy vessels, 134, 135; on fitting out of sloop *Providence*, 134–35, 171, 284; submits accounts of sale for *Active*, *Alexander* and *Esther* to Continental Marine Committee, 141; transmits muster rolls of *Hancock* and *Boston* to Continental Marine Committee, 141; on *Hancock* and *Boston*'s encounter with *Somerset*, 141, 283; on payment of prize shares to supernumerary officers on *Alfred*, 171–72, 874, 938; on difficulty of distribution of prize shares for Washington's Fleet schooners, 207; on problems in manning *Alfred*, 207; reports *Alfred* ready to sail, 207, 254; to receive funds from Continental Loan Office, Boston, 222; requests blankets for *Raleigh*, 247; on need of iron for Continental Navy frigates building in Massachusetts, 254; requests lead for *Resistance*, 276; on capture of *Fox*, 283, 283–84, 325–26, 326; announces recapture of *Fox*, 325–26, 326; submits accounts of Washington's Fleet schooners to Continental Marine Committee, 325; thinks *Hancock* and *Boston* should have brought *Fox* into port immediately, 326; requests supplies for *Ranger*, 717, 790, 805–806, 931, 934; orders release of prize *Necessity*, 724–25; reports arrival of *Boston*, 783; deplores loss of *Hancock* and *Fox*, 783; requests steel and files for making naval surgeon's instruments, 783–84; to order swivels transferred from *Boston* to *Ranger*, 790; announces sailing of *Raleigh* and *Alfred*, 862; reports arrival of prizes *Loyalty* and *Johnson*, 862, 862n; on cost of fitting out *Alfred*, 862, 941, 957; notes arrival of *Hampden* at Bedford in Dartmouth, 862, 874, 938; on sale of prizes taken by Continental Navy ships, 874; submits accounts of *Esther* to Continental Committee of Commerce, 874, 933; fitting out *Mellish* and *Triton* for Continental Committee of Commerce, 933; urges Capt. Judd be exchanged for Capt. Manley, 934; in need of money, 934, 941; to pay off crew of *Boston*, 934; notes arrival of *Resistance* at Bedford in Dartmouth, 938; announces arrival of *Dispatch*, 940–41, 957; on expense of fitting out of *Raleigh* and *Ranger*, 941; to pay off crew of *Dispatch*, 941; announces arrival of prize *Indus-*

- trious Bee*, 957, 962; reports *Ranger* ready to sail, 962
- to:** Continental Committee of Commerce, 933, 940-41; Continental Marine Committee, 141, 207, 254, 283, 325-26, 862, 962; Leonard Jarvis, 21, 133-35, 171-72, 283-84, 874, 938; Massachusetts Council, 783, 805, 934, 949; Robert Morris, 934, 957; President of Congress, 783; William Whipple, 326; Joshua Wing, 724-25
- from:** Leonard Jarvis, 276; John Paul Jones, 904; Robert Morris, 93-94; Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 224-25; William Whipple, 299-300, 300n mentioned, 156, 201, 726, 791
- Bradford, Joseph (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): appointed to command, 215-16 (*Wasp*)
- Bradley, Thomas (Landsman, Continental Navy): 505
- Bragdon, Samuel (Capt.): 249
- Bragg, John: Diary: 576
- Braithwaite [Breathard], William (Capt.): 429, 432 (*Expedition*)
- Brand, Robert (Pvt., Continental Marines): 855
- Brandywine Creek, Pa.: battle of, 925, 946n, 982, 984
- Brandywine Flats [The Brandywine], Delaware Bay: 169, 793
- Braithwaite, Richard (Capt., RN): 251, 262, 840 (*Centurion*)
- Braxton, Carter (merchant of King William Co., Va.): co-owner of Massachusetts privateer *Phoenix*, 242; **from:** Joseph Cunningham, 317
- Bray, William (Capt.): 195 (*Ann*)
- Bread, James (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Bready, Michael (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1008
- Brehat [Brehal], Ile de, France: Royal Navy warships off, 388; American warships refitting at, 401; *Montgomery* refitting at, 455, 456
- Brest, France: American privateers refitting at, 454, 545, 545n; *General Mifflin* saluted at, 525-26, 526n, 558, 581, 598, 610-11, 613; *General Mifflin* refitting at, 527, 540; French Navy ships provisioning for war at, 538-39; French ships of the line building at, 548; new French frigate to be fitted out at, 623; outward-bound vessels, 454; mentioned, 584, 629
- Brett, Timothy (Controller of the Treasurer's Accounts, British Navy Board): 680
- Brewer, Andrew (Carpenter's Mate, Continental Navy): 830
- Brewer [Brewere], Richard (Lt., RN): **from:** Andrew S. Hamond, 48 (*Ballahoo*)
- Brewer, Samuel (Col., Continental Army): **to:** William Heath, 212-13
- Brewer, Thomas (Carpenter, Continental Navy): 830
- Brewster, Peter (Capt., Continental Navy): *See* Bruster, Peter
- Brice, John (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 695, 695n, 704, 704n (*Vulcano*)
- Brick, Edward: 351
- Brickland, Philip (Capt.): 889 (*Edward*)
- Bridge, Richard (Surgeon's Mate, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Bridges, - - (Lt., RN): 406 (*Hope*)
- Bridges, James (Cooper, Continental Navy): 831
- Bridges, John (Boy, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Bridges, Philip (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Bridgetown*, ship: 899 (Singleton)
- Brien, Patrick (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Brieston, John (Seaman, RN): 614
- Briggs, James (Capt.): 851 (*Harmony*)
- Briggs, John (Capt.): 595 (*Polly*)
- Briggs, Seth: 249
- Briggs, William (Capt.): 249
- Bright, Francis (Capt., Virginia Navy): reports British fleet entering Chesapeake Bay, 749, 764-65, 765n; **from:** Virginia Navy Board, 266; mentioned, 328, 328n (*Northampton*)
- Brilliant*, British Navy Victualler: 588 (Richard Boyman)
- Brimblecum, - - (Prize Master, *Ville de Bayonne*): 574
- Brimstone*, Pennsylvania Navy Armed Boat: 735 (William Watkins)
- Brinkley, William (Capt.): 588 (*Lucy*)
- Brisbane, John (Capt., RN): portrait, 155*; reports engagement with *Hancock* and *Boston* and recapture of *Fox*, 246-47; announces arrival at Halifax of *Rainbow* with prize *Hancock*, 274-75; transmits intelligence of *Amphitrite's* arrival at Portsmouth, N.H., 275; meritorious conduct recommended to George III, 591; commended by Lord Howe for role in capture of *Hancock* and recapture of *Fox*, 837; **to:** Lord Howe, 246-47, 274-75, 275; **from:** Sir George Collier, 279-80; mentioned, 27, 28, 33, 53, 154, 228, 273, 356, 684, 688, 841 (*Flora*)
- Bristol*, HMS: to carry Sir Peter Parker to Jamaica, 425; ready to sail from England for New York, 509; convoys victuallers to New York, 560; mentioned, 118 (John Raynor)
- Bristol, England: prize sent into, 255; inward-bound vessel, 436; outward-bound vessels, 195, 282, 519, 536; mentioned, 512, 559, 870
- Bristol, Me.: 941
- Bristol, R.I.: 923
- Bristol Bay, R.I.: 143, 147
- Bristol Channel, England: 492, 522
- Bristol Ferry, R.I.: 143, 147
- Britannia*, brigantine: captured by *Freedom*, 5, 5n; libelled, 21 (William Wickwire)
- Britannia*, sloop: captured and libelled by *America*, 81 (Obadiah Rogers)
- British King*, British Armed Transport: 490 (Richard Purvis)
- British West Indies: trade severely damaged by American privateers, 5, 392-93, 749; source of rum and molasses for British Army and Navy in North America, 138; illegal privateers in, 311-14; Massachusetts Navy vessels ordered to cruise for convoys from, 707-708, 880; convoys to, 108, 510; convoys from, 520, 538 *See*

- also individual British islands
- Brittany, France: 394, 456, 645, 646
- Broad, William (Master's Mate, Continental Navy): **to**: Hoysteed Hacker, 289
- Broad Kill Road [Broadkiln Road], Del.: *See* Whorekill Road, Del.
- Broadhaven Bay, Ireland: 600
- Broadstreet [Bradstreet], Hannibal [Hanahbel] (Cook, Continental Navy): 817
- Broadstreet, Northern (Pvt., Continental Marines): 818
- Broise, Francis (Seaman, Continental Navy): 535
- Bronkhorst, -- (Dutch Commissary at Bordeaux, France): 566
- Brooke, Walter (Commo., Virginia Navy): **from**: Virginia Navy Board, 279, 757, 811-12, 869
- Brooks, ship: 382 (T. Noble)
- Brooks, -- (Midn., RN): 691, 698
- Brooks, Francis (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 687
- Brooks, Jacob (Lt., Continental Navy): 471
- Broome, John (Col., New York Militia): 23
- Broome, John (merchant at Wethersfield, Conn.): petitions for commission of privateer *Adams*, 352
- Broome, Samuel (merchant at Wethersfield, Conn.): petitions for commission of privateer *Adams*, 352; **from**: Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 157
- Broomfield, John (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Brothers, brig: captured by *Rambler*, 538 (J. Herbert)
- Brown, The [shoals], Delaware Bay: 726
- Brown, Charles (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
- Brown, Daniel (Midn., Continental Navy): 855
- Brown, David, Dr.: 754
- Brown, Edward (Capt.): 429, 432 (*Edward and Ann*)
- Brown, Francis (Capt.): escapes from Mill Prison, 378, 378n; to bring cutter *Dolphin* to Nantes, 632, 641, 653, 656; mentioned, 382 (*Charming Sally*)
- Brown, Hannah: 318
- Brown, Hugh (Boatswain's Mate, Continental Navy): 855
- Brown, Hugh (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Brown, James (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Brown, Jeremiah (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Brown, Jesse: 315
- Brown, John (Acting Gov., Bahamas): requests naval protection from Gayton, Parker and Lord Howe, 889-90; **to**: Lord George Germain, 889-90
- Brown, John (Secretary, Continental Marine Committee): prize money from sale of *Sea Nymph* to be deposited with, 713; **to**: James Maxwell and Paul Loyall, 825-26
- Brown, John (Clerk of Navy Yards): **from**: Continental Navy Board of the Middle Department, 353
- Brown, John (Lt. Col., Continental Army): describes attack on Fort Ticonderoga and Mount Independence, 939-40; reports attack on Diamond Island, 968-69; **to**: Benjamin Lincoln, 939-40, 968-69
- Brown, John (Member, Rhode Island Council of War): to purchase cruisers and trading vessels for Rhode Island, 157, 219; **to**: Andrew Worth, 81; mentioned, 902
- Brown, John [2] (Lt., RN): court-martialed for loss of *Tryal*, 664-65; mentioned, 31, 251, 838 (*Cornwallis*)
- Brown, John (Capt.) [of Mass.]: 887
- Brown, John (of Boston, Mass.): 691
- Brown, John (Armorer, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Brown, John (Pvt., Continental Army Row Gallery *Lady Washington*): 282
- Brown, John (Seaman, brig *Venus*): 562
- Brown, Jones & Royds (merchants at Liverpool, England): 469
- Brown, Joseph (Boatswain's Yeoman, Continental Navy): 855
- Brown, L.: 951
- Brown, Moses (Capt.): 249
- Brown, Nicholas (merchant at Providence, R.I.): owner of *Lydia*, 144; co-owner of privateer *Oliver Cromwell*, 825n; **to**: Josiah Hewes, 784; Andrew Worth, 81; **from**: Josiah Hewes, 6-7; mentioned, 318, 902
- Brown, Philip (Comdr., RN): 31, 318, 841 (*Scorpion*)
- Brown, Philip (Master, Continental Navy): 1007
- Brown, Ruth: 318
- Brown, Thomas (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Brown, William (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 742 (*Putnam*)
- Brown, William (Capt.): 162n, 182, 183 (*Boston*)
- Browne, James: 218, 816
- Browne, John (Lt., Continental Navy): sent on board *Fox* as prize master, 85, 85n; recalled to *Boston*, 93; ordered to prepare *Boston* for sea, 880-81; **from**: Hector McNeill, 880-81
- Browne, John: **petition to**: Massachusetts General Court, 161-62
- Browning, Samuel (Pvt., Continental Marines): 832
- Bruere, George James (Gov., Bermuda): reports raid by South Carolina privateers on western end of Bermuda, 152; **to**: Lord George Germain, 152; mentioned, 238
- Bruff, Peter (Petty Officer, RN): prize master of *Lexington*, 659
- Bruff, William (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Brune, HMS: Journal: 252, 729, 927, 940, 943, 981; transfers prisoners to *Roebeck* off Cape Henlopen, 3; cruising with *Perseus* and *Galatea* off South Carolina and Georgia, 33, 192, 193, 195, 252, 253, 287, 291, 292, 303, 310-11, 343-45, 729, 842, 908, 921, 927, 940, 943; Lord Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; chases unidentified vessel, 927; **captured**: *Carmine*, 729, 729n; *Fame*, 3, 193; *Farmer*, 611; *Phiarne*, 927, 927n, 981; *Sally*, 193; *Volunteer*,

- 940; **captured:** (with *Galatea*): *Betsey*, 908, 908n, 927; *Friendship*, 921n, 927; **recaptured:** *Choptank*, 943, 943n; *Polly*, 981; **recaptured:** (with *Galatea*): *Nancy*, 252, 252n, 303, 310, 311n (James Ferguson)
- Bruneau, François (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 506, 585
- Brunett, Louis (Seaman, *General Montgomery*): 563n
- Brunswick*, ship: captured by *Fancy*, 554 (James Service)
- Brunswick, N.J.: 164, 515
- Bruster [Brusstar, Brewster], Peter (Capt., Continental Navy): 233, 711, 807 (*Repulse*)
- Bryan, Daniel (Master, Maryland Navy): 754
- Bryan, Soll.: 249
- Bryant, James (Lt., *General Montgomery*): 563n
- Brymer, Alexander (Victualling Agent, Halifax): 814
- Brynari, Mathew (Seaman, Continental Navy): 505
- Bryne, Henry (Capt., RN): **from:** James Young, 91–92; mentioned, 99, 608 (*Hind*)
- Bryson, Peter (Capt.): 148 (*Sachem*)
- Buchanan, Andrew (Brig. Gen., Maryland Militia): mustering militia to defend Baltimore, 785; **to:** John Hancock, 798–99
- Buckhanan, Joseph (Seaman, Continental Navy): 535
- Buckingham, Lord [John Hobart, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire] (Lord Lieutenant of Ireland): requests convoy protection for merchant ships from Dublin, 394–95, 466, 466n, 472, 484–86, 498, 500; ordered to delay shipping from Dublin until convoy protection arrives, 501; **to:** Lord Weymouth, 484–86; mentioned, 492, 493, 497
- Buckle, George: 844
- Buckley, Abraham (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): *See* Butler, Abraham
- Buckley, Eleazer (Boy, Connecticut Navy): *See* Bulkley, Eleazer
- Buckman, John (Capt.): 302
- Buckram*, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: sails from Boston with *Hancock* and *Boston*, 323, 578; disabled in gale and returns to Boston, 94; petition for new commission for, 16 (William Morony; Thomas Snoden)
- Buckram*, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: captured by *Diamond*, 931; aids *Diamond* in recapture of *Royal Bounty*, 950; condemned, 931n (John Cross)
- Bucks County, Pa.: 888
- Budd, – – (of Guernsey Island): 440
- Budworth, William (Lt., RN): 304
- Buffalo*, HM Storeship: 510
- Buffington, – – (Capt.): 632 (*Sally*)
- Bulkeley, Richard (Secretary, Nova Scotia Council): **to:** Sir George Collier, 789; mentioned, 218, 817
- Bulkley [Buckley], Eleazer (Boy, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Bull, John (Adjutant General of Pennsylvania): 76
- Bull, John: 754, 755
- Bull, William: 475
- Bull Dog*, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: amount of payroll, 150; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974 (William Potts)
- Bunker Hill*, Massachusetts State Ship: arrives at Bordeaux, 379–80, 405 (John Clark)
- Burden, Samuel (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
- Burdon, George (Comdr., RN): **from:** Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 588–90; mentioned, 586 (*Drake*)
- Burdon, George (Lt., RN): 329 (*West Florida*)
- Burford*, HMS: chases *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin* into St. Malo and Morlaix, 436, 441, 441n, 441–42, 443–44, 448n, 450, 450n, 452, 457, 461, 474, 478, 481, 511, 528, 543, 584, 636, 641; ordered to cruise against American privateers in Irish Sea, 497; cruising in English Channel, 509 (George Bowyer)
- Burges, Thomas (Seaman, *Rising States*): 399
- Burgh, James: **to:** Collector and Comptroller of the Custom House, Newcastle upon Tyne, England, 564–65
- Burgoyne, John (Lt. Gen., British Army): sails for Quebec in *Apollo*, 509; in command of Northern Army, 2, 194; requests gunboats and transports for his army on Lake Champlain and Hudson River, 331–33, 736; Northern Army captures Fort Edward, 302, 334–35, 736; rumored movements of army under, 327, 721, 741–42, 763, 775, 889, 904, 969, 982; mentioned, 5, 349, 352, 683, 957
- Burgoyne, Robert (Seaman, *Dalton*): 417, 417n
- Burke*, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: amount of payroll, 150; to receive new lieutenant, 252; Hardie appointed to command, 721; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974 (James Blair; Robert Hardie)
- Burkheed, Martin (Tailor, Continental Navy): 855
- Burlington, N.J.: 955
- Burn, Benjamin (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Burn, Patrick (Landsman, Continental Navy): 818
- Burn, Peter (Master, RN): 304
- Burnaby, Sir William Chaloner (Capt., RN): 34, 108, 133, 142, 147, 240, 289, 840 (*Milford*)
- Burnell, John (Capt.): attempts to sell prize *Good Intent*, 384–85, 385n, 401–402; captured at Cherbourg, 404, 404n, 420–21, 434, 439, 455; imprisoned on *Blenheim* at Plymouth, England, 427; sent to Mill Prison, 435, 439, 570, 663; mentioned, 394, 395, 396, 396n (*Montgomery*)
- Burnet, Andrew (Cook, Continental Navy): 831
- Burnet, Andrew (Boy, Continental Navy): 832
- Burnet, William (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Burns, William (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Burr, Aaron (Lt. Col., Continental Army): **to:** Robert Cooke, 232

- Burroughs, Ezekiel (Capt., Continental Navy): 129, 173 (*Hampden*)
- Burrows, John (Capt.): 292 (*Bill & Mary*)
- Burt, William Mathew (Gov., British Leeward Islands): 800, 937-38
- Burton, Rowland: 937
- Bush Island, N.J.: 888
- Bush River, Md.: 929
- Bushby, William: 755
- Bushnell, David: 741n, 747n
- Bute*, HM Armed Vessel: convoys transports to New York, 24-25, 509; repaired at Antigua, 27, 34, 52, 53, 188; bound for Jamaica, 188; arrives at Port Royal, Jamaica, in leaky condition, 716 (Benjamin Hill)
- Bute, Lord [John Stuart, 3rd Earl of Bute]: **from**: Charles Stuart, 780-81
- Butler, - -: 817
- Butler [Buckley], Abraham (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Butler, Francis (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Butler, George (1st Lt., British Marines): 263
- Butler, Thomas (Lt., RN): 50
- Bye, H.D. (merchant at St. Eustatius and St. Martin): 951
- Byles, Nathaniel (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Byrne, P. (Capt.): 93, 223, 224 (*Elizabeth*)
- Byvanck, Evert: 241
- Cabarous, - - (Capt.): 302
- Cabot*, HM Brig (formerly Continental Navy Brig *Cabot*): Master's Log: 722-23, 732, 819, 847-48, 870, 932-33; at Halifax, 94, 842; Dod appointed to command, 187, 722; complement of, 196-97; **captured**: *Charlotte*, 933; *Success*, 819; unidentified schooner, 933; unidentified sloop (from Halifax), 870; unidentified sloop (from Port Gambier), 933; mentioned, 142, 173 (Edmund Dod)
- Cabot*, Continental Navy Brig: chased by *Milford*, 708-709; captured by *Milford*, 94, 142, 189, 190n; purchased for Royal Navy, 187, 664; **captured**: *Esther*, 21, 21n; mentioned, 197n, 276n, 284n, 356, 717, 827, 828 (Joseph Olney)
- Cadiz, Spain: American trade source, 559, 566, 602; inward-bound vessels, 483, 517, 519, 530, 595, 615, 638, 647, 667; outward-bound vessels, 330, 632; mentioned, 148, 483n
- Cadiz Packet*, British Ordnance Transport: 883 (William Colins)
- Cadogan, Thomas (Comdr., RN): 716 (*Porcupine*)
- Caeon, Michael (Seaman, *Northampton*): 535
- Caesar*, ship: captured and labelled by *Fanny*, 173-74 (Lucius O'Brien)
- Caicos Islands, Bahamas: 8, 185, 340, 766
- Cain, Timothy (Pilot): 856
- Caird, Daniel (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Cairnes, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Calahan, Charles: 189
- Calais, France: 501n, 639
- Caldwell, Benjamin (Capt., RN): informed of size of Continental squadron led by frigate *Virginia*, 205; reports on status of squadron, 258-59, 338-39; ordered to provide sufficient convoy to victuallers and transports to Delaware River, 868; **to**: Lord Howe, 258-59, 338-39; **from**: Andrew Snape Hamond, 868; Tyringham Howe, 205; mentioned, 33, 38, 165, 259n, 267, 302, 310, 328, 364, 737, 745, 839, 883, 956, 984 (*Emerald*)
- Calf of Man, Isle of Man: 491
- Calf Pasture Point, R.I.: 32, 841
- Callihorne, - -: 322
- Calvert, Christopher (Capt., Virginia Navy): **from**: Virginia Navy Board, 878-79
- Calvert, John: 259
- Calwell, Nicholas (Steward, Continental Navy): 505
- Camb, Moses (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Cambridge, Md.: 84
- Cambridge, Mass.: 116, 129
- Cambridge, Caesar (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Camden*, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: amount of payroll, 150; confronts British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974; mentioned, 252 (Edward Yorke)
- Camden*, New York Privateer Sloop: stationed at Fort Montgomery, N.Y., 24, 82, 281; mentioned, 320 (Robert Castle)
- Camden, Me.: 4
- Camel*, HMS: Journal: 881-82, 888, 892; arrives at New York City with convoy, 25; ordered to Antigua, 27, 35, 54, 322; escorts Leeward Islands fleet to England, 322-23, 509, 801, 888, 892; chases *Raleigh* and *Alfred*, 627, 878, 878n, 895; assists *Druid* with repairs, 881-82; mentioned, 188, 313n, 932 (William C. Finch)
- Camel*, British Supply Vessel: 332
- Cameleon*, HMS: 410, 512, 661, 662 (William Dudington)
- Camilla*, HMS: Journal: 197-98, 809-10, 942, 948, 976, 983; in Delaware River, 33, 793, 809-10, 839, 946, 948, 976, 983; off Delaware Capes, 36, 197-98; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; position in order of battle, 918; aground off Marcus Hook, Pa., 942; mentioned, 232, 851 (Charles Phipps)
- Cammil, Nicholas: 357
- Campbell, Alexander (Lt. Col., Massachusetts Militia): 760
- Campbell, Alexander (2nd Lt., British Marines): 263
- Campbell, Andrew (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Campbell, Lord Frederick (Lord Register of Scotland): **to**: Lord Sandwich, 468-69; mentioned, 469n
- Campbell, James (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Campbell, James (Capt.): 706, 714 (*Sturdy Beggar*)
- Campbell, James & Co. (merchants at Grenada): 14
- Campbell, John (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Campbell, L. (2nd Lt., British Marines): 263

- Campbell, M. (Capt.): 627 (*Jupiter*)
 Campbell, Peter (Lt. Gov., Tobago): 884
 Campbell, Thomas & Co. (merchants at Grenada): 14
 Campbell, William (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
 Campbell, Lord William: 194
 Campbeltown, Scotland: 438, 489, 490, 493
 Campeche, Mexico: 241
 Canada, HM Schooner: 900 (Mark Robinson; John Gardiner)
 Canada: 172, 194, 903, 935
 Canceaux, HM Brig: in St. Lawrence River, 35, 333, 843 (John Schank)
 Canger [Kanguen], Bertrand (Capt.): 667, 667n (*Fortune*)
 Cann, James (Pvt., Continental Marines): 408
 Cannon, Laurence (Mate, *Jason*): 477
 Cannow, William (Pvt., Continental Marines): 408
 Canso, Nova Scotia: 28, 293, 904
 Cantersbury, William (Capt.): 528 (*Polly and Nancy*)
 Cape Ann, Mass.: Royal Navy ships off, 41, 108, 154, 231, 240, 293, 325, 342, 355, 700, 885, 897; Massachusetts Navy ships off, 708; outward-bound vessels, 734, 901; mentioned, 173, 302, 324, 575, 578, 648, 707, 905
 Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia: 135n, 306, 724, 935n
 Cape Charles, Va.: Royal Navy ships off, 25, 37, 118, 165, 168, 198, 225, 236, 258, 259, 296, 302, 364, 740, 958, 965; Howe's fleet off, 736, 745, 749, 764, 776n, 780, 835, 856, 971; mentioned, 13, 14, 21, 97, 124, 292, 844, 868, 868n
 Cape Clear, Ireland: 442, 494, 662
 Cape Cod, Mass.: Royal Navy ships off, 22, 129, 183, 342, 355, 700, 710, 931, 948, 950; mentioned, 136, 302
 Cape Elizabeth, Me.: 700
 Cape Fear, N.C.: 193
 Cape Fear River, N.C.: 237, 789
 Cape Finisterre, Spain: Royal Navy ships off, 409, 409n, 444, 632; American warships and privateers off, 389, 516, 548, 554
 Cape Florida, East Florida: 425
 Cape Fourchu [Forsoe], Nova Scotia: 189, 819
 Cape François [Cap Français], St. Domingue: transshipment point for goods for America, 97, 152; American trade source, 354, 573, 737-38, 822, 951; French privateers operate out of, 826-27; American privateers arm at, 850-51; American privateers operate out of, 865; inward-bound vessels, 132, 267, 303, 314, 354, 451, 737, 899, 921, 1001; outward-bound vessels, 185, 303, 340, 766
 Cape de la Hague [Hougue], France: 402
 Cape Hatteras, N.C.: 193, 236, 561, 732
 Cape Henlopen, Del.: Royal Navy ships off, 3, 7, 25, 36, 168, 198, 232, 315, 343, 699, 726, 809, 851, 965, 979; Howe's fleet off, 352, 354, 362, 363, 688, 695-96, 712, 721, 731, 741, 745, 774; mentioned, 97
 Cape Henry, Va.: Royal Navy ships off, 25, 37, 118, 165, 168, 198, 199, 225, 236, 257, 258, 259, 267, 296, 303, 310, 328, 364, 732, 737, 740, 932, 946, 965, 985; Howe's fleet off, 745, 749, 756, 776n, 780, 835, 856, 971; mentioned, 13, 14, 21, 124, 292, 868, 868n
 Cape La Have, Nova Scotia: 296
 Cape Maisi [Maize], Cuba: 922
 Cape May, N.J.: Royal Navy ships off, 25, 197, 198, 315; Howe's fleet off, 352, 362, 363, 688, 695-96, 712, 721, 731, 741, 745, 774; mentioned, 48, 97, 338, 505, 561
 Cape May Channel, N.J.: 278, 806, 807
 Cape Negro, Nova Scotia: 51, 340, 819, 870
 Cape Nicholas, St. Domingue: *See* Môle Saint-Nicolas, St. Domingue
 Cape Ortegal, Spain: 453, 473, 543
 Cape Race, Newfoundland: 87, 361, 872
 Cape Romain, East Florida: 120, 125
 Cape Sable, Nova Scotia: Royal Navy ships off, 20, 228, 246, 296, 701, 750, 865, 870, 975; *Hancock* and *Boston* off, 224, 227, 229, 283, 307; mentioned, 216, 814, 885
 Cape St. Nicolas Mole, St. Domingue: *See* Môle Saint-Nicolas, St. Domingue
 Cape St. Vincent, Portugal: 372, 543
 Cape Sambro, Nova Scotia: Royal Navy ships off, 227, 239, 269, 296, 720, 722, 869
 Cape San Antonio, Cuba: 113
 Cape Spear, Newfoundland: 87
 Cap-Haitien, Haiti: *See* Cape François, St. Domingue
 Capling [Capelin], brigantine: captured by *Lee*, 134, 135 (John Coulrick)
 Captains Island, N.Y.: 958
 Carabasse, - - (Continental Commercial Agent, Cape François): 152, 1001
 Carcass, HM Bomb Brig: off New York City, 30, 251, 840; supernumeraries on 234-35; state and condition of, 262-65 (John Howorth)
 Cardigan Bay, Wales: 431
 Cardwell, Samuel (Master, Continental Navy): 855
 Carey, Thomas: 249
 Carleton, HM Schooner: at battle of Valcour Island, 49, 50; on Lake Champlain, 331, 332; in danger of capture, 935, 956 (James R. Dacres)
 Carleton, Sir Guy (Gen., British Army): merchants request convoy protection from, 903; concerned over safety of *Maria* and *Carleton*, 956-57; **to**: Richard Pearson, 956-57; **from**: John Starke, 934-35; mentioned, 2, 50, 77, 109, 194, 736, 935n
 Carlingford, Ireland: 499
 Carlisle, Pa.: 363
 Carlisle Bay, Barbados: 46, 312
 Carlton, Richard (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
 Carlton, William (Capt.): 870n (*Black Snake*)
 Carmack, Joseph (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 687
 Carmichael, William: **to**: American Commissioners in France, 446-47; Charles W. F. Dumas, 395-96; mentioned, 453, 465, 656

- Carmine*, French sloop: captured by *Brune*, 729; sent to St. Augustine, 729n (Anthony Rowlise)
- Carnes, David (Seaman, *Rising States*): 399
- Carnes [Cairns] Edward (merchant at Boston): 523, 791, 896
- Carrell, Edward (Cook, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Carrickfergus, Ireland: 489, 493
- Carrico, John: 563n
- Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton (Maryland Delegate to the Continental Congress): **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 784–85; mentioned, 943
- Carron, Scotland: 536
- Carron Company, Carron, Scotland: 520, 520n
- Carson, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 529
- Carter, Landon (Col.): **from**: Francis L. Lee, 741–42
- Carteret, France: 401
- Carteret, Peter (Comdr., RN): wounded in action with *Raleigh*, 877, 878, 881; dies, 882; mentioned, 889, 932 (*Druid*)
- Carver, Nathaniel (Capt.): 380
- Carysfort*, HMS: 509 (Robert Fanshawe)
- Casco Bay, Me.: *Boston* at, 700, 730; Royal Navy ships off, 706; inward-bound vessels, 340; outward-bound vessels, 104; mentioned, 119, 142, 282, 307, 348, 707
- Cash, John (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Casney, Charles: 563n
- Casquets, The, English Channel: 401
- Cassady, Richard (Capt.): 491, 593 (*Priscilla*)
- Castel [Cashell], Pierre (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 506, 585
- Castellammare di Stabia, Italy: 576
- Castle, Robert (Capt.): 281, 320 (*Camden*)
- Castle Harbour, Bermuda: 152, 194
- Castle Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.: 905
- Caswell*, Virginia Navy Row Galley: 37 (Willis Wilson)
- Caswell*, North Carolina Privateer Sloop: **captured**: unidentified brig, 108, 180, 195 (Lemuel Palmer)
- Caswell, Richard (Gov., North Carolina): **to**: North Carolina State Treasurers, 757, 800; **from**: John Page, 756
- Caswell, Thomas (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Catherine*, brigantine: captured by *Fly*, 93 (Roger Scallion)
- Catherine*, schooner: 451
- Caton, Isaac: 951
- Caulfield, Toby (Capt., RN): 32, 841 (*Chatham*)
- Causa, Alberto (merchant at Genoa): 424
- Causand Bay, England: 455, 560, 569
- Cavonor, Samuel (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Cazneau, Isaac (Capt.): 896
- Cecil Court House, Md.: 810, 811, 835, 857
- Cedar Creek, Del.: 726, 728
- Centaur*, HMS: 417, 509 (Richard Hughes)
- Centurion*, HMS: at New York City, 25, 30, 79, 251, 840; Maj. Gen. Charles Lee on, 78, 234; supernumeraries on, 234–35; state and condition of, 262–65; mentioned, 26 (Richard Brathwaite)
- Centurion*, sloop: captured by *Levant*, 519, 519n, 595, 596, 596n, 638 (Thomas Folger)
- Cerberus*, HMS: Journal: 734, 740–41, 763, 863; convoys victuallers to sea, 32, 841; chases several ships on shore at Westerly, R.I., 718, 718n, 734, 753, 763; accidentally detonates floating mine, 740–41, 746–47; burns tender *Admiral Parker*, 963; chases *Revenge*, 967, 968n; **captured**: unidentified schooner (from Rhode Island), 740–41, 746; unidentified schooner (from West Indies), 863 (John Symons)
- Ceres*, HM Sloop: cruising for American warships and privateers in Irish Sea, 406–407, 438, 489–90, 493, 509 (Samuel Warren)
- Ceronio, Stephen (Continental Commercial Agent, Cape François): 822
- Chace, Samuel, Jr. (Capt.): portrait, 824*; mentioned, 825, 825n (*Oliver Cromwell*)
- Chads, Henry (Lt., RN): 301
- Chaffey, – –: 348
- Chaleur Bay, Quebec/New Brunswick: 346
- Chamberlain, Ephraim (Lt., Continental Army): 259
- Chamberlain, Jasper (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Chamberlayne, Charles (Comdr., RN): appointed to command *Martin*, 114; mentioned, 684 (*Squirrel*; *Martin*)
- Chambers, Ephraim (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Chambly, Quebec: 35
- Chamier, Anthony (British Under Secretary of State for Southern Dept.): 654
- Champagne de Pierrefitte [Chenpanie], Jean-Baptiste de Nompere de (Enseigne de Vaisseau, commandant, French Navy): 599 (*Chasseur*)
- Champaine, – – (Pvt., Continental Marines): 408
- Champion*, Continental Navy Xebec: desertion from, 277–78; ordered to join Continental fleet in clearing Cape May Channel of British frigates, 711, 719; to join Alexander's fleet in attack on British frigates off Bombay Hook, Del., 806; to clear Cape May Channel of British warships, 806–807; manning difficulties, 807; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974; ordered to prevent British fleet from reaching Philadelphia, 969–70; ordered up Delaware River to White Hill, N.J., 970 (James Josiah)
- Champion*, ship: captured by unidentified American privateer, 884 (N. Fellows)
- Champion, Samuel: 669, 671
- Champlin, George (Lt., Continental Navy): **from**: Samuel Chew, 806; mentioned, 855
- Champlin, Samuel, Jr., (Capt.): 734 (*American Revenue*)
- Champney, John: 164, 183
- Chance*, Continental Brigantine: 822 (John Stevens)
- Chance*, Pennsylvania Privateer Sloop: 713 (John Armitage)

- Chandler, John: 417
 Chandler, Samuel: 417
 Channel, William (Capt.): 632 (*Ferry-boat*)
 Channel Islands: 401, 402, 450
 Chapman, Jeremiah (Master, Continental Navy): 855
 Chapman, John (Lt., Connecticut Navy): to refit *Oliver Cromwell*, 966–67; in command of *Oliver Cromwell*, 967, 967n; **from**: Seth Harding, 966–67; mentioned, 972
 Chapman, Joseph (Capt.): 162 (*Versailles*)
 Chapman, Richard (Seaman, *Rising States*): 399
 Chappel [Chappell], Frederick (Capt., Continental Army Row Galley *Gates*): 174
 Charles, brig: captured by *Hawke*, 628
 Charles, brigantine: captured by *Lee*, 40; recaptured by *Mermaid*, 40; libelled, 40–41; prize crew sent to prison ship at Halifax, 41n (Jefferey Tapley)
 Charles III, King of Spain: 544, 572, 635, 649, 654, 930
 Charleston, S.C.: trade of, 9, 81, 806, 822, 877, 899; *Randolph* at, 76, 76n, 286, 683, 863, 864, 920; privateers belonging to, 113, 146, 160, 160–61, 195, 310, 345n; Royal Navy ships off, 119, 120, 120n, 125, 160, 237, 253, 287, 291, 310–11, 343, 729, 908, 921; French officers arrive at, 125, 146; South Carolina Navy ships sail from, 151; shipyard at, 192, 199; possible destination of Howe's fleet, 764, 774, 776n; *Randolph* refitting at, 821–22; prizes sent into, 38, 146, 310, 714, 920, 971; inward-bound vessels, 38, 180, 193, 195, 364, 451, 583, 729, 920, 943; outward-bound vessels, 193, 220, 237, 390, 394, 407, 423, 427, 473, 475, 483, 538n, 556, 783, 921, 922, 942; mentioned, 259, 381, 826, 964, 1001
 Charlestown, Md.: 788
 Charlestown, Pa.: 232
 Charlotte, British Army Transport: captured by *Montgomery*, 220, 220n (Samuel Cox)
 Charlotte, British Army Transport: 883 (J. Higgins)
 Charlotte, Quebec Province Armed Vessel: 333
 Charlotte, schooner: recaptured by *Cabot*, 933
 Charming Jenny, snow: captured by *American Tar-tar*, 562 (John Walker)
 Charming Nelly, British Navy Victualler: 588 (John Walker)
 Charming Peggy, brigantine: captured by *Randolph*, 919, 920, 971 (Philip Lyon)
 Charming Polly, schooner: captured by *Thames*, 343
 Charming Sally, Rhode Island Privateer Sloop: captured by *Nonsuch*, 378n; crew sent to Mill Prison, 382–84, 384n, 417, 547 (Francis Brown)
 Charnunder, John (Boatswain, Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
 Charrier, Louis Daniel: recruiting for *Ranger*, 81n, 207–209, 343; obtains supplies for *Ranger*, 904; **to**: John Paul Jones, 80–81; **from**: John Paul Jones, 207–209; mentioned, 911
 Charter Street, brig: captured by *Falcon*, 6; libelled, 6n (Andrew Rogers)
 Chase, Gowell: 360
 Chase, Samuel (Maryland Delegate to the Continental Congress): **from**: William Paca, 821
 Chasejary, John (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
 Chasseur, French Navy Lugger: 599 (Jean-Baptiste de Champagny de Pierrefitte)
 Chasseur, sloop: 743 (Jean Baptiste Le Blanc)
 Chatelain, Adrian (Capt.): 104, 641 (*Watergus*)
 Chatham, HMS: at Rhode Island, 32, 248, 698, 717, 841; to carry Sir Peter Parker to Jamaica, 425; engages militia on Prudence Island, R.I., 874–75 (Toby Caulfield)
 Chatham, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: amount of payroll, 150; confronts British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974 (George Garland)
 Chatham, England: 398
 Chatham, Mass.: 711n
 Chaumont, Jacques-Donatien Le Ray de: *See* Le Ray de Chaumont, Jacques-Donatien
 Chebogue [Jeboge], Nova Scotia: 94, 190n, 978
 Cheels [Sheels], Joseph (Boatswain, Continental Navy): 1008
 Cheeney, Samuel (Gunner's Yeoman, Continental Navy): 855
 Cheeney, William (Carpenter, Continental Navy): 855
 Cheese, – (Capt.): 237
 Cheeseman, William (Seaman, RN): 304
 Cheever, James (Gunner's Mate, Massachusetts Navy): 913
 Cherbourg, France: American munitions source, 437; prizes sent into, 379, 384–85, 394, 395, 401–402, 420–21, 455, 558, 582; mentioned, 404, 434, 439
 Cherrystone Inlet, Va.: 765
 Cherry Stone Point [Cherrystone Flats], Va.: 46, 198, 205, 225, 257
 Chesapeake Bay: Royal Navy blockade of, 36, 37, 575, 952; Royal Navy ships in, 38, 166, 186, 198, 225, 257, 302, 328, 338, 745, 893; possible destination of Howe's fleet, 250–51, 327, 774; Howe's fleet in, 363, 683, 748, 756, 764, 768, 773, 780, 784, 785, 788, 795, 808, 821, 835, 849, 856, 868, 871, 883, 898, 925, 926, 927, 929, 942, 956, 971, 984; navigation of, 794*; mentioned, 168, 204, 205, 310, 825, 953
 Chester, Maryland Navy Row Galley: 779, 858 (Thomas Coursey)
 Chester, sloop: captured by *General Washington*, 237, 287 (James Woodhouse)
 Chester, England: 445, 446, 466n, 472, 492, 500, 561
 Chester, Md.: 505, 779, 883
 Chester, Pa.: 337, 354, 688, 928, 942, 944, 946, 961, 980, 983
 Chester, John (Carpenter, Continental Navy): 505
 Chester, Peter (Gov., British West Florida: **from**: Bernardo de Gálvez, 822–23
 Chester River, Del./Md.: 898

- Chestertown, Md.: 132, 898
 Chestnut Neck, Little Egg Harbor, N.J.: 179
 Chestnut Street Wharf, Philadelphia, Pa.: 955
 Chew, Benjamin (Master, Maryland Navy): 714
 Chew, Samuel (Capt., Continental Navy): appointed to command *Resistance*, 130, 130–31, 131; enlisting men for *Resistance*, 765; advertises for deserters from *Resistance*, 791–92; fitting out *Resistance*, 806; takes command of *Resistance*, 820; **to**: Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 820; **from**: Continental Marine Committee, 130–31; mentioned, 224, 259, 276, 326, 327, 855, 938 (*Resistance*)
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 315
 Chincoteague Inlet, Va.: 97n, 98n, 144, 216, 285, 296, 699, 853
 Chinnery, St. John (Capt., RN): 33, 192, 193, 262, 732, 842 (*Daphne*)
 Chisnell, John (Yeoman, Continental Navy): 1009
 Chittendon, Joseph (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 916
 Chobanill, Jacob Henry: 241
Choptank, ship: recaptured by *Brune*, 943; condemned, 943n (Benjamin Gardner)
Christian, British Navy Transport: 736
Christian, brigantine: captured by *Sturdy Beggar*, 294, 294n, 538 (Daniel Darragh)
 Christian, John (Capt., British Marines): 263
 Christian, John (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1010
 Christiana, Norway: 564
 Christiana Bridge, Del.: 36
 Christian Sand [Christiansand; Christian Sound], Norway: 426, 485
 Churn Point, Md.: 929
 Ciés [Bayone] Islands, Spain: 516
 Cinement, Titus (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
 Cirk, – – (Capt.): 617
 Cissell, Benjamin (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
Civil Usage, Massachusetts Privateer Brigantine: cruising off Scilly Islands, 519; cruising off Ferrol, Spain, 554; refitting at Bilbao, Spain, 615, 620, 667; **captured**: *Beckford*, 666–67; *Dover*, 667; *Emperor of Germany*, 536; *Juno*, 602, 603, 603n; *Phillips*, 576; three unidentified vessels, 519 (Andrew Giddings)
 Claghorn, Joseph (Sailmaker's Mate, Continental Navy): 831
 Clanning, Edward (Seaman, Continental Navy): 831
 Clapp, – –: *See* Russell and Clapp
Clarendon, Jamaican: captured by *Fanny* and *General Mercer*, 575–76, 591–92, 592–93, 598, 602, 605, 605–606, 606, 624, 627, 627n, 644, 645, 648; renamed *Hancock* at Nantes, 592–93, 605, 645, 648n; to be restored to owners, 656 (Thomas Cowell)
Clarissa, ship: 715 (Richard Bissell)
 Clark, – – (Capt.): 296n, 638 (*Active*)
 Clark, – – (Capt.; of Connecticut): 164
 Clark [Cleark], Christopher (Carpenter, *Rising States*): deposition of, 523–25; mentioned, 399, 539, 540
 Clark, David (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
 Clark, David (Boy, Continental Navy): 505
 Clark, James (Lt., RN): 31, 251, 336, 718, 744 (*Dependence*)
 Clark, Mark (Lt., Massachusetts Navy): deposition of, 708–709
 Clark, Richard: 754
 Clark, Seth (Lt., Continental Navy): 407
 Clark, Thomas (Seaman, *Rising States*): 399
 Clarke, Arthur: **petition to**: Clark Gayton, 826–27
 Clark[e], James [John] (Capt.): 429, 432 (*Graystock*)
 Clarke, James (Sgt., Continental Marines): 831
 Clark[e], John (Capt.): 379, 405 (*Bunker Hill*)
 Clarke, John (of Marblehead, Mass.): 106
 Clarke, Katherine: 826
 Clarkson, Levinus (Continental Agent, Charleston, S.C.): 806
 Clausen, Peter (Gov. Gen., St. Croix and Danish West Indies): 287
 Clayton, Samuel Witte Wronge (Comdr., RN): 30, 251, 262, 838 (*Strombolo*)
 Clear, Matthew (Acting 3rd Mate, Continental Navy): 505
 Clegg, James (Pvt., British Marines): 766
 Clegg, James (Notary Public, Liverpool): 469, 471
 Cleland, William (Capt.): 569–70 (*Sally*)
 Clements, James: **to**: Postmaster-General of Great Britain, 397–98
Cleveland, brig: captured by *Fancy*, 554, 560, 560n (James Norman)
 Cleveland, Jacob (Quartermaster, Continental Navy): 855
 Cleveland, Stephen (Capt., Continental Navy): 134, 933n, 940, 941, 957 (*Dispatch*)
 Cleves, Ebenezer (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
 Clifford, Thomas (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1011
 Clinton, George (Gov., New York; Brig. Gen., Continental Army): orders Continental Navy frigates and New York state privateers down to Fort Montgomery, 24; orders navigational obstructions placed in Hudson River, 24, 43, 82, 251–52, 260; assists in manning row galleys, 94, 118; tries to procure guns for Continental frigates, 118, 213; orders Abraham Lewis to recruit men for row galleys, 232; **to**: John Hodge, 43, 260; Israel Putnam, 94, 118, 213, 251–52; President of New York Council of Safety, 24; George Washington, 260; **from**: John Hodge, 259–60; President of New York Council of Safety, 82
 Clinton, Sir Henry (Lt. Gen., British Army): arrives at New York, 221, 234, 509; plans diversion by British Army into New Jersey, 953
 Clough, Thomas (Capt.): 11 (*Washington*)
 Clouston, John (Capt., Massachusetts Navy): recruits seamen for *Freedom*, 727; disputes with crewman over pay, 846–47; sailing orders, 880;

- from:** Massachusetts Board of War, 880; mentioned, 5, 5n, 21, 134, 154, 217, 241, 247, 255, 375, 375n, 691, 707, 708, 805, 932 (*Freedom*)
- Clowes, John: 726
- Cluverius, Benjamin (Capt.): 257n, 296, 296n (*Fanny*)
- Clyde River, Scotland: 444., 468, 469, 645
- Coates, William (Capt.): 6 (*Archer*)
- Cobbett, John (Midn., Continental Navy): **to:** Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 259; mentioned, 855
- Cobrin, Francis (Boy, Continental Navy): 505
- Coburn, Jesse (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Coburn, John: 164, 183
- Cochran, Robert (Cooper's Mate, Continental Navy): 1008
- Cockermouth, England: 498
- Cochren, John (Boatswain, *Yankey*): 539-40
- Codwise, George (Capt.): 324n, 609n (*Adriana*)
- Coffin, Alexander (Capt.): 356n (*Hero*)
- Coffin, James: 249
- Coffin, Nathan (Capt.): 174, 302 (*Mercury*)
- Coffin, Timothy (Capt.): **to:** Nicholas Cooke, 236; Rhode Island Delegates in Congress, 316; mentioned, 236n (*Diamond*)
- Coffin, William (Capt.): 249
- Coffin, William (Surgeon, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Coggeshall Point, R.I.: 32, 841
- Cohon, Joseph (Prizemaster, *George*): 129n
- Coit, John (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
- Coit, Samuel (Judge, Connecticut Maritime Court, New London County): 81
- Coit, William (Capt., Connecticut Navy): concerning accounts of *Oliver Cromwell*, 211-12, 260; petition for commission for *America*, 944; mentioned, 944n (*Oliver Cromwell*; *America*)
- Colefax, Ebenezer (Master, Continental Navy): 855
- Coleman, Isaac (Capt.): 104 (*Juno*)
- Coleman, Thomas (Capt.): 166n (*Delaware*)
- Coles, William (Capt.): 552, 553, 573, 592, 620, 647 (*Oliver Cromwell*)
- Coleston, Joseph (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 585
- Coleston [Colestin], Thomas (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 505, 585
- Colhoun, ship: 882 (William Oliver)
- Collart, Thomas (Capt.): 789 (*Polly*)
- Collas, George (Capt.): 10
- Collet, John (British Consul, Genoa): **to:** Lord Stormont, 424, 424n
- Collier, Sir George (Capt., RN): receives thanks for protecting Nova Scotia, 128, 789; recommends purchase of *Cabot*, 187; concerning capture of *Hancock*, 269-73, 279-80, 596, 688, 989; portrait, 270*; offers *Hancock* to Royal Navy, 273-74; disposition of vessels in squadron of, 347; submits intelligence on possible American invasion of Nova Scotia, 348-49; commended for capture of *Hancock*, 591, 837; commands attack on Machias, Me., 683, 750-53, 845; raids Boothbay, Me., 941; **to:** John Brisbane, 279-80; Declaration to the inhabitants of Machias, Narraguagus, Goldsborough and Eastern New England, 859-60; Lord Howe, 273-74; Philip Stephens, 269-73, 280, 347-49, 749-53; **from:** Nova Scotia Council, 789; Nova Scotia House of Assembly, 128; mentioned, 28, 34, 53, 105, 142, 227, 239, 248, 299, 757, 760, 772, 827, 865, 885, 910 (*Rainbow*)
- Collins, John (Clerk and Steward, Continental Navy): 407
- Collins, John (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Collins, John (Boy, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Collins, John (Comdr., RN): 34, 152, 842 (*Nautilus*)
- Collins, Thomas (Pvt., Continental Marines): 832
- Colpoys, John (Capt., RN): 102, 105, 122, 123 (*Seaford*)
- Colson, Ebenezer (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Colston, Rawleigh: **to:** Thomas Johnson, Jr., 966
- Columbus*, Continental Navy Ship: accounts of, 134; fires salute on Independence Day, 215; Negroes to serve on, 289; in Providence River, 730, 730n, 892, 892n, 908-909; *Andrew Doria* transfers men to, 1008 (Hoysteed Hacker)
- Comestock, Ichabod (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Comet*, HM Sloop (formerly *Betsey*): purchased and taken into Royal Navy, 100, 609; appraised and surveyed, 101, 102n; *Vixen* and *Swift* attempt to cut out of Nassau harbor, 146, 161, 195; refitting at English Harbour, 313; **captured:** three unidentified vessels, 195 (William Swiney)
- Comet*, Pennsylvania Navy Fire Brig: 942, 974
- Comet*, South Carolina Navy Brigantine: engages *Rebecca*, 38-39, 126-28, 160, 193; sailing orders, 151-52; at Charleston, 292, 292n; **captured:** *Apalachicola*, 39 (Edward Allen)
- Commerce*, ship: captured by unidentified American privateer, 563-64 (M'Call)
- Commerce*, ship: captured by *Alderney*, 475-76 (Samuel Williams)
- Commissary*, British Provision Ship: 332
- Compte d'Estaing*, Massachusetts State Brig: chased on Cape Cod shore by British warship, 136; cargo landed at Truro, Mass., 136; sloop sent to pick up cargo, 154-56, 156n; captured by *Amazon*, 183, 183n (Richard James)
- Conanicut [Connonicut] Island, R.I.: 32, 356, 684, 710, 841
- Concarneau, France: 646
- Concer [Conser], George (Cook, Pennsylvania Navy): 686
- Conde de Aranda*, brigantine: captured and libelled by *Fanny*, 173-74 (Thomas Wakehouse)
- Condy, Benjamin: 694
- Confederacy*, Continental Navy Frigate: building at Norwich, Conn., 222, 285, 285n
- Congress*, Continental Navy Frigate: ordered down-river to guard the Chain at Fort Montgomery, 24, 24n, 118, 176, 213, 213n, 260,

- 260n; difficulties in manning and fitting out, 41-42, 82; to receive cannon from Fort Constitution, 215, 215n; enlistment of seamen and marines for, 286, 286n; disagreement over appointment of officers and warrant officers for, 176-77, 177, 286, 294, 300, 320, 320n, 333-34; mentioned, 43 (Thomas Grennell)
- Congress*, Continental Army Row Galley: 50 (Benedict Arnold)
- Congress*, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: amount of payroll, 150; to join Alexander's fleet in attack on British frigates off Bombay Hook, Del., 787, 788, 788n, 793, 793n, 809, 810n; confronts British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 946, 974 (Isaac Roach)
- Congress*, sloop: 566 (James Bedout)
- Congress Roads, Mass.: 200
- Conkling, Joseph (Capt.): 174, 967, 968, 968n (*Revenge*)
- Connant, Thomas (Seaman, Continental Navy): 832
- Connecticut*, Continental Army Gondola: 50 (Grant)
- Connecticut: loans cannon to New York State, 42; Continental Navy frigates building in, 222; commercial agent in Mass., 242n; militia, 792; prize share of *Weymouth*, 907, 947n; prize share of *Honour*, 972; mentioned, 177, 360, 738, 909, 921, 959, 979
- Connecticut Board of War: 361
- Connecticut Council of Safety: Journal: 215, 285, 765, 786, 950, 962-63; concerning accounts of *Oliver Cromwell*, 211-12, 215, 285, 786; on manning difficulties of *Resistance*, 765; concerning cargo of *Honour*, 786; orders *Defence* re-rigged as ship, 950; orders *Oliver Cromwell* refitted, 963; on disposition of *Weymouth* and *Honour*, 963
- Connecticut Courant* (Hartford): 1777: 28 July, 302, 302n
- Connecticut Gazette* (New London): 1777: 13 June, 81-82, 82n, 107; 20 June, 148; 22 Aug., 763n; 5 Sept., 791-92, 792n; 26 Sept., 967-68; 28 Nov., 404, 404n; 5 Dec., 225, 225n
- Connecticut Journal* (New Haven): 1777: 4 June, 17; 18 June, 136-37; 25 June, 167; 30 July, 318; 13 Aug., 730-31, 731n, 741; 27 Aug., 825
- Connecticut River: 167, 191, 225, 704, 892
- Connell, Henry (Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Connell, John (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Connelly, James (Lt., Continental Marines): 505, 657
- Conner, Patrick (Acting Master, Continental Navy): Journal: 40n, 47n, 93n, 224, 226, 259, 290, 316, 701-702, 721, 765, 773; mentioned, 9n
- Connor, Timothy (Seaman, *Rising States*): Journal: 423, 539-40; mentioned, 400, 487n
- Conqueror*, Maryland Navy Row Galley: shortage of seamen on, 7, 7n; in Chesapeake Bay, 124, 165; reconnoiters Howe's fleet, 786, 798, 898; stationed to defend Baltimore, 857 (John David)
- Conquistador*, HMS: 423, 456 (Samuel Thompson)
- Constant Friend*, brig: captured by *Bojone*, 415, 415n
- Constant Friend*, brigantine: captured by *Albion*, 386 (Benjamin Evans)
- Content*, British Navy Transport: 736 (Richard Bell)
- Continental Agents: Connecticut: See Shaw, Nathaniel, Jr.; Georgia: See Wereat, John; Maryland: See Lux, William; Massachusetts: See Bradford, John; New Hampshire: See Langdon, John; New York: See Van Zandt, Jacobus; North Carolina: See Ellis, Richard; Harnett, Cornelius; Smith, Robert; Pennsylvania: See Nesbitt, John Maxwell; Nixon, John; Rhode Island: See Tillinghast, Daniel; South Carolina: See Clarkson, Levinus; Dorsius, John; Virginia: See Tazewell, John
- Continental Agents, Deputy: Dartmouth, Mass.: See Jarvis, Leonard; Falmouth, Me.: See Mayo, Simeon; Newport, R.I.: See Manley, John
- Continental Commercial Agents: Cape François, St. Domingue: See Carabasse, - -; Ceronio, Stephen; L'Orient, France: See Gourlade, Bernard; Martinique: See Bingham, William; Môle Saint-Nicolas, St. Domingue: See Dupuy, John; Nantes, France: See Lee, William; Morris, Thomas; Williams, Jonathan, Jr.; New Orleans, La.: See Pollock, Oliver
- Continental Congress: speculation over destination of Howe's fleet, 793; flight of Congress, 960*; warned to evacuate Philadelphia, 961
- Board of War: **from**: William Richardson, 728; mentioned, 321
- American Commissioners in France: order construction of ships at Amsterdam, 373, 375, 375n, 388-89; give sailing orders for *Reprisal*, 445, 610, 636-37, 640; appoint Jonathan Williams, Jr., prize agent at Nantes, 447-48, 490, 655-56; grant American privateer commissions to French privateers, 508, 508n; apologize for problems created by American privateers in French waters, 510-11; on possible use of Spanish ports, 511, 531; give sailing orders for *Lexington*, 610, 610n, 637, 640; concerning French policy towards England and America, 633-34; plan to send munitions to America, 645; concerning loan of two million pounds, 673; concerning supplies needed by Continental Army, 673, 674, 676-77; propose Treaties of Amity and Commerce with France, 674-75; send stores to America on *Thérèse*, 1001; **to**: Conde de Aranda, 673-77; Committee for Foreign Affairs, 633-34; Henry Johnson, 533-34, 637; Comte de Vergennes, 434, 510-11, 673-77; Lambert Wickes, 610, 636-37; **from**: William Bingham, 98; John Bondfield, 561; William Carmichael, 446-47; Henry Johnson, 603-604, 646; John Paul Jones, 9-10, 849-50; William Lee, 575-76; Samuel Nicholson, 441-42, 482, 527-28,

565-66, 631, 641; Lambert Wickes, 440-41, 465, 481-82, 495-97, 525, 544-45, 555, 567-68, 571-72, 594, 617, 631, 637n; Jonathan Williams, Jr., 414, 448, 451-52, 467-68, 526-27, 546-47, 549, 549n; mentioned, 222, 223, 367, 368, 468n, 489, 489n, 515, 543, 544, 551, 558, 586, 622n, 629, 640, 652, 668, 676, 677, 677n, 845, 861, 887

Committees:

Appeals: 719

Commerce (formerly Secret): orders John Paul Jones to sail to France in *Amphitrite*, 9; commercial ventures of, 21n, 288, 806, 874, 940-41; appoints Oliver Pollock Continental Agent at New Orleans, 95; arranges trading agreements with Spanish at New Orleans, 96-97, 97n-98n; created to replace Secret Committee, 222, 625n, 875, 933n; establishes packet boat service between France and America, 370, 370n; Robert Morris chosen chairman of, 875; **to:** Oliver Pollock, 94-98; **from:** John Bradford, 933, 940-41; Silas Deane, 624-25; Arthur Lee, 572-73, 636; mentioned, 45, 139, 170, 762, 789, 862

Foreign Affairs (formerly Secret Correspondence): **from:** American Commissioners in France, 633-34; Jonathan Williams, Jr., 560-61; mentioned, 222, 677n, 845

Marine: concerning pay and regulations, 13, 286, 286n, 291, 337-38; new members added, 36, 165, 191; five members constitute a quorum of, 45; concerning use of Continental Navy ships in the defense of Delaware River, 90-91, 109-10, 969, 969-70; purchases *Resistance*, 130; appoints Samuel Chew captain of *Resistance*, 130-31; officer appointments for *Resistance*, 131-32; concerning defense of Hudson River, 176-77, 177; establishes Continental Navy Board of Eastern Dept., 177-78, 256, 866; instructions to Continental Navy Board of Eastern Dept., 256-57, 266, 730, 866-67; dismisses lieutenants for extortion of pay and later restores them to duty, 321, 347; ordered to suspend construction of certain new ships of war because of extravagant prices, 337; ordered to purchase fireships for defense of Delaware River, 347; John Paul Jones complains about seniority to, 761-62; 862, 872; plans possible attack on British on Rhode Island, 776-77, 792, 793n; asked for instructions on recruitment when competing with privateers, 864; questions McNeill's conduct in loss of *Hancock*, 875, 892, 922-23; finances, 886-87, 902, 902n, 922; orders to: John Paul Jones, *Amphitrite*, 9; John Paul Jones, *Ranger*, 139-40, 140, 207, 846, 892; John Peck Rathbun, *Providence*, 171, 172n; Thomas Thompson, *Raleigh*, 887; John Young, *Independence*, 222-23; concerning shipbuilding in: Connecticut, 222, 786; Maryland, 197; Massachusetts, 911; Rhode Island, 908; Virginia, 825-26, 826n; **to:** Charles Alexander, 969-

70; Samuel Chew, 130-31; John Deshon, 131-32, 177-78; Thomas Grennell, 176-77; John Hazelwood, 969; John Hodge, 176-77; John Paul Jones, 139-40, 140; John Langdon, 140; Continental Navy Board of Eastern Dept., 256-57, 266; New York Council of Safety, 177; Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 130; John Stevens, 806; Thomas Thompson, 887; Daniel Tillinghast, 908; William Vernon, 177-78; James Warren, 177-78; William Whipple, 140; John Young, 222-23; **from:** John Bradford, 141, 207, 254, 283, 325-26, 862, 962; John Dorsius, 821-22, 920-21; Hector McNeill, 700-701, 802-805; Continental Navy Board of Eastern Dept., 927-28; Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 326-27; mentioned, 45, 144, 214, 281, 281n, 326, 353, 706, 719, 879, 900, 918, 1001 *See also* Navy, Continental: Navy Board of Eastern Dept.; Navy Board of Middle Dept.

Salt Procurement: 91

Secret: *See* Commerce

Secret Correspondence: *See* Foreign Affairs

Memorials and Petitions: **from:** Jean Tennet, 850-51; mentioned: Mary Giddens, 353; Josiah Hewes, 144; North Carolina, 18; Twelve Naval Lieutenants, 321

President of: **to:** James Nicholson, 784; George Washington, 362; **from:** John Avery, 123; Andrew Buchanan, 798-99; Thomas Cushing, 906; Thomas Johnson, Jr., 779-80, 780n; Continental Navy Board of Eastern Dept., 922-23; Continental Navy Board of Middle Dept., 719; New York Council of Safety, 89-90; George Washington, 203, 336-37, 731, 747-48, 774-76; mentioned, 927

Resolves: concerning illegal seizure of *Joseph* by Massachusetts privateer *Eagle*, 18; appoints new members to Marine Committee, 36, 165, 191; names Elias Boudinot commissary general of prisoners, 43-45; decides that five members represents a quorum of Marine Committee, 45; directs Gen. Washington to protest to Gen. Howe on treatment of prisoners, 82-83; empowers Continental Navy Board of Middle Dept. to order Continental Navy captains to cooperate with Pennsylvania Navy, 90-91; orders Marine Committee to give necessary directions to Continental Navy ships in Delaware River in case of attack, 110; adopts Stars and Stripes as national ensign, 110; orders John Paul Jones to replace John Roche in command of *Ranger*, 110; refers case of *Wasp's* seizure of *Lydia* to Marine Committee, 144; appropriates money for Continental Agents in Massachusetts and Virginia, 222; appropriates funds for two frigates building in Connecticut, 222; decides that pay and subsistence for Continental Navy surgeons be equal to that of lieutenants, 291; dismisses twelve Continental Navy lieutenants for extortion of in-

- creased pay, 321; empowers Marine Committee to suspend construction on some new warships because of extravagant prices, 337; sets allowance for Continental Navy officers' subsistence while in domestic or foreign ports, 337-38; directs Marine Committee to purchase fireships for defense of Delaware River, 347; advances funds to Continental Navy Board of Middle Dept., 361; orders Continental Navy Board of Middle Dept. to secure Continental vessels that cannot be used in Delaware River's defense, 361-62; offers rewards to crews of Continental fireships for destruction of British warships according to number of guns, 719, 777; on settlement of accounts of Washington's Fleet, 734-35; orders that fireships be purchased at Providence for use against British squadron at Newport, 776-77; appropriates funds reimbursing Marine committee for payments made to Capt. John Brown, 886-87; orders Continental Navy Board of Middle Dept. to provide boats to convey Lafayette and Tronson du Coudray to New Jersey, 918; awards whole value of a British warship or privateer to the captor when a Continental Navy ship, 947n
- mentioned: 6, 77, 134, 157, 169, 201, 209, 214, 234, 238, 271, 348, 416, 455, 458, 460, 464, 471, 476, 512, 533, 549, 565, 566, 586, 594, 628, 629, 632, 634, 636, 637, 642, 644, 646, 651, 655, 656, 657, 659, 670, 673, 674, 675, 677, 809, 898, 920, 944, 950, 957
- Continental Journal* (Boston): 1777: 12 June, 94; 3 July, 210; 10 July, 255-56; 14 Aug., 711n; mentioned, 717n
- Continental Loan Office: in Connecticut, 222, 285; in Massachusetts, 222, 735, 906, 922; in Pennsylvania, 886
- Convention*, Pennsylvania Navy Brigantine: amount of payroll, 150; ordered to join Continental fleet in clearing Cape May Channel of British frigates, 278, 279n, 695, 695n, 704, 711; attacks British frigates off Bombay Hook, Del., 777, 778, 778n, 787, 788, 788n, 793, 793n, 809, 810n; confronts British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 946, 974 (John Rice)
- Conway, Robert (Capt., Maryland Navy): reports on cruise, 37; concerning accounts of *Molly*, 342-43; unable to run Chesapeake Bay blockade, 965-66; **to**: Jenifer and Hooe, 342-43; Thomas Johnson, Jr., 965-66; **from**: Maryland Council of Safety, 45; mentioned, 755 (*Molly*)
- Conyers, C.E. (2nd Lt., British Marines): 263
- Conyers, William (Boy, *Constant Friend*): 386
- Conyngham, Fred: 486
- Conyngham, Gustavus (Capt., Continental Navy): arrested and imprisoned at Dunkerque, 374, 385-86; released from prison, 398, 404-405, 409, 411; enlisting men for *Revenge* at Dunkerque, 410-11; as Richard Allen, 517n, 537, 537n, 539, 539n, 540-41; allegory, 518*; orders prizes sent into Spanish ports, 543, 544, 551; sails from Dunkerque, 543, 550-51, 570, 576, 576n, 597, 599-601, 610; arrives at Ferrol, Spain, 600, 606; refitting *Revenge* at Ferrol, 615-16, 626, 634-35, 642-44, 649, 652, 654, 661; sails from Ferrol, 658; **to**: Benjamin Bailey, 517, 536; Silas Deane, 599-601; mentioned, 367, 372, 378n, 397-98, 416, 424, 446, 454, 456, 461n, 463, 466, 487, 513, 514, 514n, 517n, 519, 52, 532, 533, 535, 536, 536n, 537n, 544n (*Surprise*; *Revenge*)
- Cook, George (Capt., Maryland Navy): difficulties with crew of *Defence*, 18-19, 19n, 145; ordered to examine all ships' cargoes in Patapsco River, 204; ordered to station *Defence* at Baltimore, 764; ordered to prepare row galleys for defense of Baltimore, 778-79; **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 778-79; Maryland Council of Safety, 204; **from**: John David, 786; Maryland Council of Safety, 204, 764; mentioned, 203-204, 322, 728 (*Defence*)
- Cook, Jacob (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1010
- Cook, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1010
- Cook, John (Seaman, Continental Navy; Negro): 1007
- Cook, Robert (Capt.): 453 (*Three Friends*)
- Cook, Samuel (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
- Cooke, Nicholas (Gov., Rhode Island): concerning prisoner exchanges, 10, 22-23, 248, 698; provides information on British ship movements, 20-21, 21n; enlistment difficulties with militia, 166-67; receives report of British attack on South Ferry and Boston Neck, R.I., 709-10; informed of Congressional resolves to purchase fireships, 776-77; attack on British on island of Rhode Island suggested to, 792-93; **to**: Massachusetts General Court, 166-67; Sir Peter Parker, 22-23; **from**: Timothy Coffin, 236; Joseph Crandall, 77-78; Charles Dyer, 709-10; Thomas Greene, 210; Henry Marchant, 191, 712-13, 792-93; Sir Peter Parker, 698; Jeremiah Powell, 153; Ray Sands, 709-10; mentioned, 777n, 922
- Cooke, Robert (Capt.): to prepare row galleys for defense of Hudson River, 48; manning and arming *Lady Washington* at Fort Montgomery, 118; ordered to recruit men for row galleys, 232; **from**: Aaron Burr, 232; mentioned, 43 (*Lady Washington*)
- Cooks Point, Md.: 943
- Coolage, Augustus (Seaman, *Rising States*): 400
- Coomb, Solomon (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 817
- Cooney, Nicholas (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1008
- Cooper*, French sloop: *See Tonnelier*
- Cooper, Rev. Samuel: 378
- Cooper, Nathaniel (Mate, Maryland Navy): **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 18-19
- Cooper, Robert (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Copely, - - (2nd Lt., *America*): 944
- Copenhagen, Denmark: 563
- Copper, - - (Capt.): 132

- Corbet, M. (Lt. Gov., Jersey Island): **to:** Lord Weymouth, 401–402; mentioned, 395
- Corbet [Philadelphia] Bay, Martinique: 459
- Corbett, James (Seaman, Continental Navy): 828
- Corbett, Thomas (Member, South Carolina Navy Board): 844
- Corboll, François (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 856
- Corgee, Thomas: 694
- Cork, Ireland: disruption of trade from, 367; American warships off, 474, 475; Royal Navy ships off, 489–90, 497; need for protection, 493–94; view of, 496*; prizes sent into, 433; inward-bound vessels, 378, 434, 512; outward-bound vessels, 22, 109n, 143n, 180, 195, 242, 289, 429, 432, 433, 440, 483, 490, 552, 569, 592, 623, 628, 638, 879; mentioned, 108, 286, 553n, 570, 587, 978
- Corlet, John (Cooper, Continental Navy): 91
- Cornar [Connor], Thomas (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Cornell, Ezekiel (Col., Rhode Island Militia): 886
- Corney, George (Capt.): 564 (*Nautilus*)
- Cornic, Veuve Mathurin (merchant at Morlaix, France): 604
- Cornic, Veuve Mathurin & Co. (merchants at Morlaix, France): 637, 646
- Cornwall, HMS: 509 (Robert Roddam)
- Cornwall, ship: captured by *Sturdy Beggar*, 538 (Hardcastle)
- Cornwallis, HM Row Galley: to sail with Howe's fleet for Chesapeake Bay, 251; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; with Howe's fleet, 319, 838; mentioned, 31 (John Brown)
- Cornwallis, Lord [Charles Cornwallis, 2nd Earl Cornwallis] (Maj. Gen., British Army): **from:** Charles Alexander, 974; mentioned, 220, 764, 975, 984
- Cornwallis, William (Capt., RN): to proceed with Howe's fleet to Chesapeake Bay, 250; reports rotten pork on *Isis*, 295; ordered to relieve *Raisonable* at mouth of Chesapeake Bay, 839; receives orders from Lord Howe concerning: following of instructions from chief officer of a division if detached, 55; signals for officers of the Army to come on board the flagship, 55n; government and discipline of ships of war, 55n, 56–63; conduct of the fleet preparatory to and in action with the enemy, 55n, 63–67; signals and instructions for the conduct of officers commanding schooners and other armed vessels stationed to give notice of night attacks by the enemy, 55n, 67–69; signals and instructions for guard boats and others on night duty, 55n, 69–70; protection of transports, 70–73; disposal of prizes taken by fleet, 73–74, 74n; disposal of prizes of little value, 74; seamen absent from their ships, 75; conservation of gunpowder, 75; order of sailing of fleet, 167–68; position in line of battle, 285; distinguishing signals for officers of the Navy, 300–302; repeating of night signals by two-decked ships, 364; greater regularity of order of sailing of fleet, 698–99; disposition and bearings of vessels placed on different shoals in Chesapeake Bay, 748; pilots to be put on board *Raisonable* and *Isis*, 856; to convoy transports and victuallers to mouth of Chesapeake Bay, 871, 883, 925; to convoy transports and victuallers to Delaware Bay, 925n; **to:** Lord Howe, 295; **from:** Henry Duncan, 364; Thomas Fitzherbert, 925; Lord Howe, 55, 698–99, 856, 871, 883; mentioned, 30, 262, 852n (*Isis*)
- Corrector*, American Privateer Ship: 865
- Corson Inlet, N.J.: 338
- Cortis, Luke: 986
- Corunna, Spain: 483, 483n, 554, 598, 600, 606, 615, 634, 642, 644, 657, 678
- Corvo Island, Azores: 613, 614, 878, 882
- Corwith, Samuel (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Cosby, James (Capt.): 588 (*Mayflower*)
- Cotes, James (Lt., RN): 329 (*Diligence*)
- Cotesworth-Pinckney*, South Carolina Privateer Ship: **captured:** *Mary*, 160, 193 (William Rankin)
- Cottnam, Samuel: 815, 816
- Coughlin, James (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Courageux*, HMS: 509 (Samuel Hood)
- Coureur*, French Navy Lugger: 649 (De Martinet)
- Courland Point, Tobago: 884
- Coursey, Thomas (Capt., Maryland Navy): 779 (*Chester*)
- Courtan, – –: 826
- Courter, Harmon (Capt.): 102, 104, 174, 459 (*Oliver Cromwell*)
- Coward, William (Lt., Maryland Navy): 714
- Cowdry, William (Keeper of Mill Prison, Plymouth, England): complaint of ill-treatment of prisoners, 376, 611–13, 613n; **to:** Commissioners for Sick and Hurt Seamen, 435–36
- Cowell, George (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Cowell, Thomas (Capt.): 576, 592 (*Clarendon*)
- Cowes, England: 538n
- Cox, John (Seaman, Pennsylvania Navy): 742
- Cox, Martin (Capt.): 10
- Cox, Richard: 249
- Coytt, James (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 687
- Craddock, John (Pvt., Continental Marines): 817
- Craford, Patrick (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Crafts, Edward (Col., Massachusetts Militia): 723
- Crafts, Thomas, Jr. (Col., Massachusetts Militia): 805, 934
- Craig, Isaac (Capt., Continental Marines): 1010
- Cramahé, Hector Theophilus (Lt. Gov., Quebec): 957
- Cranberry Islands, Me.: 142, 750
- Cranch, R.G. (of Boston): 739
- Crandall, Joseph (Capt., Rhode Island Navy): **to:** Nicholas Cooke, 77–78; mentioned, 277 (*Spitfire*)
- Crane*, HM Row Galley (formerly Connecticut Navy Row Galley *Crane*): 31, 840 (Thomas Hitchcock)

- Crane, Nathaniel (Cpl., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
- Crawford, British Transport: captured by *Andrew Doria*, 648, 648n (James McLean)
- Crawford, brig: captured by *Reprisal*, *Lexington & Dolphin*, 422–23, 429, 430, 431, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 477, 481; arrives at Whitehaven with crews from vessels captured by *Reprisal*, *Lexington & Dolphin*, 427–30, 430, 431, 440, 442, 452, 471, 477; mentioned, 445 (Alexander Alexander)
- Crawford, Arthur (Capt.): 47 (*Hawke*)
- Crawford, Jacob (Boy, Continental Navy): 506
- Creswell, John (2nd Lt., British Marines): 263
- Cribben, Thomas (Master, RN): 722, 819
- Crockett, Alexander (Capt.): 576 (*Phillips*)
- Crockett, John: 13, 14n
- Croel, Samuel (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Cromdon, Thomas: 249
- Crosby, James (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Cross, – –: 715
- Cross, David: 563n
- Cross, John (Capt.): 931 (*Buckram*)
- Cross, William (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Crowley, James (Seaman, Pennsylvania Navy): 279
- Crowninshield, Benjamin (Midn., Continental Navy): Journal: 226–27, 239, 253, 702n, 729–30, 767, 773n; mentioned, 9n
- Crown Point, N.Y.: 49, 185, 190, 212
- Cruise, – – (Prize Master, *Black Prince*): 600
- Crump, Lawrence (Purser, RN): 813–14
- Cudworth, Benjamin: 351
- Culloden, HMS: 509 (George Balfour)
- Culver, Elisha (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
- Culver, Jeremiah (Boatswain's Mate, Connecticut Navy): 116
- Culver, Samuel (Cook, Continental Navy): 791–92, 855
- Cumberland, Nova Scotia: 128, 870
- Cumberland County, England: 638, 639
- Cumberland Packet (Whitehaven, England): 450
- Cumming, William (Lt., RN): 736
- Cummins, John (Capt.): 538 (*Duke*)
- Cummins, Thomas (Boatswain, *Rising States*): 399
- Cunningham, – –: 705
- Cunningham, John (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 686
- Cunningham, John (Capt.): 595 (*Belville*)
- Cunningham, Joseph (Capt.): **petition to**: Massachusetts General Court, 241–42; **to**: Carter Braxton, 317; Robert Morris, 317; mentioned, 247, 248 (*Phoenix*)
- Curaçao, Dutch West Indies: inward-bound vessels, 123, 180, 193, 257n, 267, 286n, 699, 921; outward-bound vessels, 3, 166; mentioned, 159, 812
- Curieuse, French Navy Corvette: 464 (Chevalier Gouzillon de Bélizal)
- Currie, – – (Justice of the Peace, Passamaquoddy, Me.): 348
- Curtenius, Peter T.: 902
- Curtice, John: 351
- Curtis, Roger (Capt., RN): 30, 250, 262, 285, 577, 699, 736, 797, 838 (*Eagle*)
- Curtis, Samuel (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 916
- Curwen, Samuel: Journal: 576–77
- Cushendall [Lochendall], Ireland: 491
- Cushing, Mrs. Thomas (Deborah Fletcher): 906
- Cushing, Nathan (Judge, Massachusetts Admiralty Court, Middle District): 22, 163, 164, 174, 182, 183, 350, 351, 949
- Cushing, Robert (Capt.): 249
- Cushing, Thomas (merchant at Boston): concerning building Continental Navy frigates in Massachusetts, 906, 911, 949, 949n; **to**: John Hancock, 906; Massachusetts General Court, 949; mentioned, 141
- Cushing [John] & White [Samuel] (merchants at Boston): **from**: John Wheelwright, 80; mentioned, 157
- Cutler, Samuel: Journal: 376, 401n, 570, 663
- Cutter, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: **captured**: unidentified sloop, 933; mentioned, 933n (Silas Smith)
- Cutter, Dr. A.R.: **from**: William Whipple, 854–55
- Cutter, Thomas (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Cuttyhunk Island, Mass.: 692
- Cuvertville, Louis Cavellier de (Lieutenant de Vaisseau, commandant, French Navy): 630–31 (*Inconstante*)
- Cygnat, HM Sloop: convoys trade from St. Vincent and Grenada to Antigua, 92, 103; joins *Portland* on inspection tour of Leeward Islands Station, 121; convoys trade from Tobago and Grenada to St. Kitts, 313, 510, 859; sent to Dominica with intelligence of French warship movements, 935, 937n; **captured**: *Betsey*, 104 (Robert Stratford)
- Dacres, James Richard (Comdr., RN): 49, 92 (*Sylph*)
- Dade, – – (Mrs.): 754
- Daene [Dane], Jacques [James] (Seaman, Continental Navy): 506
- Dailey, Henry (Seaman, Continental Navy): 408
- Daily Advertiser (London): 1777: 21 July, 498n; 31 July, 538n; 8 Aug., 475n; 11 Aug., 563–64; 16 Aug., 562, 562n; 28 Aug., 609; 2 Sept., 569–70, 570n; 26 Sept., 655, 655n; 4 Oct., 627–28, 628n
- Dale, Richard (Master's Mate, Continental Navy): 505, 671n
- Dalles, Charles S. (2nd Lt., British Marines): 263
- Dalling, Thomas (Capt.): 206–207, 231, 298 (*McClary*)
- Dalman, Isidro (merchant at Corunna, Spain): 642
- Dalrymple, Hugh (Capt., RN): 32, 183, 240, 325, 355, 841, 874, 881 (*Juno*)
- Dalton, Massachusetts Privateer Brig: captured

- by *Raisable*, 384; crew imprisoned, 417, 417n, 464, 547; mentioned, 376n (Eleazer Johnson)
- Dalton, Edward (Acting Lt., RN): 273
- Dalzell, Robert (Seaman, RN): 798
- Dana, Daniel (Capt.'s Clerk, *Rising States*): 399
- Dana, Francis (Massachusetts Delegate to the Continental Congress): 907
- Dana, Oriendo (Seaman, *Rising States*): 399
- Danbury, Conn.: 25
- Dane, James: *See* Daene, Jacques
- Daniel, Jesse (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
- Danwell, Stephen (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
- Daphne*, HMS: Journal: 732; at St. Augustine, 33, 152, 192; convoys store ship to St. Augustine, 193; stops *Angelina*, 193; returns with store ship to New York, 193; prisoners on, 234–35; state and condition of, 262–65; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; convoys transports to St. Augustine and Pensacola, 732, 842; **captured**: *Fanny*, 193; *Polly* (schooner), 732; *Polly* (sloop), 124; *Washington*, 732; **recaptured**: *Mary*, 160, 193; **burnt**: *Lucy*, 193; mentioned, 238 (St. John Chinnery)
- Darby, William (Boatswain, Continental Navy): 1007
- Darcy, – (Capt.): 93 (*Betty*)
- Darling, Levi (Pvt., Continental Army): 172
- Darling, Peter (Pvt., Continental Army): 172
- Darragh [Dourick], Daniel (Capt.): 538 (*Christian*)
- Darrel, Oliver (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
- Darrell, Edward (Commissioner, South Carolina Navy Board): 844
- Darrow, Benjamin (Yeoman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Darrow, Jonathan (Carpenter, Connecticut Navy): 116
- Darrow, Peter (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
- Dartmouth, England: Royal Navy ships at, 387, 388; outward-bound vessels, 421, 786; mentioned, 406
- Dartmouth, Mass.: cartels sent to, 153, 184; two spy vessels purchased at, 280, 281n; prizes at, 786, 907; inward-bound vessels, 193; outward-bound vessels, 515; mentioned, 156, 276, 921, 951
- Dartmouth, Nova Scotia: 40, 305
- Dashiell [Dennis], Benjamin (Capt.): 611 (*Farmer*)
- Dashiell, Joseph: **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 84; mentioned, 185
- Davenport, Abraham: 731
- Davey, John (Capt.): *See* David, John
- Davey, Thomas (Comdr., RN): 329, 894 (*Diligence*; *Antelope*)
- David, – (merchant at Bordeaux, France): 603, 637
- David [Davys, Davey], John (Capt., Maryland Navy): master of *Conqueror* refuses to sail under, 754; reports on enemy ship movements, 798–99, 898; **to**: George Cook, 786; Thomas Johnson, Jr., 165; **from**: Maryland Council, 124; mentioned, 7, 778, 779, 852 (*Conqueror*)
- Davie, – (Capt.): 986 (*Tyger*)
- Davies, Joseph (Secretary to V. Adm. Howe): 55, 63, 67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 148, 168, 285, 302, 797, 856, 953
- Davis, – (Col.): 458, 461n
- Davis, Caleb: 711n
- Davis, Henry (Capt., RN): 27, 34 (*Repulse*)
- Davis, Henry (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Davis, James (Capt.): 596 (*Gorham*)
- Davis, John (Seaman, RN): 319
- Davis, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 505
- Davis, Nicholas: 222
- Davis, William (Capt.): 741
- Davis, William (owner of *Rising States*): 523
- Davis, William (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Davys, John: *See* David, John
- Dawsey, Jeremiah (Capt.): 240n (*Expedition*)
- Dawson, G. (Capt.): 394 (*Marlborough*)
- Dawson, George (Comdr., RN): in attack on *Machias*, Me., 751, 760, 845, 845n; mentioned, 34, 142, 273, 750, 842, 872 (*Hope*)
- Dawson, George (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 827, 828n
- Day, David (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Day, William (Capt.): requests gunpowder at Brest, 540; **to**: Benjamin Franklin, 625–26; mentioned, 210, 484, 484n, 485, 490, 491, 526, 551, 601, 606, 629, 634, 639, 656 (*General Mifflin*)
- Deadman, John (Boy, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Deal, England: 463, 658, 659, 673
- Deal, N.J.: 704
- Dean, Benjamin (Capt.): 21 (*Revenge*)
- Dean, James (of Rhode Island privateer *Charming Sally*): 494
- Dean, Joseph (Col.; member, Pennsylvania Board of War): 76
- Deane*, Continental Navy Frigate (formerly *Lyon*): hull purchased by Williams, 549, 549n, 571; building at Nantes, France, 565, 582–83, 601, 653, 656, 668; seamen recruited for, 565–66, 583, 601–602, 641, 653, 668; Nicholson to command, 582–83, 601, 668; to carry cordage, sail cloth and ordnance for 74-gun ships building in America, 583; to be launched, 653 (Samuel Nicholson)
- Deane, Silas (American Commissioner in France): proposes disruption of British trade, 372–73; on relations between France and America, 373–74, 411–13; issues commissions, 392, 511; fitting out vessels for America, 368, 380; issues sailing orders, 421, 542, 628–29, 887; issues orders for disposal of American prizes, 464–65; ordered to curtail American use of French ports, 501–502; on transportation of French officers to America, 629, 629n; proposes attack on Greenland fisheries, 787
- to**: Committee of Commerce, 624–25; Gérard de Rayneval, 373–74; Ferdinand Grand, 570–71; Joseph Hynson, 368; John Jay, 372–73; Pierre Landais, 628–29, 629n; Robert

- Morris, 597–98; Thomas Truxtun, 659; Lambert Wickes, 465; Jonathan Williams, Jr., 464–65
- from:** Gustavus Conyngham, 599–601; Benjamin Franklin, 390; Pierre Landais, 450; Comte de Vergennes, 501–502
- mentioned: 10, 367, 377, 416 482n, 517n, 582, 584, 637, 640, 645, 655, 668, 845, 957 *See also* Continental Congress: Commissioners in France
- Deane, Simeon: 656
- Deans, Robert (Lt., RN): 963 (*Admiral Parker*)
- Deards, – : 784
- Decaen, John (Capt.): 206 (*Jane*)
- Decroy, John (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 687, 687n
- Dedo, Charles (Pvt., Continental Marines): 408
- Deep Water Point [Steep Water Point], Del.: 945, 946, 965
- Defence*, Connecticut Navy Brig: payroll, 116–18; accounts, 356–61; marines on board, 912; to be rebuilt as ship, 907, 932, 950 (Samuel Smedley)
- Defence*, Connecticut Navy Brigantine: *See Old Defence*
- Defence*, Maryland Navy Ship: dissatisfaction of crew, 18–19, 19n, 145–46; Cook to command, 322; fitting out, 728; at Baltimore, 764, 778; to aid in defense of Philadelphia and the Delaware River, 788; mentioned, 45, 204, 786 (George Cook)
- Defence*, South Carolina Navy Brigantine: captured by *Perseus* and *Roebuck*, 715; accounts, 844; tried in New York Vice Admiralty Court, 963–64; taken into Royal Navy as *Hinchinbrook*, 26; mentioned, 237, 781 (Thomas Pickering)
- Defiance*, brig: 119n, 799 (John Sellen)
- Degge, James (Lt., Continental Navy): 407, 408n
- Deland, Samuel (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Delap, Jean H. and Samuel (merchants at Bordeaux): 586, 676
- Delaware*, HM Schooner Tender: cruising off Chincoteague Inlet, Md., 295–96; chases French schooner on shore near Great Egg Harbor, N.J., 315, 327–28, 328n; **captured:** *Hero*, 285–86, 286n, 295–96; *Jenny*, 285–86, 286n, 295–96; *Mary*, 285–86, 286n, 295–96; *Polly* (sloop), 285–86, 286n, 295–96; *Polly* (schooner), 285–86, 286n, 295–96; *Sally* (brig), 285–86, 286n, 295–96; *Sally* (sloop), 285–86, 286n, 295–96; unidentified sloop, 285–86, 286n, 295–96 (Rogers)
- Delaware*, Continental Navy Frigate: stationed at Fort Mifflin to defend Delaware River, 76, 379; supplies rope to *Andrew Doria*, 694; to provide men for *Andrew Doria*, 711; to be piloted through chevaux de frise, 721–22, 722; leads attack of Continental and Pennsylvania Navy vessels on British warships off Bombay Hook, Del., 777, 778, 778n, 787, 788, 788n, 793, 793n, 806, 809–10, 810n; Alexander's signals for fleet, 807–808; anchored off fort at Billingsport, N.J., 928; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942; ordered upriver to Philadelphia to bombard British works, 970, 972, 973, 974, 975; runs aground and captured by Royal Artillery battery, 972–73, 973–74, 975, 975n, 976, 977, 984, 984n; manned from *Roebuck* and *Pearl*, 977, 980, 980n, 984, 984n; **captured:** *Pearl's Tender*, 778n, 821 (Charles Alexander)
- Delaware*, Pennsylvania Navy Schooner: amount of payroll, 150; muster roll, 686–87; ordered to join Continental fleet in clearing Cape May Channel of British frigates, 278, 279n, 695, 695n, 704, 711; attacks British frigates off Bombay Hook, Del., 777, 778, 778n, 787, 788, 788n, 793, 793n, 809, 810n; Alexander's distinguishing signal for, 808; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 946, 974 (Richard Eyres)
- Delaware*, brigantine (formerly *Active*): purchased by Bradford for Robert Morris, 135
- Delaware*, sloop: captured and burnt by *Emerald*, 165–66, 166n, 258 (Thomas Coleman)
- Delaware*: president of, captured, 946n; mentioned, 780, 898, 959, 979
- Delaware Bay*: change of British commands in, 25, 118; British warships in, 48, 726; possible destination of Howe's fleet, 79, 347, 362, 683, 695–96, 780, 835; defense of, 203, 792, 806–807; Hamond's squadron returns to, 889, 898, 925, 984; mentioned, 193, 242, 727, 925n
- Delaware River*: British warships in, 31, 33, 83, 919, 942, 948, 983; navigational obstructions in, 45, 721–22, 722, 731, 747, 923, 928, 969; defense of, 75–76, 747, 887–88, 923, 928, 955, 969–70; possible destination of Howe's fleet, 83, 83n, 327, 723, 774, 883, 898; Continental and Pennsylvania Navies cooperate to defend, 90–91, 107, 109–10, 294, 961, 969, 969–70; Hamond's squadron in, 868, 897–98, 925, 984; mentioned, 78, 168, 347, 363, 688, 719, 742, 788n
- Delivery*, British Provision Ship: 332
- Demerara, British Guiana: 295
- Denbeigh*, HM Tender: 101, 609
- Denmark: ports closed to American privateers and prizes, 563
- Denning, John (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
- Dennis, – – (Capt.): *See* Dashiell, Benjamin
- Dennis, James (Capt.): 10 (*Harlequin*)
- Dennis, John (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Dennis, John (Boatswain's Mate, Continental Navy): 1008
- Dennis, Patrick (Seaman, Continental Navy): 242–43
- Denown, Samuel (Pvt., Continental Marines): 818
- Dent, John (Master's Mate, Continental Navy): 1007
- Deny, Peter (Clerk, Continental Navy): 91
- Dependance*, HM Row Galley: Journal: 336, 718–19, 744, 917–18; in Hudson River, 24, 31, 251, 917; mentioned, 840 (James Clark)
- Deptford Dockyard, England: 433, 433n, 435

- Derby, Conn.: 17, 302
 Derby, Elias Hasket: **to**: Nathan Nichols, 737–38; mentioned, 109n
 Derby [Derbey], Richard: 182, 183, 847
 Derby Creek, Pa.: 888, 944
 Derry, Ireland: *See* Londonderry, Ireland
 Desborough, L. (2nd Lt., British Marines): 263
 Deshon, Daniel, Jr. (Capt., Connecticut Navy): 848 (*Old Defence*)
 Deshon, John (Member, Continental Navy Board of Eastern Dept.): to assist in manning *Resistance*, 131; appointed to Navy Board of Eastern Dept., 132, 177; to examine accounts of *Oliver Cromwell*, 211–12; **from**: Continental Marine Committee, 131–32, 177–78, 256–57; mentioned, 730, 866, 867, 872, 880, 907, 909, 923, 928 *See* Continental Congress: Committees: Marine: Navy Board of Eastern Dept.
 Désirade, La, French West Indies: 224
 Desoe, John (Carpenter's Mate, Continental Navy): 407
 Deveber, Joseph (Midn., Continental Navy): 830
 Devees [Deweese, Dewes], Isaac (Cpl., Continental Marines): 1011
 Devenporte, Frederick: 275
 Devereaux, Nicholas (Capt.): 154n, 240, 241, 805 (*Phoebe*)
 Devereux, James: **to**: Massachusetts Board of War, 240–41
 Devonshire, West Indianman: recaptured by *Hawke* and *Revenge*, 611 (William Fisher)
 Devonshire, England: 669
 Diable Bay, Nova Scotia: 52
Diamond, HMS: Master's Log: 885, 897, 931, 950; at Rhode Island, 17, 52, 53, 54; off Boston, 32, 93–94, 207, 841; gun crew court-martialed, 213–14; prisoners on, 698; **captured**: *Buckram*, 931; *Montgomery*, 897, 897n; *Morning Star*, 885; **recaptured**: *Royal Bounty*, 950; mentioned, 142, 324, 417, 691 (Charles Feilding)
Diamond, Rhode Island State Sloop: arrives at New Bern, 236, 236n, 316 (Timothy Coffin)
 Diamond Island, N.Y.: 939, 957, 958, 968, 969
 Dick, James (Midn., Continental Navy): 505
 Dickinson, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: desertion from, 110–11; amount of payroll, 150; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974 (Lauchlin McLean)
 Dickinson, James (Lt., RN): 301
 Dickson, Alexander (Lt. Col., British Army): 823n
 Dickson, Archibald (Capt., RN): 32, 698, 841 (*Greyhound*)
Diligence, HM Sloop: at Jamaica, 128; in Bay of Honduras, 243, 329; Cotes appointed to command, 329; mentioned, 121, 894 (Thomas Davey; James Cotes)
Diligence, Virginia Navy Row Galley: 853 (Johannes Watson)
Diligent, HM Brig: Journal: 917; lost in Bay of Fundy, 141, 187, 664; mentioned, 34, 723, 840 (Edmund Dod; Thomas Farnham)
Diligente, French Navy Frigate: 813, 884 (Vicomte Duchilleau de la Roche)
 Dillaway, Arthur (Lt., Continental Navy): master of *Dolphin*, 407, 408n; recommended as lieutenant of *Deane*, 565, 601
 Dillon, French brig: captured by *Fancy*, 554, 560, 560n, 897, 897n (*Le Fevre*)
 Dimé, Jacques (Seaman, Continental Navy): 506
 Dimé, Pierre (Seaman, Continental Navy): 506
 Dimick [Dimmick, Dimmock, Dimuck], Joseph (Maj., Massachusetts Militia): 280
 Disney, Daniel (Lt., RN): 475
Dispatch, HM Sloop: Journal: 699, 766, 768; off New York, 30; on convoy duty, 52, 138–39; position in order of sailing of Howe's fleet, 167; sails with fleet, 251, 285, 320, 737, 838; prisoners on, 234–35; state and condition of, 262–65; position in line of battle, 285; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; **captured**: *Friendship*, 433; unidentified schooner, 699 (Christopher Mason)
Dispatch, Continental Packet: arrives at Salem, 933, 933n, 940; possible cruise to West Indies, 941; description of, 957 (Stephen Cleveland)
 Diuval, Lewis (Seaman, Continental Navy): 408
 Dixey, Thomas (Gunner, Continental Navy): 828
 Dixie, – (Capt.): 433 (*Friendship*)
 Dixon, George (Boatswain's Mate, Continental Navy): 1008
 Dixon, Joseph: 638–39
 Dixon, Manley (Lt., RN): 894
 Doane, Heman (Capt.): 896 (*Sturdy Beggar*)
 Dobbins, Samuel (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1008
 Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.: 917
 Dobel [Doble], Joseph (Lt., Continental Navy): complains about Manley, 200–201, 911–12; appointed to command *Adams*, 253–54; **to**: John Paul Jones, 200–201; **from**: Massachusetts Board of War, 253–54, 733; mentioned, 691 (*Adams*)
 Dobie, John (Lt., Continental Navy): 2
 Dobson, Thomas (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
 Dod, Edmund (Lt., RN): appointed to command *Cabot*, 187, 664, 722; mentioned, 34, 842 (*Diligent*; *Cabot*)
 Dod, Zachariah (Pvt., Continental Marines): 818
 Dodge, William (Seaman, RN): 338
 Dogger Bank, North Sea: 410
 Dogget, Nathan (Pilot, Connecticut Navy): 116
 Dohartie, James (Capt., South Carolina Navy): 322 (*Beaufort*)
 Dolliber, Nathaniel (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
Dolly, schooner: captured and labelled by *Victor*, 296, 296n
Dolly, sloop: captured by *Portland*, 104
Dolphin, Continental Navy Cutter: refitted at Nantes, 389, 390n, 454, 462, 479; description of, 389; sails from St. Nazaire, France, 456; cruises in Irish Sea, 367, 421, 430, 431, 437, 438, 445, 445–46, 446n, 450, 485, 561, 625; chased by *Boyne*, 406, 406n; muster roll, 407–408; chased by *Burford*, 436, 441, 441n, 441–42,

- 443-44, 448n, 450, 450n, 452, 461, 478, 481, 511, 635-36, 636n; seeks haven at St. Malo, 502, 532, 541-42; condition of, 436, 442, 468, 468n, 495-97, 653; accounts of cruise and prizes, 429, 433, 440-41, 441n, 441-42, 451-52, 452n, 457, 461; to be sold, 465, 481, 489, 489n; depositions relative to captures made by, 470*; inventory of stores, 482, 487-89, 489n; to be replaced, 543, 551; Louis XVI orders her sequestered until assured she will not return to France, 502; sequestered at St. Malo, 544, 561, 571, 579-80, 636, 636n, 656; sails from St. Malo, 617, 627, 627n, 641, 653, 666; ordered to Nantes, 617, 631-32, 632n; arrives at Nantes, 653; accounts, 629, 641
- captured** (with *Reprisal* and *Lexington*): *Betsy*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476-77, 481; *Crawford*, 422-23, 429, 430, 431, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 477, 481; *Edward and Ann*, 429, 432, 436, 440, 442, 448, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476-77, 481; *Expedition*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476-77, 481; *Favourite*, 422-423, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476-77, 481; *Friendship*, 441, 441n, 442, 448, 461, 490; *Grace*, 422-23, 429, 432, 436, 440, 442, 452, 461, 469-71, 472, 472n, 474, 476-77, 481, 521-22; *Graystock*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476-77, 481; *Jason*, 422-23, 429, 430, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476-77, 481, 528; *Jenny and Peggy*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476-77, 481; *Jenny and Sally*, 422-23, 429, 432, 440, 442, 444, 452, 461, 472, 474, 476-77, 481; *John and Peter*, 440-41, 442, 461, 474; *John and Thomas*, 422-23, 429, 432, 436, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476-77, 481; *Merrin*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476-77, 481; *Peggy*, 422-23, 429, 432, 440, 442, 448, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476-77, 481; *Richard*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476-77, 481; unidentified smuggler sloop, 442, 461; unidentified Scottish smuggler, 429, 440
- mentioned, 447, 526, 565, 585 (Samuel Nicholson; Francis Brown)
- Dolphin*, ship: 406 (D. Monks)
- Dolphin*, sloop: 753, 765, 853-54 (Mason)
- Dominica, British West Indies: prizes sent into, 19, 564; *Seine* tried at, 374, 458, 461n; French warships off, 884, 935; view of, 936*; inward-bound vessels, 195, 536; outward-bound vessels, 849, 857; mentioned, 92, 93
- Dominique (Cook, Continental Navy): 407
- Dominy, William (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Donaldson, — (Capt.): 176
- Donaldson, Alexander (Capt.): 355, 355n (*Argus*)
- Done, John (Col., Maryland Militia): 84
- Donnal, John: 204
- Donnovan, Thomas: 614
- D'Oraisoire & Co. (merchants at Cape François, St. Domingue): 899
- Dorne, John: 185
- Dorset*, HM Yacht: 430 (Alexander Schomberg)
- Dorsetshire, England: 528
- Dorsett, Aaron (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Dorsius, John (Continental Agent, Charleston, S.C.): **to**: Continental Marine Committee, 821-22, 920-21; mentioned, 806, 844, 877
- Douglas*, ship: 623 (M'Gill)
- Douglas, Isle of Man: 445, 611
- Douglas, Billy (Lt., RN): 313 (*Antigua*)
- Douglas, Sir Charles (Capt., RN): 51 (*Stirling Castle*)
- Douglas, George (Seaman, Continental Navy): 828
- Dourick, Daniel (Capt.): *See* Darragh, Daniel
- Dove*, schooner: 147
- Dover, England: prizes sent into, 609, 611, 658, 659; mentioned, 387, 398, 406, 421, 430, 435, 591, 655
- Dowie, Francis: *See* Doyen, Francis
- Dowling, William (Capt.): 483 (*Elizabeth*)
- Downer, Dr. Eliphalet (Surgeon, Continental Navy): 407, 482, 482n
- Downey, John (Boatswain, Continental Navy): 1009
- Downman, Francis (Capt., British Army): *Diary*: 973-74
- Downs, Joshua (Pvt., Continental Marines): 818
- Downs, The, England: 39, 387, 408, 409, 410, 414, 415, 439n, 512, 514n, 549, 597, 658, 659, 662, 663, 665, 670, 672, 673
- Dowson, Joseph: **to**: Lord Weymouth, 548-49, 615
- Doyen [Dowie], Francis (Surgeon's Mate, Continental Navy): 1007
- Drake*, HM Sloop: ordered to convoy the linen trade between Ireland and England, 509, 586-87, 588-90 (George Burdon)
- Draveman, — : 575
- Drayton, John: 357
- Drifts, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 233
- Drogheda, Ireland: 499
- Druid*, HM Sloop: *Journal*: 877, 882, 888-89, 892-93, 932; *Lieutenant's Journal*: 877-78; on convoy duty with Leeward Islands fleet, 269, 312, 322-23, 510, 888, 892, 895; engages *Raleigh*, 627, 683, 877, 877-78, 878, 878n, 895; painting of, 876*; account of wounded, 877-78, 881, 882; Bouchier assumes command, 878; damage sustained, 881-82, 882; death of Carteret, 889, 932 (Peter Carteret; John Bouchier)
- Drummond, John Auriol (Comdr., RN): appointed to command, 801, 812 (*Beaver's Prize*)
- Drummond, William (Capt.): **from**: Lambert Wickes, 422-23; mentioned, 429, 432, 444 (*Jenny and Sally*)
- Dry Harbour, Jamaica: 237
- Du Coudray, Philippe-Charles-Jean-Baptiste Tronson: *See* Tronson du Coudray
- Du Doyer, Jean Peltier [Pelletier] (merchant at Nantes): 526, 546, 653
- Duane, James (New York Delegate to the Continental Congress): **to**: John Jay, 852

- Dublin, Ireland: protection for shipping of, 367, 472, 498, 500, 501, 590; British warships off, 387, 394–95, 438, 489–90, 493, 497; American warships off, 430, 445, 466, 473, 475, 492; defenses of, 466n, 499; inward-bound vessels, 195, 429, 432, 440, 485, 499, 519, 658; outward-bound vessels, 93, 432, 440, 611; mentioned, 446, 471, 505, 586
- Dubois, Pierre (Master at Arms, Continental Navy): 856
- Dubuisson, – –: 971
- Duc de Chartres*, Massachusetts State Ship: at Nantes, 369, 369n, 375, 375n, 379 (Alexander Wilson)
- Duc de Chartres*, French ship: purchase attempted by American Commissioners in France, 467, 468n, 526, 527–28, 546–47, 547n, 549
- Duchaffault de Besné, Louis-Charles, Comte (Lt. Gen. des Armées Navales, French Navy): ordered salute to *General Mifflin*, 525–26, 558, 581, 598; ordered to stop American privateers using French ports, 599, 626–27; **to**: Gabriel de Sartine, 538–39, 545n, 599, 613, 647, 649–50; **from**: Gabriel de Sartine, 630–31; mentioned, 623
- Duck Creek, Del.: 232
- Duckworth, John Thomas (Lt., RN): 698
- Dudington [Dudingstone], William (Capt., RN): **from**: Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 409–10 (*Cameleon*)
- Dudley, Gilbert [Guilbard] (Pvt., Connecticut Marines): 117
- Duer, William (New York Delegate to the Continental Congress): **to**: New York Council of Safety, 42–43; mentioned, 75
- Dufaus, Jean (Seaman, Continental Navy): 506
- Duff & Welch (merchants at Cadiz): **from**: Hewes & Smith, 7; mentioned, 595
- Duffen [Duffin], James (Quartermaster, Continental Navy): 1008
- Duffy, Daniel (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1010
- Dugar, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 828
- Dugard, John (Capt.): 293n (*Marblehead*)
- Duglas, – – (of New London, Conn.): 212
- Duke*, hoy: 538 (John Cummins)
- Duke of Leinster*, British Army Transport: 289
- Dulany, Walter: 321, 322
- Du Longprey Coney, V., & Fils (merchants at Cherbourg, France): **to**: Benjamin Franklin, 440; **from**: Benjamin Franklin, 394
- Dumaresq, Thomas (Capt., RN): detains *Hammond*, 98–99, 607, 801, 938; mentioned, 312, 812, 985 (*Portland*)
- Dumas, Charles-Guillaume-Frédéric: **from**: William Carmichael, 395–96
- Dunbar, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 233
- Dunbarton, Scotland: 445
- Duncan, Henry (Capt., RN; First Captain): **to**: William Cornwallis, 364; mentioned, 30, 577, 796, 835, 838
- Duncanson, Robert: 562
- Dungarvin, Ireland: 440
- Dunkerque [Dunkirk], France: *Revenge* sails from, 367, 374, 410–11, 424, 466, 467n, 513, 513–14, 514, 514n, 532, 533, 537, 539, 540–41, 542n, 543, 550–51, 570, 576n, 580, 599, 601, 610; prizes sent into, 372, 454, 461; *Revenge* fitting out at, 391–92, 397–98, 398, 404–405, 409, 438–39, 446, 454, 455, 456, 461, 461n, 462, 517, 522; American trade source, 398, 411, 478, 514; American warships operate out of, 426, 437, 457; inward-bound vessels, 286n, 397, 415, 851; outward-bound vessels, 372, 454; mentioned, 373n, 421, 451, 453, 463, 500, 506, 506n, 600
- Dunmore*, frigate: 433, 433n
- Dunmore, Lord [John Murray, 4th Earl of Dunmore]: 194, 652
- Dunn, Benjamin (Capt., Continental Navy): 711, 806, 1007 (*Surprise*)
- Dunn, J. (Capt.): 609 (*Pacific*)
- Dunwall, Samuel (Capt.): 104 (*Nancy*)
- Du Plessis, Thomas-Antoine, Chevalier de Mau-duit (Capt., Continental Artillery): 275
- Dupuy, John (Continental Commercial Agent, Môle Saint-Nicolas, St. Domingue): 737, 844, 899, 951
- Durant, Edward (Surgeon, *Sturdy Beggar*): 896
- Durcourdroy, Boruau (Capt.): 7n (*Empereur*)
- Durham, England: 528
- Durham, – –: 743
- Dusnaps, Emmanuel (Seaman, Continental Navy): 833
- Dutch Island, R.I.: 727
- Dutch West Indies: 180
- Dweber, Joseph (Capt.): 249
- Dyer [Dyar], Caleb (2nd Mate, Connecticut Navy): 116
- Dyer, Charles (Col., Rhode Island Militia): **to**: Nicholas Cooke, 709–10
- Dyer Island, R.I.: 17, 32, 841, 875
- Dysart, Lord [Lionel Tollemache, 5th Earl of Dysart]: 980, 980n
- Eagle*, HMS: Journal: 318–20, 699, 736–37, 797–98, 811; off New York City, 24, 30, 52, 53, 54, 55, 67, 68, 70, 73, 74, 75, 78, 138, 148, 168, 186, 220, 250, 285, 302; position in order of sailing, 167; preparing for southern expedition, 168, 186, 220, 250, 302, 318–20; supernumeraries on, 234–35; state and condition of, 262–65; position in line of battle, 285; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; sails as flagship of Howe's fleet on southern expedition, 320; at mouth of Delaware Bay, 354, 696, 756; convoys fleet to Chesapeake Bay, 364, 698–99, 699; Curtis appointed to command, 577; in Chesapeake Bay, 766, 768, 785, 795, 953, 956; off Elk River, Md., 796, 797, 811, 835, 838, 871, 883; mentioned, 25, 196, 213 (Roger Curtis)
- Eagle*, HM Packet Boat: 454 (Nichols)
- Eagle*, Pennsylvania Navy Armed Boat: **captured**: unnamed sloop, 726, 728, 728n; mentioned, 203, 203n (Daniel Murphy)

- Eagle*, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: **captured**: *Joseph*, 7–8, 8n, 18, 18n, 924; mentioned, 923 (Barzilla Smith)
- Eagle*, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: **captured**: *Polly*, 981 (Samuel Avery)
- Eagle*, Rhode Island Letter of Marque Schooner: 725–26 (Mowry Potter)
- Earles, William (Capt.): 286n
- Eastbourne, England: 538
- East Florida (British): American forces invade, 126–27; British troops at, 193, 500; mentioned, 26
- East Haddam, Conn.: 763n
- East Hampton, N.Y.: 289
- East Haven, Conn.: 137
- Easterly, Thomas (Lt.): 174
- Eastern Shore, Md.: 205, 754, 778, 780, 857n
- Eastern Shore, Mass.: 302
- Eastern Shore, Va.: 46, 257, 756
- Easy, Edward (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Eccles, – – (of St. Thomas, Jamaica): 224
- Eccles, William, & Co. (merchants at Grenada): 14
- Eddis, – – **to**: Robert Eden, 321–22
- Eddy, Jonathan (Col., Massachusetts Militia): **to**: Massachusetts Council, 758–60; mentioned, 760
- Eden, Robert: **from**: Eddis, 321–22
- Eden, William (British Under Secretary of State for Northern Dept.): **from**: James Van Zandt, 481, 511, 582–84, 655–56; Sir Joseph Yorke, 519–20; mentioned, 322n, 520
- Edenton, N.C.: inward-bound vessels, 39, 295, 977; mentioned, 158, 1001
- Edey, John (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Edgecomb, Mass.: 941
- Edinburgh, Scotland: 562, 590
- Edmiston [Edmanson, Edmiston], David (Carpenter, Continental Navy): 1008
- Edward*, HM Sloop Tender: 149n (Richard Boger)
- Edward*, British Navy Victualler: 588 (Thomas Snaith)
- Edward*, snow: 889 (Philip Brickland)
- Edward and Ann*, sloop (renamed *Sally*): captured by *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin*, 429, 432, 436, 440, 442, 448, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476–77, 481 (Edward Brown)
- Edwards, Abraham (Capt.): 342n (*Mermaid*)
- Edwards, Abram: 755
- Edwards, George (Midn., RN): 534–35
- Edwards, James (Capt.): 611 (*Swift*)
- Edwards, James (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1010
- Edwards, John (Commissioner, South Carolina Navy Board): 844
- Edwards, John (Boatswain's Mate, Continental Navy): 855
- Edwards, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 828
- Edwards, Roland (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Edwards, Rowland: 338
- Edwards, Samuel (Lt., RN): 980n
- Edwards, Samuel (Pilot): 696
- Effingham*, Continental Navy Frigate: at Philadelphia, 379; ordered up Delaware River to White Hill, N.J., 970, 976 (John Barry)
- Effingham*, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: amount of payroll, 150; lieutenant court-martialed, 214; officer appointments, 252; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974 (Hugh Montgomery)
- Effort*, HM Tender: 512 (James Norman)
- Effrand, Jeremiah (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Egg Harbor, N.J.: *See* Little Egg Harbor, N.J.
- Egg Island, N.J.: 232, 809, 810
- Egg Island, Va.: 198, 205
- Egmont*, HMS: guns burst on board, 417, 520; mentioned, 373, 509 (John Elphinston)
- Egmont*, HM Schooner: 684, 690 (Alexander Allen; Roddam Home)
- Ekin, William, & Co.: 133n
- Elbert, Samuel (Col., Continental Army): 126
- Elding, Joseph (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1010
- Elephant*, HM Storeship: 31, 840 (Benjamin Bechinoe)
- Eliot, – – (of New London, Conn.): 212
- Eliot, Josiah: 772, 907
- Eliot, Samuel, Jr. (Connecticut Agent in Massachusetts): concerning prisoners, 879, 912; concerning prize *Weymouth*, 906–907, 947, 947n; to provide rigging materials for *Defence*, 950; **to**: Jonathan Trumbull, 772, 906–907, 947, 972; **from**: Seth Harding, 242; Jonathan Trumbull, 786, 931–32; mentioned, 242n, 356
- Eliot, Mrs. Samuel, Jr.: 972
- Elisabeth*, schooner: captured by *Hinchinbrook*, 158 (Joseph Bartlet)
- Elisabeth*, sloop: captured by *Mermaid*, 52, 52n
- Eliza*, British Army Victualler: 868, 871, 883, 925 (James Willis)
- Elizabeth*, British Navy Victualler: 588 (Levi Preston)
- Elizabeth*, brig: captured by *Warren*, 483 (William Dowling)
- Elizabeth*, brigantine: captured by *Valiant*, 427, 427n
- Elizabeth*, schooner: captured by *Hawke*, 628
- Elizabeth*, ship: captured by *Fly*, 93, 108, 180, 195, 223–24 (Byrne)
- Elizabeth*, ship: **captured**: *Three Sisters*, 407, 423 (Benjamin Hughes)
- Elizabeth*, ship: captured by *Sturdy Beggar*, 179 (Joseph Snowball)
- Elizabeth*, ship: captured, 538
- Elizabeth*, sloop: captured by *Milford* and sent to Halifax, 697–98 (Barzillai Swain)
- Elizabeth, N.J.: 954
- Elizabeth River, Va.: 984
- Elkridge, Md.: 788
- Elk River, Md.: Howe's fleet off, 785, 795, 797–98, 798, 798–99, 800, 821, 834, 838, 856, 867–68, 871, 883, 925; British Army lands at, 795–96, 796–97, 797, 810, 810–11, 835, 857; map of British encampment at, 836*; men-

- tioned, 839
 Elktown, Md.: 857
 Ellery, William (Rhode Island Delegate to the Continental Congress): **from**: Timothy Coffin, 316; mentioned, 214
 Ellidge, Floris: *See* Ellis, Flory
 Elliot, James: 91
 Elliot, John (Capt., RN): **to**: Philip Stephens, 659, 663, 673; **from**: Philip Stephens, 512, 662, 665; mentioned, 514n (*Trident*)
 Elliot, John (Lt., Continental Marines): recommended as captain of Marines on board *Deane*, 571, 572n, 601, 641
 Elliot, John (Seaman, RN): 868
 Elliot, Simon (Capt.): 302
 Elliott, schooner: captured by Antiguan privateer *Reprisal*, 238 (Pitt)
 Elliott, George (Capt., Virginia Navy): 46n (*Safe-guard*)
 Elliott, John (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
 Elliott, Robert (Col., Rhode Island Militia): 727
 Ellis, Alexander (Lt., RN): 31, 158, 782, 843 (*Hinchinbrook*)
 Ellis, Benjamin (Surgeon, Connecticut Navy): 116
 Ellis [Ellidge], Flory [Flowra] (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
 Ellis, John (Capt.): 286n (*Polly*)
 Ellis, John (Capt.): 513
 Ellis, Richard [Robert] (Continental Agent at New Bern, N.C.): 316, 757, 951
 Elmes, Elliott: 40
 Elmsley, Alexander (merchant at London): 595
 Elphinston, John [2] (Lt., RN): 802 (*Labrador*)
 Elphinstone, George Keith (Capt., RN): **from**: Philip Stephens, 640; mentioned, 119, 192, 252, 291, 343, 364, 842, 893, 946, 956, 977, 981 (*Perseus*)
 Elsdén [Elmsden, Elsdon], – – (of King's Lynn, England): 537, 539
 Elsinore, Denmark: 550
 Elting, Thomas (2nd Lt., Continental Marines): 281
 Elwood, Thomas (Sgt., Connecticut Marines): 116
Emerald, HMS: Journal: 38, 165–66, 267, 302–303, 310, 328, 364, 737, 745, 984–85; off Virginia Capes, 38, 198, 258–59, 745, 839, 951–53; chases unidentified French brig on shore near Cape Henry, 258; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; **captured**: *Alexander*, 303, 339; *Betsey*, 258, 267, 296, 296n; *Delaware*, 165–66, 166n, 258; *Friendship*, 257, 258, 267, 296, 296n; *Resolution*, 257, 258, 267, 296, 296n; *Sally*, 303, 339; *Success*, 339; mentioned, 33, 37, 205, 338, 956 (Benjamin Caldwell)
 Emerson, Reuben (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
Empereur, brigantine: captured by *Roebuck* and tenders *Ballahoo* and *General Washington*, 7, 7n; arrives at New York City, 124 (Boruau Durcoudroy)
Emperor of Germany, ship: captured by *Civil Usage*, 536; recaptured by *King of Spain*, 536–37, 554, 554n, 598, 599n (John Richards)
Endeavour, HM Schooner Tender: 232
Endeavour, HM Armed Brigantine: Journal: 704n; fitting out, 313; to be sold, 323; engages and beats off two American privateers, 323, 703, 704n; **captured**: *Adriana*, 101, 609, 609n (Francis Tinsley)
Endeavour, HM Armed Brig (formerly Virginia Navy Brig *Musquetto*): renamed, 323–24, 697; mentioned, 801 (Francis Tinsley)
Endeavour, sloop: taken by Hopkins's Fleet, 130 (Charles Walker)
 England: concerning convoys to and from America and West Indies, 158, 159, 186, 309, 312, 329, 716; commerce injured by American warships, 367, 493–94, 561, 597–98, 633–34, 636; protests American use of French ports, 391–93, 411–13, 462–63, 478–79, 514–15, 532, 540–42, 543–44, 558, 579–82; relations with France, 396, 411–14, 416, 460, 462–63, 478–81, 520, 531–32, 633–34; relations with Spain, 410, 458–59, 579, 633–34; objections to French aid to American cause, 457–60, 478–80, 501; protests American use of Spanish ports, 543, 544, 551, 559, 602, 649, 661; mentioned, 27, 107, 123, 134, 135n, 191, 194, 238, 741, 802, 813, 814, 862, 912, 961, 967
 English, Nathaniel (Capt., British Marines): 263
 English Channel: American warships in, 389, 420, 452, 453, 455, 626, 636; British warships in, 435, 439, 509, 661; mentioned, 241, 395, 466, 588–90, 653
 English Harbour, Antigua: 92, 114, 121, 268, 312, 768, 812, 935, 985
 Engs, Madet [Maddat] (Capt.): 237, 715, 782 (*Franklin*)
 Ennery, Victor-Thérèse Charpentier, Comte d' (Gov. Gen., St. Domingue): replaced by d'Argout, 460
 Enniskillen [Inneskillen], Ireland: 505
Enterprise, HMS: **captured**: *Aurora*, 595; *Belville*, 595; *Polly*, 595; mentioned, 406, 543 (Sir Thomas Rich)
Enterprise, Continental Army Sloop: 174–75, 225 (Daniel Scovell)
Enterprise, Maryland Letter of Marque Schooner: 919 (John Brynan)
 Escarano, Francisco de (Spanish Chargé d'Affaires in London): 599n
 Esopus, N.Y.: 281
Esther, HM Cutter: ordered to convoy the linen trade between Ireland and England, 587, 588–90; mentioned, 387, 445 (Charles Major)
Esther, British Navy Victualler: 588 (Richard Ledger)
Esther, ship: captured by *Cabot*, 21n; chased on shore near Virginia Capes, 21; accounts of, 141, 874, 933 (John Harvey)
Eunice, brigantine: captured and libelled by *Boston*, 161, 162n (Charles Anderson)
Europe, setttee: 386, 386n (Francis Fowler)
 Evans, Benjamin (Capt.): 386 (*Constant Friend*)
 Evans, Jacob (Capt.): 104 (*Peggy*)

Evans, James (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
 Evans, Jeremiah: 563n
 Evans, Jonathan: 169
 Everitt, Charles Holmes (Capt., RN): 894-95
 (*Antelope*)
 Everitt, Michael John (Lt., RN): 895 (*Badger*)
 Every, Henry (Capt.): 403 (*Milford*)
Exeter, HMS: ordered to cruise for American privateers in Irish Sea, 438, 438n, 473-74, 489-90, 493-94, 623; mentioned, 373, 509, 638 (Matthew Moore)
Expedition, brig: captured by *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476-77, 481 (William Braithwaite)
Expedition, sloop: captured by *Milford*, 240, 240n (Jeremiah Dawsey)
Experiment, HMS: 509 (James Wallace)
Experiment, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: amount of payroll, 150; lieutenant court-martialed, 214; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974 (John Harrison)
Experiment, South Carolina Letter of Marque Brig: **captured:** *Ann*, 195; mentioned, 152, 194 (Francis Morgan)
Experiment, schooner: captured by *Unicorn*, 153, 153n (Jacob Mills)
 Eyre, John (Col., Pennsylvania Militia): **from:** Pennsylvania Supreme Executive Council, 887-88
 Eyres, Christopher (Midn., Pennsylvania Navy): 686
 Eyres, Richard (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): **from:** Pennsylvania Navy Board, 704; mentioned, 278, 686, 695, 695n, 711, 712 (*Delaware*)
 Eyriès, Jacques-Joseph (Lieutenant de Vaisseau et de Port, French Navy; member of Eyriès, Le Couvreur & Co., merchants at Le Havre, France): 368

Fabrique, French sloop: 111 (Louis de Roux)
 Fagan, Chevalier - -: 901, 954
 Fagan, James (Seaman, *Rebecca*): deposition of, 638-39
 Fagan, William (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
Fair American, South Carolina Letter of Marque Brig: **captured:** *Ann*, 195; mentioned, 152, 194, 863-64 (Charles Morgan)
 Fairfield, Conn.: prizes sent into, 6; flags of truce from, 318, 331; mentioned, 352, 730
 Fairfield County Court, Conn.: 730, 731
 Fairholm, - - (Capt.): 6 (*Prince George*)
 Fairisle, Scotland: 534
Falcon, HM Sloop: Windsor removed from command, 323; **captured:** *Charter Street*, 6; mentioned, 31, 841 (Thomas Windsor; Harry Harwood)
 Falconer, Nathaniel (Commissary of Naval Stores, Continental Navy): 353n
 Falconnier, Panatiere de la (Lt., Continental Marines): 864, 864-65
 Fall, John (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915

Falle, Robert (Seaman, Continental Navy): 833
Falmouth, brig: recaptured by *Success*, 406 (J. Montgomery)
Falmouth, ship: 6 (Stirret)
 Falmouth, England: prizes sent into, 442, 631, 652
 Falmouth, Mass.: Committee of Safety: **from:** Massachusetts Board of War, 79-80; mentioned, 280
 Falmouth, Me.: Committee of Safety: **from:** Hector McNeill, 330-31; Continental Navy frigate *Boston* at, 700, 701-702, 723, 729-30, 733, 790n; prizes sent into, 89n, 154; inward-bound vessels, 10; mentioned, 282, 314, 348, 706, 707, 721, 724, 725, 802
Fame, British Navy Victualler: 588 (William Blake)
Fame, Pennsylvania Privateer Brig: captured by *Brune*, 3, 193 (Francis Knox)
 Fancher, Rufus (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
Fanny [*Fanny*], Massachusetts Privateer Brigantine: captured by *Foudroyant*, 554-55, 560, 569, 570; **captured:** *Brunswick*, 554, 560; *Cleveland*, 554, 560, 560n; *Dillon*, 554, 560, 560n, 897, 897n; *Kennoul*, 623, 623n, 626; unidentified sloop, 554, 560 (John Lee)
 Fanning, Edmund (Col., British Army): 917
 Fanning, John (Lt., Continental Navy): 242, 321, 347
 Fanning, Joshua (Lt., Continental Navy): **to:** Nicholas Biddle, 864-65
Fanny, British Army Transport: 868n, 883 (Daniel Sinclair)
Fanny, American Privateer Sloop: fitted out at Cape François, 826-27, 971; **captured:** *Tonnelier*, 826-27, 971, 972n (Hegue)
Fanny, Connecticut Privateer Brig: **captured:** *Apollo*, 173-174; *Caesar*, 173-74; *Conde de Aranda*, 173-74; *Nancy* (John Taylor, master), 173-74; *Nancy* (90 tons), 173-74 (Azariah Whittlesey)
Fanny, Massachusetts Privateer Brigantine: arrived at Nantes, France, with prizes, 606, 648, 648n; to sail to Bilbao, Spain, 649; **captured:** *Clarendon*, 575-76, 591-92, 592-93, 598, 598n, 605, 644; *Hanover Planter*, 575-76, 591-92, 592-93, 598, 598n, 605, 644; *William*, 575, 576n, 592, 593, 593n; *Wolfe*, 575, 576n, 592, 593, 593n, 644 (John Kendrick)
Fanny, brig: captured by *American Tartar*, 564 (Joseph Mills)
Fanny, brig: captured by *Daphne*, 193 (Thomas Tucker)
Fanny, schooner: captured by British and sent to New York, 124
Fanny, schooner: captured by *Senegal*, 257, 257n, 258, 267, 296, 296n (Benjamin Cluverius)
Farmer, ship: captured by *Brune*, 611 (Benjamin Dashiell)
 Farmers General of France: 413
 Farnham, Thomas (Lt., RN): 917 (*Diligent*)
 Farnsworth, Jonas (Capt., Massachusetts Militia):

- 759
 Farrell, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
 Farrell, Thomas: 614
 Farrer, Joseph: 638, 639
 Fassey, Thomas (Capt.): 249
 Faular, Arnaud (Capt.): 652 (*Postillon de Bayonne*)
 Faulknor, Jonathan (Capt., RN): 409n (*Royal Oak*)
 Fautrel, Nicolas (Capt.): 9, 170 (*Amphitrite*)
 Favorite, HM Sloop: 92, 195, 313 (William Fooks)
 Favorite, British Army Transport: captured by Massachusetts, 186 (John Bell)
 Favorite, British Army Transport; captured by Massachusetts, 721 (Christopher Yeomans)
 Favorite, British Navy Transport: 736 (William Nicol)
 Favorite, French Navy Corvette: 426, 813, 884 (Comte de Kersaint)
 Favorite, ship: 138–39
 Favourite, Massachusetts State Prison Brig: 981–82 (Roger Bartlet)
 Favourite [Forrester], brig: captured by *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin*, 422–23, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476–77, 481 (Caleb Grave)
 Feattus, James (Comdr., RN): 34, 273, 347, 348, 349, 842 (*Vulture*)
 Febre, Charles (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 507
 Fegan, Daniel (Boy, Continental Navy): 505
 Feilding, Charles (Capt., RN): 23, 32, 53, 214, 324, 841 (*Diamond*)
 Feilding William (Steward, Continental Navy): 855
 Fell, Quebec Province Armed Vessel: 333 (Barnfair)
 Fellows, N. (Capt.): 884 (*Champion*)
 Fellows, Gustavus: 711n
 Ferguson, Cumberland: 755
 Ferguson, James (Capt., RN): 33, 192, 252, 729, 842, 927, 940, 943, 981 (*Brune*)
 Ferrara, Anthony (Sailmaker, Continental Navy): 506
 Ferret, HM Cutter: 387 (Richard Murray)
 Ferrol, Spain: Continental Navy cutter *Revenge* refitting at, 600, 606, 615–16, 626, 634–35, 642, 643, 644, 649, 652, 652n, 654, 661, 678; prizes sent into, 600, 606, 626, 634, 652, 654; *Revenge* ordered out of, 635, 678; inward-bound vessels, 536; mentioned, 554, 602
 Ferry, – – (Sutler, Continental Army): 968
 Ferry-boat [Fowey], ship: captured by *Mars*, 632, 632n (William Channel)
 Ferry Point, Patapsco River, Md.: 810
 Field, Nehemiah: 696
 Fielding, Andrew (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
 Fife, Lord [Alexander Duff, 3rd Earl of Fife]: 562
 Fife, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 828
 Figarella, Domingo (Boatswain, RN): 696, 697, 768, 769
 Finch, John: 477
 Finch, William Clement (Capt., RN): to carry dis-
 patches to V. Adm. Young, 27, 52–53; **to**: James Young, 858–59; mentioned, 25, 35, 54, 322, 801, 877, 878, 878n, 881, 882, 888, 892, 895, 932 (*Camel*)
 Findley, – – (Lt., British Army): 128
 Figueet, – – (of Marseilles, France): 424
 Fire Brand, Pennsylvania Navy Armed Boat: 735 (Benjamin Rue)
 Fire Island Inlet, N.Y.: 220n
 First Attempt, schooner: captured by *Seaford*, 104 (Nicholas Johnson)
 Fisher, schooner: captured by *Ariadne*, 282 (Samuel Masury)
 Fisher, Henry (Maj.): reported enemy ship movements, 695–96, 735; **to**: Pennsylvania Navy Board, 169, 354, 726–27; **from**: Pennsylvania Navy Board, 203; mentioned, 728
 Fisher, Jabez: 916
 Fisher, Siphonis (Capt.): 4 (*Success*)
 Fisher, Thomas (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
 Fisher, William (Capt.): 611 (*Devonshire*)
 Fisher's Bay, Jamaica: 986
 Fisher's Island, N.Y.: 32, 718n, 841
 Fishkill, N.Y.: 41, 294, 333
 Fisk, Jonathan (Capt., Massachusetts Navy): accused of deserting *Cabot*, 356, 708–709, 717; **to**: Massachusetts Board of War, 316; Samuel Phillips Savage, 374–75; **from**: Massachusetts Board of War, 707–708; mentioned, 134, 254, 370, 379, 391, 405, 413, 867 (*Massachusetts*)
 Fitzgerald, John (Seaman, RN): 304
 Fitzherbert, Thomas (Capt., RN): **to**: William Cornwallis, 925; mentioned, 186, 250, 262, 285, 520, 839 (*Raisable*)
 Five Mile Beach, N.J.: 338
 Flags: **American**: Stars and Stripes adopted, 110; flown by Continental Navy ships: *Alfred*, 878; *Andrew Doria*, 389; *Boston*, *Hancock* and *Fox*, 87, 228, 246, 271, 272, 280, 593, 593n; *Delaware*, 973; *Dolphin*, 448; *Raleigh*, 877; *Reprisal*, 444, 471; flown by: North Carolina Navy vessel, 205; Virginia Navy vessels, 781; privateer *Fly*, 224; South Carolina merchant vessel, 483; description of: on unidentified schooner, 216; on *General Mifflin*, 484, 485, 491; flown at: Charleston, S.C., 238; Philadelphia, 243; mentioned, 130, 694, 744, 829; **British**: flown by: *Alfred*, 791, 904; *Boston*, 47, 47n, 87, 246, 306; *Flora*, 227, 228, 246, 271; *Rainbow*, 227, 271; *Oliver Cromwell*, 770; flown as signals by British warships, 198, 287–88, 290, 300, 310, 766, 785; carried by *Dolphin*, 488; **French**: flown by British warships, 285–86, 310; carried by *Dolphin*, 488; flown as signals by Continental warships, 807–808; **Dutch**: saluted by *Andrew Doria* at St. Eustatius, 389; flown by British warships, 543; flown as signals by Continental warships, 807–808
 Flags (Admirals'): **British**: Lord Howe's: orders for cheering, 260; flown on *Eagle*, 795, 810; flown on *Roebuck*, 798, 810, 811
 Flags of Truce: **American**: 254, 298, 303, 318,

- 331, 793, 809, 834, 931, 949; **British**: 79, 911
See also Prisoner Exchanges
- Flaherty, Bartholomew (Carpenter, Continental Navy): 407
- Flamands, Baie des, St. Domingue: 986
- Flanders, Austrian Netherlands: 479
- Fleetwood, British Navy Ordnance Transport: 736 (Charles Slezser)
- Flemington [Flemings], N.J.: 347
- Fletcher, Haley (Master's Mate, Continental Navy): 91
- Fletcher, James (Lt.): 174
- Fletcher, John (Capt.): 606 (*Success*)
- Flinn, John (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Flint, — (of Massachusetts): 22
- Flora, HMS: Journal: 154, 228–29, 356, 684; on convoy duty, 27; at Rhode Island, 33, 53; engages *Boston* and *Hancock*, 226, 227, 228, 229–30, 246–47, 271, 272, 306, 307n; at Halifax with *Fox*, 273, 280, 721; prisoners on, 817–18; **captured**: *Fox*, 132, 229, 230, 246–47, 273, 280, 298, 361, 591, 591n, 596, 688, 704, 721, 837, 989, 990–99*; mentioned, 275, 279, 323, 841, 892 (John Brisbane)
- Florian, brig: captured by *Raisonable*, 191, 220 (James Dowell)
- Florida, HM Sloop: 329
- Florida, Straits of: 114, 121, 433, 672, 716
- Floridablanca, José Moñino, Conde de (Spanish Minister of State): orders Spanish ports closed to American warships and privateers, 635, 649, 654, 655, 678; **to**: Lord Grantham, 678; **from**: Conde de Aranda, 514–15; mentioned, 531, 544, 558, 566, 579, 623, 930
- Flushing, Netherlands: 102, 104, 105, 641
- Flushing Bay, N.Y.: 137
- Fly, HM Sloop: 313, 433, 696, 768 (Edward Garner)
- Fly, Continental Navy Sloop: ordered to drive British warships from Cape May Channel, 711; joins Alexander's flotilla in attack on British frigates in lower Delaware Bay, 777, 778, 778n, 793, 793n, 809–10, 810n; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942; ordered to bombard British batteries at Philadelphia, 970; attacks batteries, 972; damaged and runs aground on New Jersey shore, 973 (Elisha Warner)
- Fly, American Privateer Sloop: fitted out at Martinique, 93, 224; **captured**: *Betty*, 93; *Catherine*, 93; *Elizabeth*, 93, 108, 180, 195, 223–24 (Thomas Palmer)
- Fly, brig: captured by *Montgomery*, 421 (J. Harvey)
- Flynn [Flinn], — (Capt.): 11
- Flynn, Charles (Capt.): 908, 947 (*Weymouth*)
- Fogland Ferry, R.I.: 17, 23, 823
- Folger, Thomas (Capt.): 596, 638 (*Centurion*)
- Folkstone, HM Cutter: 387 (William Smith)
- Folkstone, England: 668
- Fooks, William (Comdr., RN): 313 (*Favorite*)
- Foot, Ellen: 484
- Forbes, James: 986
- Ford, Hezekiah (Private Secretary to Arthur Lee): 465
- Ford, John (Capt., RN): 32, 841, 901 (*Unicorn*)
- Ford, Robert (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 507
- Ford, Samuel (Lt., Pennsylvania Navy): 252
- Ford, William: 663
- Forrestal, James (Capt.): 658 (*Thomas & Mary*)
- Forrester, brig: *See Favourite*, brig (Caleb Grave)
- Fort Anne [Amherst], N.Y.: British Army seizes, 780, 968
- Fort Constitution, N.Y.: to provide cannon for *Congress*, 215, 215n; mentioned, 277, 286
- Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia: 273, 348, 859
- Fort Edward, N.Y.: British Army takes, 334–35, 736, 969; mentioned, 302
- Fort Foster, Me.: 348, 759, 760
- Fort Frederick, Me.: 275
- Fort George, N.Y.: British Army occupies, 185, 939, 969; Connecticut and Massachusetts militias threaten, 957–58, 968–69; mentioned, 174, 176, 190
- Fort Griswold, Groton, Conn.: 765
- Fort Independence, Boston, Mass.: 739
- Fort Independence, N.Y.: 24, 277
- Fort Island, Pa.: *See* Fort Mifflin, Pa.
- Fort Lee, N.J.: 215, 252, 337, 954
- Fort Machias, Me.: 348, 750, 758, 759, 760
- Fort Mercer [Red Bank], N.J.: 76, 928
- Fort Mifflin [Mud Fort], Fort Island, Pa.: Continental and Pennsylvania Navies defend, 76, 111, 165, 955, 969, 969–70, 970, 973, 984; fortifications of, 747–48, 888, 923, 974–75, 984
- Fort Montgomery, N.Y.: Continental Navy vessels at, 24, 43, 300; defenses of, 42–43, 215, 251; condition of, 260; mentioned, 94, 118, 213, 234, 277, 281
- Fort Moultrie, S.C.: 238, 292
- Fort Nassau, New Providence Island, Bahamas: 146
- Fort Nonsense, Conn.: 765
- Fort Schuyler [Fort Stanwix], N.Y.: 889
- Fort Sullivan, Me.: 743–44
- Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y.: American forces afloat stationed at, 174; under-manned by American forces, 185; captured by British Army, 212–13, 284, 349, 594, 616, 656; occupied by British Army, 331–32, 736; attacked by Connecticut, Massachusetts and New Hampshire militias, 935, 939–40, 957–58, 968–69, 982; mentioned, 190, 904, 934
- Fort Trumbull, New London, Conn.: 765
- Fort Washington, Portsmouth, N.H.: 298, 743–44, 846
- Fort Washington, N.Y.: 78
- Fort Whetstone, Baltimore, Md.: 322, 785, 788
- Fort William and Mary [Fort Constitution], Portsmouth, N.H.: 733, 846
- Fort Pond Bay, N.Y.: 763
- Fortescue Island, N.J.: 778
- Forton Prison, Portsmouth, England: number of prisoners held at, 367, 615; condition of prisoners at, 377–78, 423, 539–40; prisoners committed to, 399–400, 523, 535n, 539, 539n, 614,

- 663; escapes from, 417, 423, 423n, 426-27, 427n, 453, 453n, 486-87, 539-40; security at, 426-27, 486; prisoners not allowed to enter Royal Navy, 658
- Fortune*, French ship: captured by *Civil Usage*, 667, 667n (Bertrand Canger)
- Foster, Benjamin (Col., Massachusetts Militia): 759
- Foster, Francis (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
- Foster, Samuel (Prize Master, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Foster, William: 164
- Foster, Zebulon (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Fotheringham, Patrick (Capt., RN): surrenders *Fox*, 85-87, 87; reports on sailing capabilities of *Hancock*, 273-74; to be court-martialed, 596; requests court of inquiry into loss of *Fox*, 837; **to**: Lord Howe, 361; mentioned, 47, 114, 152, 272, 704 (*Fox*)
- Foucault, -- (merchant at Leghorn, Italy): 646
- Foudroyant*, HMS: Journal: 554-55; cruising in English Channel, 463, 509; **captured**: *Alice*, 381-82, 390; *Fancy*, 554-55, 560, 569, 570; *Lynch*, 381-82, 390-91; **recaptured**: *Thomas and Mary*, 658n; mentioned, 405, 440, 568 (John Jervis)
- Fountain Tavern, Plymouth, England: 382
- Fowey*, HMS: cruising in Irish Sea, 497, 509; on convoy duty, 588; **captured**: *Washington*, 934n; mentioned, 609 (Elliot Salter; Henry Colins)
- Fowey*, ship: *See Ferry-boat*, ship
- Fowey, England: 387, 395, 593
- Fowler, Francis (Capt.): **to**: Benjamin Franklin, 386, 565n; mentioned, 386n (*Europe*)
- Fox*, HMS: on convoy duty, 114, 509; captured by *Boston* and *Hancock*, 47, 47n, 85-87, 87, 115, 282-83, 283, 284, 305-306, 309, 326, 361, 515, 520, 688, 742, 742n; damage sustained, 51, 51n, 79, 85-87, 88; painting of battle, frontispiece; sketches of action, 989, 990-99*; prize crew sent on board, 85, 85n, 93, 153; part of crew sent in cartel *Polly* to Newfoundland, 47n, 272, 283, 306, 701; some crew members enlist on *Boston*, 283; mentioned, 76n, 152, 180, 181n, 304, 318, 330, 834n, 875, 917, 931 (Patrick Fotheringham)
- Fox*, Continental Navy Frigate (formerly HMS *Fox*): Hill appointed to command, 284, 284n, 804; chased by *Flora*, 226, 227; recaptured by *Flora*, 228-29, 229-30, 246-47, 272-73, 280, 298, 299, 314-15, 325, 326, 349, 361, 591, 591n, 594, 616, 688, 700, 701, 704, 721, 804, 837; refitting at Halifax, 596, 837; crew imprisoned on board *Flora* and *Rainbow*, 817-18, 827-28; mentioned, 269, 783, 892 (Stephen Hill)
- Fox, Isaac (Capt.): 136n, 157, 157n (*Active*)
- Foxworthy, -- (Naval officer at Kinsale, Ireland): 587
- France: American prizes sent into ports of, 134, 394, 404, 405, 429, 430, 432, 436, 437, 438, 441, 442, 451-52, 452n, 457, 461, 465, 474, 476, 477, 478-79, 491, 495, 522, 526-27, 528, 532, 541, 575-76, 592-93, 598, 599, 605, 606, 619, 627, 629, 630, 630n, 639, 644, 645, 646, 648, 648n, 652n, 656, 656-57; Continental Navy ships ordered to, 201, 209, 861, 874, 887; American trade source, 219, 292, 371, 396, 403-404, 512, 538n, 625, 952, 965; search and seizure of French ships by British warships and letters of marque, 373-74, 385, 417-20, 442-43, 451, 451n, 460, 508, 649, 663, 663n; Continental Navy ships fitting out in ports of, 374, 385, 389, 390n, 391-92, 397-98, 398, 405, 409, 413, 419, 438, 446-47, 450n, 454, 455, 456, 461, 461n, 462, 465, 478, 481, 489, 494, 495, 500, 500n, 501-502, 508, 515, 525, 528, 532, 533, 541-42, 543, 544-45, 550, 551, 555, 561, 567-68, 571, 579-80, 583-84, 594, 603; American munitions source, 376-77, 380, 418, 420, 452-53, 455, 478, 479-80, 573, 605, 624, 633, 645, 648; French seamen serve on American warships and privateers, 392, 398, 534, 535, 536, 543, 551, 555, 585, 603, 610, 639, 645, 668-69; arrangements for sale of American prizes in, 394, 413, 462, 508, 548, 558, 582, 592-93, 598, 604-605, 605-606, 624, 639, 645, 652n, 656-57; American privateers refitting in ports of, 401-402, 437, 462, 463, 464, 540, 545, 545n, 551, 558, 575-76, 581, 598, 601, 610-11, 625, 634, 645, 653, 656; Britain protests use of ports by American warships and privateers, 411-13, 419, 478-79, 514-15, 532-33, 543, 550-51, 558, 579-80, 581, 610-11; Britain threatens war with, 462-63, 478, 480, 531-32, 543-44; closes ports to American warships and prizes, 500, 501n, 501-502, 527, 531, 545-46, 547-48, 551-52, 565, 566-67, 579, 599, 601, 611, 621-22, 622, 624, 626-27, 630, 632, 633, 645, 652n, 656, 661, 668, 674; Americans prohibited from fitting out privateers in, 501-502, 536, 546, 565, 633; Continental Navy frigate *Deane* purchased in, 549, 549n, 565, 571, 582-83, 601, 653, 656, 668; Britain protests sale of American prizes in ports of, 558, 582, 605, 624, 627; provides money to United States, 573, 674; supplies sailcloth and cordage to United States, 583, 1001; Navy ordered to chase American privateers away from the coast of, 599, 611, 626-27, 630, 649-51; map of, 618*; French seamen ordered to return to, 630, 667; does not recognize independence of United States, 631; British use French merchantmen to carry goods to, 633, 634, 636; United States proposes treaties of alliance and commerce with, 674, 674-75; mentioned, 7, 25, 76, 143, 162, 181, 194, 222, 356, 424, 492, 520, 846, 877, 957, 983 *See also* Louis XVI; Vergennes, Comte de; Sartine, Antoine-Gabriel de
- Francis*, British Army Transport: 868, 871
- Frankfort, Pa.: 278
- Frankfort Creek, Pa.: 973
- Franklin*, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: amount of payroll, 150; ordered to join Alexander's

- fleet in attack on British frigates off Bombay Hook, Del., 787, 788, 788n, 793, 793n, 809, 810n; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 946, 974 (Nathan Boys)
- Franklin*, schooner: chased on shore by British frigate, 8 (Samuel Green)
- Franklin*, ship: captured by *Hinchinbrook*, 237, 715, 782 (Madet Engs)
- Franklin, Benjamin (American Commissioner in France): arrived in France on *Reprisal*, 502, 1001; recommends French officers for American service, 316; proposes disruption of trade in English waters, 373; informed of condition of American prisoners in England, 377-78; notified of capture of *Alice* and *Lynch*, 381-82; receives requests for privateer commissions, 386, 565, 566; issues orders to *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin*, 390, 465, 542; gives Conyngham Continental commission for *Revenge*, 392; asks French merchants to aid in sale of *Montgomery's* prize, 394; requests release of Conyngham, 411; allegedly orders *Montgomery* to cruise in English waters, 421; advised of value of *Montgomery's* prize, 440; assists escapees from English prisons, 453; sends dispatches to Congress, 458, 461n; advised that French ports are closed to American privateers and their prizes, 501; informed of sequestration of *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin*, 502; unable to issue privateer commissions, 565; Wickes requests his opinion on dispute over prize money, 594-95; notified of cruise of *General Mifflin*, 625-26; to be American minister to Spain, 634
to: Silas Deane, 390; V. Du Longprey Coney & Fils, 394; Ferdinand Grand, 570-71; John Jay, 372-373; -- Massequan, 565; Lambert Wickes, 465
from: James Bedout, 566; William Day, 625-26; V. Du Longprey Coney & Fils, 440; Francis Fowler, 386; John Porter, 381-82; Josiah Smith, 377-78; Comte de Vergennes, 501-502
 mentioned, 10, 222, 223, 292, 326, 370, 416, 431, 435, 582, 584, 640, 646, 648, 655, 668, 669, 845 *See also* Continental Congress: Commissioners in France
- Franklin [Frankland], Michael (Col., British Army; Superintendent of Indian Affairs, Nova Scotia): 273
- Fraser [Frazier], Simon (Brig. Gen., British Army): 212
- Fray [Froy, Troy], Jean (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 506, 585
- Frazer [Frazier], Andrew (British Commissioner at Dunkerque, France): reports on American ship movements at Dunkerque, 391-92, 398, 411, 424, 461, 466-67, 500; **to:** Lord Weymouth, 424, 461, 466-67, 500
- Frazer, Henry (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Frazer [Fraiser], John Gizzard (Maj., Continental Army): 790
- Frazer, William (British Under-Secretary of State for Northern Dept.): 641
- Frazer, William (of Virginia): 729
- Frazie [Irazie, Treasey], John (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Frederick, Thomas Lenox (Comdr., RN): 684 (*Spy*)
- Free, Silas (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
- Freebody, John (Capt.): 81 (*Generous Friend*)
- Freedom*, Massachusetts Navy Brig: at Nantes, 375, 375n, 389, 390n, 457; arrives at Boston, 255; receives provisions, 247, 691, 805; to cruise in West Indian waters, 708n, 880; seamen recruited for, 727, 727n; four 6-pounders exchanged for 4-pounders, 805; payment of prize money to crew, 846-47; captured by *Apollo*, 932, 932n; **captured:** *Britannia*, 5, 5n, 21, 255; *Lord North*, 255, 434; *Penelope*, 5, 5n, 21, 255; *Peter and John*, 5, 255, 433, 707; *Phoebe*, 154, 154n, 241, 255; *Three Sisters*, 255, 434; *Two Betseys*, 20, 20n, 255; *William and Anne*, 231n, 234, 255; *William and Barbara*, 217, 218n, 255; **burnt:** two unidentified brigs, 5, 255; unidentified snow, 5, 255; two unidentified vessels, 255; mentioned, 547 (John Clouston)
- Freeman, Adam (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 817
- Freeman, John: 715, 782
- Freeman, Thomas (of Grenada, West Indies): 986
- Freeman [Trueman], Thomas (Capt.): 573, 574n (*Little Betsey*)
- Freeman, William (Capt.): 195 (*Ariadne*)
- Freeman's Journal* (Portsmouth, N.H.): 1777: 21 *June*, 153; 19 *July*, 231n, 283, 298; 26 *July*, 341; 9 *Aug.*, 707; 30 *Aug.*, 834n
- French, Arthur (Capt.): 406 (*Success*)
- French, Christopher (Lt. Col., British Army):
Journal: 137-38, 881; mentioned, 138n, 875, 881
- French, Matthew (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- French, Robert (Lt., Continental Navy): 321, 347
- French West Indies: French merchantmen falsely clear for, 368, 380, 582, 583; transshipment point for French merchantmen with munitions, 411, 656; governors of French islands allow American privateers to operate from, 392, 393, 402, 422, 426, 443, 462, 463; inward-bound vessels, 258, 825n *See also* Guadeloupe; Martinique; St. Domingue; St. Lucia
- Friendship*, British Army Transport: 137, 138n, 662 (Robert Lumley)
- Friendship*, Maryland State Brig: 13-14, 203, 754 (John Martin)
- Friendship*, Maryland State Schooner: accounts of, 812-13; sold, 812 (John Gibbons)
- Friendship*, British Letter of Marque: 684
- Friendship*, brig: captured by *Raisnable*, 191, 220 (William Lanksford)
- Friendship*, brigantine: 805 (W. Wellicott)
- Friendship*, ship: captured by *Dispatch*, 433 (Dixie)
- Friendship*, sloop: captured by *Emerald*, 257, 258, 267, 296, 296n (James Moodie)

- Friendship*, sloop: captured by *Flora*, 154, 154n, 274–75, 275 (Pier Lefleet)
- Friendship*, sloop: captured by *Galatea* and *Brune*, 921, 921n, 927, 940 (William Ross)
- Friendship*, snow (renamed *Nancy*): captured by *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin*, 441, 441n, 442, 443, 448, 451, 452n, 461, 490, 490n (Taylor)
- Frishby, John: 754, 755
- Fritz, John, Jr. (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Fritze, Henry (Capt. of Marines, *Rising States*): sent to Forton Prison, 399; escapes from Forton Prison, 423, 423n, 453, 453n, 486–87
- Frost, George (New Hampshire Delegate to the Continental Congress; member, Marine Committee): appointed to Marine Committee, 165, 178
- Frost, William: 5
- Froy, John: *See* Fray, Jean
- Fry, John and Thomas: **from**: John H. Slade, 613
- Fudger, Dr. Harris Ellery (Surgeon, *Lee*): 106, 107
- Fulford, John (Maj., Maryland Militia): **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 893; mentioned, 780
- Fuller, Elisha (Seaman, Continental Navy): 828
- Fuller, Joseph (Capt.): 512–13, 513–14 (*James & Henry*)
- Fulton, James: 693, 694
- Fumade, Bernard: *See* Villeffumade, Bernard de
- Fundy, Bay of, Nova Scotia: Royal Navy ships in, 52, 53, 141, 349, 859; mentioned, 105, 106, 187, 189, 307, 345, 664, 750
- Furber, Richard (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Furlong, Lawrence (Master, Continental Navy): 732
- Furman, – – (of Philadelphia): 233
- Furnald, John: 744
- Furnass, John: 767
- Furneaux, Tobias (Capt., RN): 34, 274, 840 (*Syren*)
- Gaborian, Thomas (Comdr., RN): captures Burnell and Morris at Cherbourg, France, 404, 404n, 434, 439; **to**: Philip Stephens, 420–21; **from**: Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 387, 388 (*Sherborne*)
- Gabriel, John: 844
- Gaddes, Joseph: 241
- Gage, Nova Scotia Province Armed Sloop: 105, 273
- Gage, William: 249
- Gain, Peter (Seaman, Continental Navy): 233
- Galatea*, HMS: Journal: 119–120, 345n, 908, 921, 942; cruising with *Brune* and *Perseus* off South Carolina and Georgia, 33, 119–20, 120n, 152, 160, 193, 252, 252–53, 287, 303, 310–11, 343–45, 703, 729, 842, 908, 921, 927, 940, 942; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; **captured** (with *Brune*): *Betsey*, 908n, 927; *Friendship*, 921, 927; **captured**: *General Gadsden*, 942; **recaptured** (with *Brune*): *Nancy*, 252, 252n, 303, 310, 311n, 703; *Peggy*, 120, 120n, 194; (with *Brune* and *Perseus*): *Two Brothers*, 345; **burnt** (with *Perseus*): *Union*, 119, 120, 120n, 125, 160, 193; **chased**: unidentified vessel, 125; *Washington* and prize *Sally*, 287; unidentified vessel, 927; mentioned, 27 (Thomas Jordan)
- Galatea's Tender*, HM Schooner Tender (formerly schooner *Peggy*): at Bermuda, 194; **captured**: unidentified schooner and unidentified sloop, 238
- Galbraith*, armed schooner: 349
- Galicia, Spain: 678
- Gall, Bartholomew (Boatswain's Mate, Pennsylvania Navy): 686
- Galleons Reach, Thames River, England: 435
- Gálvez, Bernardo de (Gov., Spanish Louisiana): favors commercial interests of United States, 95; **to**: Peter Chester, 822–23; José de Gálvez, 929–30; **from**: José de Gálvez, 572; Julián Antonio de Palacio, 930; mentioned, 96, 716n
- Gálvez, José de (Spanish Minister of State for the Indies): **to**: Bernardo de Gálvez, 572; **from**: Bernardo de Gálvez, 929–30
- Gamble, Joseph (Pilot, Pennsylvania Navy): 721–22
- Gamble, William (Lt., Continental Navy): 321, 347
- Ganet, John (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Gannet Rocks, Nova Scotia: 141
- Gardan [Gordon], John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 505
- Gardiner [Gardner], Barnabas (Capt.): 10–11 (*Alexandria*)
- Gardiner, John (Lt., RN): 900 (*Canada*)
- Gardiner's Bay, N.Y.: 967
- Gardner, Alan (Capt., RN): 121, 469 (*Maidstone*)
- Gardner, Andrew (Capt.): 298, 862n (*Active*)
- Gardner, Benjamin (Capt.): 943 (*Choptank*)
- Gardner, Benjamin (of Boston Neck, R.I.): 709–10
- Gardner, Elisha: 164, 183, 351
- Gardner, Henry (Treasurer, Massachusetts): 190, 248, 767
- Gardner, John: 249
- Gardner, Joseph (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Gardoqui, Joseph, & Sons (merchants at Bilbao, Spain): concerning American prizes brought into Bilbao, 378, 517, 517n, 544; advances credit to Conyngham, 600, 643, 644; **to**: Massachusetts Board of War, 621
- Garland*, HMS: dismantled at Quebec, 35; in St. Lawrence River, 735–36, 843, 903; mentioned, 956 (Richard Pearson)
- Garland, Barny [Barnett] (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1010
- Garner, Benjamin (Midn., Continental Navy): 1007
- Garner, Edward (Comdr., RN): 313 (*Fly*)
- Garney, John (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Garnier, William (Capt., RN): 103, 121 (*Southampton*)

- Garrett, Cheney Hurt (Lt., RN): 684, 688, 900 (*Bonavista*)
- Garrigues, James (Capt.): 8, 160 (*Anne*)
- Garrigues, John (Cpl., Continental Marines): 1011
- Garthes, -- (of Whetstone Point, Md.): 788
- Garzia, John (Capt.-Lt., Rhode Island Artillery Militia): 727
- Gaspee*, HM Brig: sent to Halifax with dispatches, 2, 186-87; surveyed and found incapable of further service, 187; mentioned, 35 (George Scott)
- Gates, Continental Army Row Galley: at Fort Ticonderoga, 174-75; captured by British at Skenesborough, N.Y., 225 (Frederick Chapel)
- Gates, Horatio (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): 763
- Gay Head, Mass.: 692, 863
- Gayton, Clark (V. Adm., RN): *Bute* ordered to join Jamaica squadron of, 27, 53, 188; retains *Lively* for convoy duty, 27; sends *Lively* to England with convoy, 113-14, 159, 243, 579; purchases two sloops to increase squadron, 120-21; on arrival of *Southampton* with convoy from England, 121; on state and condition of squadron, 121, 243, 329, 716, 894; sends *Boreas* to England with convoy, 243, 329; on captures made by squadron, 243, 330, 426, 894; officer appointments, 329, 894, 895; on arrival of *Lowestoffe* with convoy from England, 329; relieved of command at Jamaica, 329, 425, 425-26; ordered to appoint three convoys a year to England, 672; unable to give protection to Bahamas, 889-90; on arrival of *Porpoise*, 894n; sends prisoners taken from American privateers to England, 329, 961; protests seizure of English property and Negroes from *Tonnelier*, 971-72; **to**: Thomas Bishop, 113-14; Comte d'Argout, 971-72; Philip Stephens, 120-21, 243, 329-30, 716, 894, 894n; **from**: Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 425-26; Philip Stephens, 672; **petition from**: John Morris, Hugh Inglis, Arthur Clarke and John Morgridge, 826-27 *See also* Navy, British
- Gazette of the State of South-Carolina* (Charleston): 1777: 2 June, 8; 16 June, 124-25; 23 June, 159-61; 30 June, 192-95; 7 July, 237-39; 14 July, 287-88; 21 July, 310-11
- Gazetteer and New Daily Advertiser* (London): 1777: 21 July, 475, 475n; 23 July, 492-93, 493n; 1 Aug., 494-95, 495n; 19 Aug., 576; 23 Aug., 549, 549n; 4 Sept., 592-93, 593n; 10 Sept., 638; 2 Oct., 632, 632n
- Geddes, George (Capt.): 444n (*Lord Camden*)
- Geddes, Henry (Capt.): 132 (*Gist*)
- Geddins, John (Yeoman, Continental Navy): *See* Giddens, John
- Gees, -- (of Dartmouth, England): 88
- Gehagen, Morris (Master's Mate, *Rising States*): 399
- The General Advertiser and Commercial Register* (Liverpool): 1777: 4 July, 445; 18 July, 490-92, 492n; 25 July, 495, 495n, 530-31; 22 Aug., 593; 12 Sept., 349-50, 350n
- General Conway*, British Army Transport: 662 (R. Thorsby)
- General Gadsden*, brig: captured by *Galatea*, 942; condemned at New York, 942n (George Lacey)
- General Lee*, Maryland Letter of Marque Schooner: to be sold at New Bern, N.C., 111 (James Phillips)
- General Mercer*, Massachusetts Privateer Brig: arrives at Nantes with prizes *Clarendon* and *Hanover Planter*, 575-76, 592-93, 598, 605, 606, 644, 645, 648, 648n; to careen at Bilbao, Spain, 649; **captured**: *Clarendon*, 575-76, 591-92, 592-93, 598, 605, 606, 644, 648; *Hanover Planter*, 575-76, 591-92, 592-93, 598, 605, 606, 644, 648; *William*, 575, 576n, 592, 593n; *Wolfe*, 575, 576n, 592, 593n, 644 (James Babson)
- General Mifflin*, Massachusetts Privateer Ship (formerly *Isaac*): sails from Boston with Continental frigates *Hancock* and *Boston*, 323, 324, 527, 527n, 625; on cruise in Irish Sea, 484, 484n, 485-86, 486n, 490-92, 492, 492n, 497, 497n, 499, 499n, 507, 578, 598, 625; saluted entering Brest, 525-26, 526n, 558, 581, 598, 613, 631; refitting at Brest, 527, 540, 545, 545n, 610-11; British request immediate departure of, 558, 581; sails from Brest, 545, 545n, 611; on cruise off Ushant, 606; enters Port Louis, France, for provisions, 551, 601, 625; ready to sail for America, 625; ordered to set sail immediately, 601, 634; afraid to leave Port Louis because of British warships off, 656, 656n; **captured**: *Hope*, 485-86, 499, 499n, 625; *James*, 483-84, 484n, 491, 507, 625; *Mary and Betty*, 484, 484n, 490-91, 507, 625; *Molly*, 484, 484n, 491, 507, 625; *Mercury*, 638; *Priscilla*, 484, 484n, 507, 593, 625; *Rebecca*, 484, 484n, 490-91, 507, 625, 638-39; *Rebecca and Polly*, 207, 210, 484, 484n, 490-91, 507, 625; unidentified ship from Belfast, 499, 499n, 526, 625; unidentified ship from Norway, 485, 491, 499, 499n, 526-27, 625 (William Day)
- General Montgomery*, Pennsylvania Privateer Brigantine: captured by *Levant*, 552, 596; renamed *Queen of Portugal*, 553n, 593n; crew imprisoned, 563; crew list, 563n (Benjamin Hill)
- General Sterling*, sloop: captured by *Unicorn*, 692, 692n (John Toman)
- General Washington*, HM Schooner Tender: made a tender to *Roebuck*, 4n; assists *Ballahoo* in burning three unidentified schooners in Indian River, Del., 36, 37n; attacks vessels in Maurice River, N.J., 48; **captured** (with *Roebuck* and tender *Ballahoo*): *Empereur*, 7 (Rogers)
- General Washington*, North Carolina Navy Brigantine: crew to be paid off, 800 (John Forster)
- General Washington*, Massachusetts Privateer Brigantine: **captured**: *Proud Foot*, 962, 962n; *Yarminaren*, 962, 962n (William Rogers)
- General Washington*, South Carolina Letter of Marque Sloop: commissioned, 239n; cruises in West Indies and off Jamaica, 124, 195, 237,

- 287, 310; carries two prizes into Môle Saint-Nicolas, 124, 195; gives two prizes to prisoners, 195; returns to South Carolina, 287; **captured**: *Ariadne*, 195; *Betsey*, 124, 195; *Blakeney*, 195, 237, 239n; *Chester*, 237, 287; *Nancy*, 310; *Susannah*, 310; unidentified sloop, 124, 195; **captured** (with *Vixen*): *Sally*, 287 (Hezekiah Anthony)
- General Washington*, schooner: captured by *Roebuck* and tender *Ballahoo*, 3–4, 4n; made tender to *Roebuck*, 4n (Humphrey Hughes) *See General Washington*, HM Schooner Tender
- Generous Friend*, sloop: captured and libelled by *America*, 81 (John Freebody)
- Genoa, Italy: 424, 560, 560n, 647
- Gental, James: 563n
- George*, brig: recaptured by *Amazon*, 129 (G. Williams; Joseph Cohoon)
- George, Bartholomew (Seaman, RN): 304
- George, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- George, Josiah [John] (on Massachusetts Privateer *Dalton*): 494
- George III, King of Great Britain and Ireland: offers defecting American crews two-thirds value of prizes, 403; on timidity of French Court, 501; concerned about American naval and privateer activity off Newfoundland, 520–21; views on Conyngham's sailing from Dunkerque, 543–44, 550–51; views on use of Spanish ports by American privateers, 544; reported views on removal of *Reprisal* and *Lexington* from French ports, 558; reported views on salute given to *General Mifflin* by French, 558; resolved to make preparations for 1778 campaign in North America, 608; authorizes coal ships to be armed, 614; **to**: Lord North, 501, 520–21; **from**: Lord George Germain, 591; Lord Sandwich, 593; mentioned, 28, 36, 50, 142, 158, 161, 163, 164, 182, 194, 206, 238, 393, 443, 607, 608, 649, 664, 665, 669, 764, 800, 851, 860, 880, 926, 938, 959
- George and Molly*, HM Tender: 395
- Georges Bank: 53, 841, 842
- Georges Island, Mass.: 355n
- Georges Island, Nova Scotia: 722
- Georgetown, Mass.: 941
- Georgetown, S.C.: prizes sent into, 303; recommended as prize port, 951; outward-bound vessels, 193
- Georgia: militia, 126; hired shipyard carpenters from Philadelphia, 192; prize Guineaman sent into, 971; inward-bound vessel, 908; mentioned, 149, 738, 782, 826, 959, 979
- Gérard de Rayneval, Joseph-Matthias (First Secretary, French Ministry for Foreign Affairs): on aid to American vessels in French ports, 411; **from**: Silas Deane; 373–74
- Geraue, Raphaeles (Midn., Continental Navy): *See* Giraud, Raphaeles
- Germain, Lord George (British Secretary of State for the American Department): **to**: George III, 591; **from**: John Brown, 889–90; George James Bruere, 152; Edward Hay, 294–95; Sir William Howe, 11; Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 607; Lord Macartney, 267–69; Patrick Tonyn, 126–27; mentioned, 138, 322n, 375, 397, 596, 664, 751n, 800, 802, 937, 938, 957
- Germantown, Pa.: 923
- Gerner & Co. (merchants at Corunna, Spain): 642
- Gerry, Elbridge (Massachusetts Delegate to the Continental Congress): 222, 634, 730, 887, 928
- Gerry, Samuel Russell: 106
- Getsheues, Jacob (Capt.): 595 (*Aurora*)
- Geyer, Frederick William: 923
- Gibbans, Richard (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 687
- Gibbons, Andrew (Capt.): *See* Giddings, Andrew
- Gibraltar: prizes sent into, 552, 632, 638; inward-bound vessels, 5, 638; outward-bound vessels, 20n, 406, 441, 442, 957, 962; mentioned, 516, 563, 667
- Gibraltar, Straits of: 372, 436–37, 595, 645
- Giddens [Geddins], John (Yeoman, Continental Navy): 353
- Giddens, Mary: 353
- Giddings [Gibbons], Andrew (Capt.): 536, 576, 576n, 603, 666 (*Civil Usage*)
- Gidoin, John Lewis (Capt., RN): 31, 251, 262, 839, 856 (*Richmond*)
- Gilbert, – – (Capt.): 238
- Gilbert, Francis (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 735, 980 (*Thunder*)
- Giles, Eleazar (Capt.): 802 (*Retaliation*)
- Gill, – – (Capt.): 389–90
- Gillet, Jeremiah (2nd Lt., Continental Army Row Galley *Gates*): 174
- Gilliland's [Gilland] Creek, N.Y.: 176
- Gilman, Nicholas (Col., New Hampshire Militia): 16n
- Giraud [Geraue], Raphaeles (Midn., Continental Navy): 506
- Girdler, Benjamin (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Girdler, Frank (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Gist*, Maryland Letter of Marque Schooner: 132 (Henry Geddes)
- Gist, Mordecai (Col., Continental Army): **to**: George Washington, 883; mentioned, 853
- Glacken [Glacker], John (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1010
- Glading, Azeriah (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
- Glanbury, – – (Capt. of Virginia): 8
- Glasgow*, HMS: Journal: 185–86, 314, 340; cruising off Caicos Islands, 185–86, 243, 314, 329, 340; **captured**: *Antonio*, 314, 314n; *Betsey*, 185, 186n; *Rover*, 340, 340n; *Tryall*, 340, 340n (Thomas Pasley)
- Glasgow, Scotland: Provost of: **from**: Philip Stephens, 489–90; merchants request stationing of frigate in River Clyde, 468–69; shipping to be protected by convoy, 501; John Jay suggests raid upon, 787; inward-bound vessels, 564, 632; outward-bound vessels, 6, 429, 432,

- 440, 441; mentioned, 427, 444, 495, 559
 Glasgow, J.: 757
 Glean, Anthony (Master, Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 281
 Gloucester, Mass.: cartels to, 885, 905; outward-bound vessel, 901n
 Gloucester Point, N.J.: 973, 980
 Glover, Massachusetts State Schooner: chased on shore near Llanes, Spain, 598–99, 599n, 621, 621n (John Harris, Jr.)
 Glover, John (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): **to**: James Warren, 334–35
 Glover, John (Capt.): 214n, 254 (*Two Pollys*)
 Glover, Jonathan (Col., Massachusetts Militia): on arrival of spy schooner at Marblehead, 10; ordered to dispatch spy vessel to warn Manley of British warships leaving Newport, 20–21; owner of privateer *True Blue*, 107; ordered to send out spy vessel to observe British fleet, 314n, 723; **to**: Massachusetts Board of War, 10; **from**: Massachusetts Board of War, 20–21; mentioned, 734, 805
 Glover, Thomas (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
 Gnospelius, Antonio (Pvt., Connecticut Marines): 118, 912
 Godet [Goddet], Henricus (Aide-de-Camp to Gov., St. Eustatius): 105, 122
 Godfrey, Josiah (Capt.): 342, 718n (*Speedwell*)
 Golden Ball Tavern, New London, Conn.: 148
 Goldsborough [Gouldsboro], Me.: Inhabitants of: **proclamation from**: Sir George Collier, 860
 Goldsborough, Robert: **from**: Maryland Council, 857, 857n
 Goldthwaite, Elijah (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
 Gonet, Charles Pierre (Commissary of Marine at L'Orient, France): 568
 Gonzales, Manuel: 537
Good Intent, brig: captured by *Montgomery* and sent into Cherbourg, France, 384–85, 394, 395, 396n, 401, 402n, 420–21, 434, 455, 558; to be sold secretly, 394, 421; seized by Cherbourg commissary, 401–402 (Paul Bieuvennn)
 Goodrich, Bridger (Capt.): 704 (*Hammond*)
 Goodrich, William (Capt.): 653n (*Lady Susan*)
 Goodwin, Charles (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
 Goodwin, Samuel: 402
 Goold, Adam (Capt.): 397 (*Tartar*)
 Gordon, Robert (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 118
 Gore, Hamilton (Comdr., RN): 684 (*Pegasus*)
 Gorham, schooner: captured by *Levant*, 517, 517n, 595, 596n (James Davis)
 Gosland, William (Capt.): 310 (*Revenge*)
 Gosport, England: 417
 Gosport, Va.: Continental Navy frigates building at, 826n
 Göteborg [Gottenburgh], Sweden: 549, 597
 Gough, Caleb: **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 727–28
 Gould, Benjamin (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
 Gould, Francis (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
 Gould, Hezekiah (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
 Gould, Talcot (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
 Gould Island, R.I.: 32, 841
 Gourlade, Bernard (merchant and Continental Commercial Agent at L'Orient): 527
 Gover, Robert (Boy, Massachusetts Navy): 916
 Gower, Hon. John Leveson (Capt., RN): 427, 453, 473 (*Valiant*)
 Graaff, Johannes de (Gov., St. Eustatius, Saba and St. Maarten): ordered to fortify St. Eustatius, 194; on salute to Continental Navy brig *Andrew Doria*, 194, 389, 389n; **to**: James Young, 104–105; **from**: James Young, 122–23; mentioned, 102, 105n, 123n, 180
Grace, ship: captured by *Reprisal*, *Lexington*, and *Dolphin*, 422–23, 429, 432, 436, 440, 442, 452, 461, 469–71, 472, 472n, 474, 476–77, 481; recaptured by *Neptune*, 472, 473n, 521–22 (John Wardley)
 Grace [Grice], William: 537
 Graeme, Alexander (Lt., RN): 32, 841 (*Kingsfisher*)
 Grahame, James (Capt., Maryland Militia): 943
Grampus, HM Storeship: 578, 587 (Ambrose Reddall)
 Grand, Rodolphe-Ferdinand (banker at Paris): on fitting out of *Revenge* at Dunkerque, 374; purchases privateer at Le Havre, 508; **from**: Benjamin Franklin and Silas Deane, 570–71; mentioned, 675
 Grand & Co. (bankers at Paris): 389
 Grand Banks, Newfoundland: 39, 40n, 87, 88, 115, 802, 814, 820
 Grand Caicos Island, Turks and Caicos Islands: 185, 766
Grand Duke of Russia, British Army Transport: 214 (John Holman)
 Grant, Charles (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
 Grant, Francis: 249
 Grant, Lewis: 694
Grantham, HM Packet Boat: 329
 Grantham, Lord [Thomas Robinson, 2nd Baron Grantham] (British Ambassador to Spain): on orders to Spanish ports prohibiting their use by American privateers, 566–67, 602, 623, 634–35, 654; concerning South Carolina vessel arming at Cadiz, 566, 602; concerning *Revenge* refitting at Ferrol, 634–35, 654; sees little hope of reclaiming cargoes of *Juno* and *Principe Masserano*, 654–55; portrait of, 660*; **to**: Lord Weymouth, 566–67, 602, 623, 634–35, 654–55; **from**: Conde de Floridablanca, 678; Joseph Hardy, 483; Lord Weymouth, 531, 544, 558–59, 602–603, 649, 661; mentioned, 537, 567n, 579, 606, 607, 615, 616
 Grasse du Bar, François-Joseph-Paul, Comte de (Capitaine de Vaisseau, French Navy): 649 (*Intrépide*)
Grasshopper, HM Sloop: convoys merchantmen from St. Vincent to St. Kitts, 312; accompanies

- Camel's* convoy part way to England, 801, 859, 859n (William Truscott)
- Grave, Caleb (Capt.): **from**: Lambert Wickes, 422–23; mentioned, 429, 432 (*Favourite*)
- Graves, Freeborn (Capt.): 302
- Graves, John (Sailmaker, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Graves, Samuel [2] (Capt., RN): 35, 843 (*Viper*)
- Graves, William (Seaman, *Rising States*): 400
- Gravesend Church, N.Y.: 319
- Gray, – – (Capt.): 237 (*Swallow*)
- Gray, – – (Capt.): 591 (*Lady Mary*)
- Gray, – – (Capt.; Prize Master, *Queen of Portugal*): 552
- Gray, Ellis: **from**: Simeon Mayo, 154; mentioned, 247
- Gray [Grey], William (Capt.): 537, 600 (*Northampton*)
- Graysingham, Thomas: 754, 755
- Grayson, James (Capt.): 21 (*Lonsdale*)
- Graystock*, brig: captured by *Reprisal*, *Lexington*, and *Dolphin*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476–77, 481 (James Clarke)
- Great Egg Harbor, N.J.: 327
- Great Inagua Island [Heneago], Bahamas: 185, 716, 782
- Great Wicomico River, Va.: 766
- Great Yarmouth [North Yarmouth], England: *Alderney* stationed off, 410; 20-gun ship to be stationed at, 559; prizes sent into, 534, 535, 539, 543; outward-bound vessels, 560n; mentioned, 849
- Greeley [Greely], Thomas (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Greely [Grieley], Jonathan (Capt.): 298, 638, 814, 862n, 978, 978n (*Speedwell*)
- Green, Henry (Quartermaster, Continental Navy): 239
- Green, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1008
- Green, John (Capt.): 149 (*Nancy & Molly*)
- Green, John (Capt.): 519n, 537, 600 (*Patty*)
- Green, John (Capt.) [of Philadelphia]: 594, 629
- Green, Joseph: 1011
- Green, Samuel (Capt.): 8 (*Franklin*)
- Green, Samuel (Capt.): 927n (*Pliarne*)
- Green, Thomas (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Green, William (Carpenter's Mate, Continental Navy): 1008
- Green Harbour, Nova Scotia: 819, 847
- Greene, Nathanael (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): to try to obtain guns and seamen for Continental frigates at Fort Montgomery, N.Y., 42, 82; on importance of stopping Burgoyne's advance, 763; **to**: James M. Varnum, 763; mentioned, 731
- Greene, Thomas: **to**: Nicholas Cooke, 210
- Greenland: outward-bound vessels, 550, 562, 564, 600, 950
- Greenland Fisheries: raid proposed to harass British vessels on, 787
- Greenleaf, John: 725
- Greenleaf, Jonathan: 727
- Greenleaf, William: 173
- Greenock, Scotland: populace arming for protection against American privateers, 445; protection requested for, 468–69; merchants to fit out three vessels for protection of, 495; outward-bound vessels, 406, 429, 432, 484, 491, 560; mentioned, 477, 483
- Green's Farms, Conn.: 136
- Greenway, Joseph (Lt., Continental Navy): 321, 347
- Greenway, William (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 215–16 (*Hornet*)
- Greenwich, England: 120
- Greenwood [Grenwood], – – (merchant at Charleston, S.C.): 381
- Gregg, Thomas (Capt., British Marines): 263
- Greggs [Gregs], George (Boatswain's Mate, Continental Navy): 506
- Gregory, Mark (merchant at London, England): **to**: Lord Weymouth, 626
- Gregory, William (Prize Master, *Mercury*): 8
- Gregory, William (Master's Mate, Continental Navy): 830
- Grenada, British West Indies: *Grasshopper* to provision at, 312; inward-bound vessels, 103, 269; outward-bound vessels, 14–15, 859; mentioned, 458, 545, 884, 986
- Grenadines, The, British West Indies: inward-bound vessel, 154; outward-bound vessel, 870
- Grennell, Thomas (Capt., Continental Navy): ordered to aid in defense of Hudson River at the Chain, 176–77, 177; disagrees with New York Council of Safety over officer appointments, 294, 300, 320, 320n, 333–34; threatens to resign, 334; **to**: New York Council of Safety, 286, 300; **from**: Continental Marine Committee, 176–77; New York Council of Safety, 334; mentioned, 213n, 260n, 281, 281n, 286n (*Congress*)
- Grey, William (Capt.): *See* Gray, William
- Greyhound*, HMS: Journal: 698; cruising in Massachusetts Bay, 32, 52, 93–94, 141, 207, 841; sends galley and flat boat in chase of six American boats, 698; mentioned, 22, 219, 220n (Archibald Dickson)
- Greyhound*, HM Cutter: ordered to cruise for American privateers and warships in English Channel, 387, 414–15 (Stephen Norris)
- Greyhound*, cutter: *See* *Revenge*, Continental Navy Cutter
- Gribble, Samuel (Capt.): 628 (*Hawke*)
- Grice, Matthew (Cooper, *Rising States*): 399
- Grice, William: *See* Grace, William
- Griffith, Walter (Capt., RN): appointed acting commander of squadron at Rhode Island, 221; permitted to fly commodore's broad pendant, 665; commands rear squadron of Howe's fleet in Chesapeake Bay, 835, 838; **proclamation to**: Inhabitants on Western Shore of Chesapeake Bay, 926–27; mentioned, 30, 250, 262, 285 (*Nonsuch*)
- Grimball, Thomas (Capt., Continental Army): 238
- Grimes, John (Capt.): 530, 531, 531n, 549, 562,

- 564, 614n (*American Tartar*)
 Grims [Grimes, Griner], Cornelius (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
 Grinnell, James Clark (Midn., Continental Navy): 156
 Grinnell, Richard (Armorer, Continental Navy): 831
 Grinold & Dillingham (of Boston, Mass.): 357
 Griswold, Matthew: 212
 Groas [Groce], Andrew (Boy, Continental Navy): 505
 Grog, brig: 359 (Corkran)
 Gross, Andrew (Boy, Continental Navy): *See* Groas, Andrew
 Gross, Simon (Lt., Continental Navy): 229, 305
 Grosvenor, William (Lt., RN): 94
 Groton, Conn.: 791
 Groundwater, Andrew (Capt.): 146, 160–61, 195 (*Swift*)
 Grove Point, Md.: 883
 Gruel, Massachusetts State Ship: ordered to Falmouth, Me., for masts, 10, 162–63; captured and scuttled by boats from *Rainbow*, 910–11, 911n, 949
 Gruel, Jacques (banker at Nantes): 162
 Gruel, Jacques, & Co. (bankers at Nantes): **to**: Samuel Phillips Savage, 379–80; mentioned, 575
 Guadeloupe, French West Indies: American trade source, 5, 15, 104, 124, 328, 342, 866; Virginia Navy brig *Muschetto* operating out of, 19–20; American privateers operating out of, 422; American prizes sent into, 287, 433; French naval squadron arrives at, 884, 935; French Army reinforcements arrive for, 884; outward-bound vessels, 7, 166
 Guernsey Island, Channel Islands: American warships off, 379, 388, 395, 401–402; American privateers off, 450, 450n, 452; British privateers fitting out at, 482; British privateers operating out of, 653; inward-bound vessels, 384, 421; mentioned, 391, 440, 515, 558, 638, 651
 Guichard, Augustin (Quartermaster, Continental Navy): 506
 Guilford, Conn.: 148
 Guillot, Frédéric-Joseph (Commissary of Marine at St. Malo, France): 544, 555, 617
 Guinea Coast, Africa: 5, 509
 Gulf Stream: 311, 854
 Gull Rock, R. I.: 740
 Gunpowder: needed for Continental Navy brig *Resistance*, 773; sources for Continental forces: France, 88, 134, 153, 303, 307, 311, 379, 398, 450, 453, 645; Martinique, 37; Netherlands, 102, 105, 122–23, 375; St. Domingue, 303, 311; St. Eustatius, 102, 103, 105; Sweden, 549
 Gunpowder Neck, Md.: 889
 Gurnet Point, Mass.: 79
 Gwynn Island, Va.: 869
 Hackensack River, N.J.: 954
 Hacker, Hoysteed (Capt., Continental Navy): ordered to prepare *Columbus* for sea, 908–909; **from**: William Broad, 289; mentioned, 156, 724 (*Columbus*)
 Hackett, James K. (Maj., New Hampshire Militia; shipbuilder at Portsmouth, N.H.): 744
 Hackey, Elias (Capt.): 302
 Hackshaw, Thomas: 771, 772
 Haddonfield, N.J.: 946
Haerlem, HM Sloop: Master's Log: 834, 985; stationed in Delaware River, 33; ordered to seize ships in Great Egg Harbor, N.J., 83; arrives at New York City with prizes, 158; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; with Howe's fleet, 320; off Elk River, Md., 834, 838; **captured** (with *Stanley*): *Ann*, 158; *Apollo*, 158; *Industry*, 158; *Nancy*, 158 (John Knight)
 Haggerson, Abram (Pvt., British Marines): 698
 Hague, The, Netherlands: 180
 Hague [Hegue], — — (Capt.): 826, 971, 972n (*Fanny*)
 Half Mile Island, N.Y.: 968
 Halfway Rock, Me.: 4
Halifax, HM Armed Brig: Master's Log: 773–74, 958; in Long Island Sound, 31, 773–74, 841, 958; **captured**: unidentified schooner, 773–74; **recaptured**: unidentified sloop, 958; mentioned, 186 (William Quarmer)
 Halifax, Nova Scotia: Royal Navy ships at, 33, 34, 269, 299, 722; American prisoners at, 173, 189, 208, 248–49, 304, 931; Royal Navy ships refitting at, 186, 732, 842; Vice Admiralty Court at, 216–18, 861n, 870n, 897n, 975; naval dockyard at, 273, 274; captured Continental Navy frigate *Hancock* carried into, 314, 688; prizes sent into, 15, 22, 40, 41, 47, 73, 94, 109n, 129, 133n, 142, 143n, 147n, 296, 349, 638, 758n, 814, 815, 837, 847, 865, 865n, 885, 931n, 950; inward-bound convoys, 141; outward-bound convoys, 141, 191; inward-bound vessels, 224, 226, 229, 560, 560n, 632, 724, 725; outward-bound vessels, 214, 214n, 298, 416, 609, 632, 684, 704, 819, 841, 870; mentioned, 53, 105, 187, 230, 247, 254, 255, 275, 279, 292, 293, 300, 306, 326n, 345, 347, 507, 578, 596, 701, 703, 751, 783, 816, 923, 934, 949, 971, 978
 Hall, — — (Capt.): 403
 Hall, — — (of Plymouth, England): 612
 Hall, — — (of Boston): 691
 Hall, — — (of Chester, Md.): 898
 Hall, Aquila (Col., Maryland Militia): **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 795
 Hall, Benjamin: 788
 Hall, David (Col., Continental Army): 728
 Hall, Elijah (Lt., Continental Navy): **from**: John Paul Jones, 350
 Hall, Samuel: 129
 Hall, Thomas (Capt.): 519, 535 (*Northampton*)
 Hallet, Joseph: 220
 Hallet, Solomon (Seaman, Continental Navy): 833
 Hollowell, — — (of Grenada): 458
 Hallum, John (Lt., RN): 31, 838 (*Adventure*)
 Halsted, William (Comdr., RN): 31, 262 (*Jersey*)

- Hambleton, Charles (Boatswain's Mate, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Hambleton, John (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 916
- Hamburg, Germany: 372, 512, 597, 680
- Hamer [Ermour, Hemah, Hemak], Henry (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Hamil, Daniel (Landsman, Continental Navy): 233
- Hamilton, Alexander (Lt. Col., Continental Army): 775, 961
- Hamilton, David (Superintendent of Navy Yard, Charleston): **from**: South Carolina Navy Board, 259
- Hamilton, James (Capt.): 537, 554, 598 (*King of Spain*)
- Hamilton, John (Gunner, RN): 812
- Hamlen, Cornelius (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
- Hammond*, British Letter of Marque Sloop: **captured**: *Neptune*, 704 (Bridger Goodrich)
- Hammond*, Antigua Privateer Sloop: seized by Royal Navy, 98-99, 800-801, 937-38
- Hammond, William (merchant at Baltimore, Md.): co-owner of letter of marque *Gist*, 132, 236
- Hamond, Andrew Snape (Capt., RN): Autobiography: 83n, 984; Narrative: 363, 856-57, 925; confers with Lord Howe at the mouth of Delaware Bay, 327, 354, 363; ordered to navigate Howe's fleet up Chesapeake Bay, 835, 856-57; ordered to convoy victuallers and ordnance transports to Delaware River, 839, 868, 868n, 871, 883, 925, 984; issues orders for night guard, 919; transfers seamen to *Delaware*, 980, 984; **to**: Benjamin Caldwell (Senior Officer, Virginia Capes), 868; John Knight, 83; Anthony Molloy, 868n; Naval Lieutenants, 48; Thomas Symonds, 946; mentioned, 3, 7, 33, 36, 99, 810, 918, 963, 976, 979 (*Roebuck*)
- Hampden*, Continental Navy Brig: drops down Providence River to Warwick Point, 17; in Providence River, 129, 730, 730n; first lieutenant requests transfer from, 129, 170-71; desertion from, 172; attempts to break out of Narragansett Bay, 138, 143, 147, 326; escapes British blockade, 823-25; arrives at Bedford in Dartmouth, Mass., 862, 862n, 874, 938 (Ezekiel Burroughs)
- Hampton, Va.: 811, 812, 966
- Hampton Creek, Va.: 985
- Hampton Roads, Va.: British warships in, 226, 257, 965, 977, 981, 984, 985
- Hancock*, Continental Navy Frigate: sails with *Boston* and Massachusetts privateers from Boston, 323, 324, 448, 507, 508n, 520, 520n, 527, 527n, 578, 625; with *Boston* on the Grand Banks, 8-9, 39-40, 40n; aided by *Boston* in action with *Somerset*, 9, 141, 173, 283, 284, 305, 701; engages *Fox*, 47, 47n, 85-87, 87-88, 115, 246, 283, 283-84, 305-306, 700-701; nearly runs afoul of *Boston* in a fog, 170, 180, 180-81; engages *Flora* and *Rainbow*, 226, 227, 227-28, 228-29, 229-30, 246, 269-73, 306-307; captured by *Rainbow*, 239, 272, 279-80, 280, 309, 349, 361, 591, 591n, 593, 593n, 594, 596, 616, 688, 730, 742, 742n, 783, 835-37; sketches of action, 989, 990-99*; painting of engagement, frontispiece; model of, 244*, 245*; description of, 247; sent into Halifax, 272, 274, 299, 688, 721; taken into Royal Navy and renamed *Iris*, 273-74, 274n; dimensions of, 274, 837, 837n; concerning captured crew of, 760, 827-28
- captured** (with *Boston*): *Fox*, 47, 47n, 85-87, 87-88, 115, 246, 283, 283-84, 284n, 305-306, 325, 326, 361, 515, 520, 688, 700-701, 742n; *Littleton*, 134, 135, 135n, 136n, 141, 141n, 283, 305, 307n, 351; **burnt**: *Patty*, 39-40, 40n, 87-88, 283, 305; unidentified coal sloop from Cape Breton Island, 224, 226, 229, 283, 306 mentioned, 94, 200, 207, 207n, 314, 315, 685, 803 (John Manley)
- Hancock*, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: amount of payroll, 150; ordered to join Alexander's flotilla in attack on British frigates off Bombay Hook, Del., 787, 788, 788n, 793, 793n, 809, 810n; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 946, 974 (Thomas Moore)
- Hancock*, Massachusetts Privateer Sloop: bond for, 891 (John Sellers)
- Hancock*, ship: See *Clarendon*
- Hancock, John (President of the Continental Congress): 89-90, 123, 178, 197, 203, 257, 266, 285, 362, 719, 731, 738, 747-48, 774-76, 777n, 779-80, 780n, 783, 784, 798-99, 887, 906, 924 See also Congress, Continental: President of Hancock, Mrs. John (Dorothy Quincy): 906
- Hand, Recompece (Midn., Continental Navy): 505
- Handy, Gamaliel: 249
- Haney, Thomas (Landsman, Continental Navy): 505
- Hanlon, John (Seaman, Pennsylvania Navy): 168
- Hanover*, brig: captured by *Lexington*, 653, 653n; recaptured by crew, 653 (Robert Pollock)
- Hanover Planter*, Jamaican: captured by *Fanny* and *General Mercer*, 575-76, 591-92, 592-93, 598, 602, 605, 605-606, 624, 627, 627n, 644, 648; renamed *Boston* at Nantes, 592-93, 605, 645, 648n; to be restored to owners, 656 (Thomas Luney)
- Hanse, Jacob (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 168 (*Vulture*)
- Hanson, Alexander: 159
- Happy Return*, sloop: captured by *Revenge*, 537, 537n, 599
- Haraden, Jonathan (Capt., Massachusetts Navy): 21, 77, 183n, 405, 708, 717, 846, 913, 914, 916 (*Tyrannicide*)
- Harbour Island, Bahamas: 146, 161, 890
- Hardcastle, - - (Capt.): 538 (*Cornwall*)
- Hardie, Robert (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 721, 722n (*Terror*; *Burke*)
- Hardin, Ephraim: 136
- Harding, Benjamin (Pvt., Continental Marines): 832
- Harding, Seth (Capt., Connecticut Navy): ill, 907,

- 931, 967n; on disposition of prize *Weymouth*, 947; discharges crew of *Oliver Cromwell*, 963, 967; orders *Oliver Cromwell* refitted, 966-67, 967; **to**: John Chapman, 966-67; Samuel Eliot, Jr., 242; Timothy Parker, 967; Jonathan Trumbull, 22, 879; **from**: John Langdon, 926; mentioned, 772, 786, 787, 908, 947n, 972 (*Oliver Cromwell*)
- Hardy, Joseph (British Consul at Cadiz, Spain): **to**: Lord Weymouth, 426, 483; mentioned, 483n, 567n
- Hardy, Thomas (Capt.): deposition of, 87-88; mentioned, 115, 115n (*Patty*)
- Hardy, Thomas (Lt., RN): 894
- Harford County, Md.: 795
- Harlequin*, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: 10 (James Dennis)
- Harmony*, brigantine: captured by *Pearl*, 851 (James Briggs)
- Harmood, Harry (Comdr., RN): 31, 841 (*Falcon*)
- Harper, — — (Capt.): 805
- Harper, Daniel (Gunner's Mate, Continental Navy): 1008
- Harper, James (Capt.): 737n (*Thomas*)
- Harpye*, HMS: 576 (Roger Wills)
- Harrington, Joshua (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Harriot*, sloop: captured by *Sturdy Beggar*, 538 (Thomas Wilson)
- Harriott*, ship: 639-40 (Isaac All)
- Harris, — —: 304
- Harris, Benjamin (Capt.): 302
- Harris, George (Capt., British Army): 984
- Harris, George (Purser, RN): deposition, 216-18
- Harris, John (Capt., Virginia Navy): 20, 104, 122 (*Muschetto*)
- Harris, John (Capt.): 763n
- Harris, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 828
- Harris, John, Jr. (Capt.): 599n, 621, 621n (*Glover*)
- Harris, Walter (Lt., RN): 301
- Harrison*, Washington's Fleet Schooner: 944n (William Coit)
- Harrison, Benjamin (Virginia Delegate to the Continental Congress; member, Marine Committee): 178
- Harrison, Charles (Col., Continental Army): 884
- Harrison, James (Captain's Clerk, RN): 304
- Harrison, John (Seaman, *Peter*): deposition of, 528-30
- Harrison, Richard (Agent for Maryland and Virginia at Martinique): **to**: Maryland Council of Safety, 812-13; mentioned, 122 *See also* Van Bibber and Harrison
- Harrison, Robert [Richard] (Capt.): 160 (*Mary*)
- Hart [Hert], Edward (Quartermaster, Continental Navy): 505
- Hart, Edward (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Hart, Edward (of Portsmouth, N.H.): 146, 147
- Hart, George (1st Lt., British Marines): 263
- Hart, John (Speaker, New Jersey House of Assembly): 946
- Hart's Island, N.Y.: 137
- Hartford, Conn.: 138, 352
- Hartley, Samuel: **from**: Massachusetts Council, 214; mentioned, 214n
- Harvey, — — (Prize Master, *Independence*): 182
- Harvey, Henry (Capt., RN): appointed to command *Squirrel*, 114; mentioned, 684 (*Martin; Squirrel*)
- Harvey, J. (Capt.): 421 (*Fly*)
- Harvey, John (Capt., RN): **from**: Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 387, 414-15 (*Speedwell*)
- Harvey, John (Boy, Continental Navy): 505
- Harvey, Samuel (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Harwich, England: 372, 397, 398, 405, 410, 411
- Harwood, Simon (Drummer, Continental Marines): 1011
- Hascal, William (Midn., Continental Navy): 855
- Haselip [Hasclip], William (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Haskall, James (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Haskins, Dr. Jonathan (Surgeon, *Charming Sally*): Journal: 417, 439, 446, 464, 494, 547, 547n
- Hatch, Joseph (Capt.): 302
- Hatch, Naler (Capt.): 147n (*Nancy*)
- Hatch, William (Seaman, RN): 338
- Hathway, Elkanah (Capt.): 193 (*Polly*)
- Hattrey, Thomas (Clerk, Pennsylvania Navy): 686
- Havana, Cuba: American privateers at, 111, 113, 160, 195; view of, 112*; open to American vessels, 583; inward-bound vessels, 96, 267, 716, 929; outward-bound vessels, 729, 890; mentioned, 120n, 125, 195, 237
- Hawes, Jacob (Seaman, RN): 868
- Hawes, Thomas (Landsman, Continental Navy): 833
- Hawford, Richard (Lt., RN): 894
- Hawke*, HM Sloop: 98 (Robert P. Cooper)
- Hawke*, East Florida Armed Ship: 33, 126, 160, 193
- Hawke*, British Letter of Marque Snow: encounters *Magnifique*, 631, 631n; **captured**: *Charles*, 628; *Elizabeth*, 628; *John and Thomas*, 631; **captured** (with *Union*): *Bourdeaux Yacht*, 628; *Industry*, 628 (Samuel Gribble)
- Hawke*, Massachusetts Privateer Brigantine: sails with *Hancock* and *Boston*, 323, 324, 578; **captured**: unidentified brig, 255; **recaptured** (with *Revenge*): *Devonshire*, 611; mentioned, 962n (Jonathan Oakes)
- Hawke*, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: ordered out of Corunna, Spain, 657, 658, 678; **captured**: *Nancy*, 657-58, 658n, 678; *Thomas & Mary*, 657-58, 658n, 678; *Wensley Dale*, 657-58, 658n, 678 (Jeremiah Hibbert)
- Hawke*, Rhode Island Privateer Sloop: 47 (Arthur Crawford)
- Hawke*, schooner: 134 (Daniel Collins)
- Hawke*, ship: captured and sent into Martinique, 459 (Mill)
- Hawker, James (Capt., RN): 20, 33, 40, 51, 273, 842 (*Mermaid*)
- Hawley, David (Capt., Connecticut Navy): 17,

- 327, 730, 731 (*Schuyler*)
 Hay, Edward (Gov., Barbados): **to**: Marquis de Bouillé, 742-43; Lord George Germain, 294-95; Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, 46
 Hay, Thomas (Seaman, Continental Navy): 832
 Hay, Udney (Lt. Col., Continental Army): 109
 Hay, William (Capt., RN): 563 (*Alarm*)
 Hayden, - -: 11
 Haydock, Robert: 693
 Hayes, James (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 507
 Hayes, William (Boy, Continental Navy): 408
 Hayfield, ship: 143
 Haynes, Joseph (Lt., RN): 216 (*Albany*)
 Haynes, Thomas (Comdr., RN): 272, 273, 894n (*Porpoise*)
 Haynes, William (Capt.): **from**: Massachusetts Board of War, 4-5 (*Union*)
 Hayton, William W.: 835
 Hayward, Samuel (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
 Hayze, James (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1010
 Hazard, HM Sloop: 409, 410, 416 (James Orrock)
 Hazard, ship: 971
 Hazelwood, John (Commo., Pennsylvania Navy): wages of, 168; ordered to send *Hecla* and *Vulcano* to join Continental fleet, 695; requested to provide pilots for Continental Navy vessels, 721-22, 722; ordered to send five guard boats to Lewes, Del., 735; ordered to defend Delaware River, 888; awarded extra pay, 820; promoted to commodore, 897; attempts to engage British fleet off Derby Creek, Pa., 944-45, 961; ordered to deploy row galleys as to defend Fort Mifflin, 955; to command Pennsylvania and Continental Navies in Delaware River, 969, 970; orders Alexander to bombard British batteries at Philadelphia, 970, 975; considers it impossible to recapture frigate *Delaware*, 975; **to**: Charles Alexander, 970; Pennsylvania Supreme Executive Council, 944-45; **from**: Continental Marine Committee, 969; Pennsylvania Navy Board, 362; George Washington, 955
 Head of Elk, Md.: destination of Howe's fleet, 785, 788, 795, 835; mentioned, 36, 204, 799, 808
 Heart of Oak, North Carolina Privateer Sloop: 943
 Hease, Thomas (Master, Continental Navy): 644
 Heath, James (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
 Heath, William (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): **from**: Samuel Brewer, 212-13; George Washington, 982; mentioned, 173
 Hecla, Pennsylvania Navy Fire Ship: ordered to join Continental fleet in attack on British frigates off Bombay Hook, Del., 695, 704, 704n, 711, 793, 793n, 809, 810n; Alexander's distinguishing signal for, 808; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974 (Thomas Perkins)
 Hector, HMS: **captured**: *St. Ann*, 406; mentioned, 373, 509 (John Hamilton)
 Hector, Charles-Jean, Comte d' (Capitaine de Vaisseau, French Navy): 539 (*Actif*)
 Heister, Leopold Philipp, Baron von (Lt. Gen., Hesse-Cassel Army): 78, 220, 576
 Hele, - - (Acting Lt., RN): **from**: Andrew Snape Hamond, 48 (*Hotham*)
 Heley [Haley], Thomas (Seaman, Continental Navy): **to**: Commissioners for Sick and Hurt Seamen, 652-53; signs shipping articles of *Lexington*, 505
 Hell Gate, N.Y.: 137
 Helsingor [Elsineur], Denmark: 550
 Helston, England: 554, 560
 Hempstead, N.Y.: 318, 704, 958
 Henderson, - - (Capt.): 195 (*Polly*)
 Henderson, James (Capt.): 920 (*Severn*)
 Henderson, William (Cooper's Mate, Continental Navy): 1008, 1010
 Hendrick & Alida, brig: captured by *Ardent*, 555-56, 574-75 (Hendrick Klok)
 Heneago: See Great Inagua Island, Bahamas
 Henry, British Navy Transport: 736 (John Taylor)
 Henry, Virginia Navy Row Galley: at Hampton, Va., 811-12; ordered to Mobjack Bay, Va., 869 (Robert Tompkins)
 Henry, John (Comdr., RN): 30, 250, 262, 838, 867, 925, 928, 940 (*Vigilant*)
 Henry, Miles (Seaman, RN): 338
 Henry, Patrick (Gov., Virginia): **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 853; mentioned, 36, 961
 Henshaw, Samuel: 351
 Hepburn, Peter (Capt.): 174
 Hepburn, Statia: 236
 Herbert, Caleb (shipbuilder of King William County, Va.): 728, 729, 878, 879
 Herbert, Charles (Seaman, *Dalton*): Journal: 382-84, 400-401, 594, 616-17, 665-66
 Herbert, J. (Capt.): 538 (*Brothers*)
 Herbert, Thomas (Capt., Virginia Navy): 296, 575 (*Liberty*)
 Herbert, William: 755
 Hereaud, Jean (Capt.): 9, 451 (*Mercure*)
 Herner, James (Seaman, RN): 338
 Hero, Virginia Navy Row Galley: at Hampton, Va., 811-12; mentioned, 279, 339 (George Muter)
 Hero, brig: captured by *Delaware* and *Stanley*, 216, 285-86, 286n, 295-96 (William Paul)
 Hero, ship: captured by *Flora*, 356, 356n, 684 (Alexander Coffin)
 Heron, Richard (Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland): **from**: Henry Bevan, 472; mentioned, 472n, 485
 Heston, Thomas (merchant at Philadelphia): 1011
 Heureux, French ship: to sail to United States, 376-77, 380, 411, 624-25, 628, 633, 648; fitting out at Marseilles, 450, 455, 543 (Pierre Landais)
 Hewes, Joseph (North Carolina Delegate to the Continental Congress; member, Marine Committee; merchant at Edenton, N.C.): concern-

- ing bond of *Eagle*, 923-24; **from**: John Paul Jones, 761-63, 861-62; mentioned, 791, 872
Hewes, Josiah (merchant at Philadelphia): **to**: Nicholas Brown, 6-7; **from**: Nicholas Brown, 784; mentioned, 144
Hewes [Joseph] & Smith [Robert] (merchants at Edenton, N.C.): **to**: Duff & Welch, 7-8
Hewet, Thomas (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
Hewit, John (Lt., Continental Army): 212
Heydon, Jeremiah (Capt.): 492 (*Oliver Cromwell*)
Heyward, Thomas, Jr. (South Carolina Delegate to the Continental Congress; member, Committee of Commerce): 222
Heywood, John Peter (notary public at Whitehaven, England): 476, 477, 528, 530
Hibbert [Hilbert], Jeremiah (Capt.): 657, 658n (*Hawke*)
Hicks, Samuel (Seaman, Washington's Fleet): 41n
Higgins, Peter (Gunner, Massachusetts Navy): 846, 847, 847n
Higgins, Mrs.: 847
Higgs, John: 754
Highlands, The, N.Y.: 42
Hill, Anthony (Capt.): 286n (*Sally*)
Hill, Benjamin (Comdr., RN): 35 (*Bute*)
Hill, Benjamin (Capt.): 563n, 596 (*General Montgomery*)
Hill, Ebenezer (Master, *Retaliation*): 210
Hill, John (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
Hill, Stephen (Lt., Continental Navy): appointed prize master of *Fox*, 93, 93n, 181, 181n, 229, 284, 284n, 804; taken prisoner, 325, 704; mentioned, 326n
Hill, Mrs. Stephen: 325, 326n
Hillcot, Askew (Capt.): 410 (*Mercury*)
Hilliard, Azariah (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
Hills, William (Lt., RN): **to**: Philip Stephens, 398-99; **from**: Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 387 (*Wells*)
Hills Point, Md.: 322
Hillsborough, HM Packet: 121
Hilton, Hail [Hale] (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
Hinchinbrook, HM Brig (formerly *Defence*): to be stationed off St. Augustine, 25, 31, 843; taken into Royal Navy, 26, 577; **captured**: *Elisabeth*, 158; *Franklin*, 237, 715, 782; *Kester*, 158 (Alexander Ellis)
Hinchinbrook, HM Schooner: to be replaced by brig, 26, 577 (Alexander Ellis)
Hinckley, Richard (Capt.): 174 (*Adventure*)
Hinckley, Zaccheus (Seaman, Continental Navy): 832
Hind, HMS: on convoy duty, 91-92, 99; prisoners on, 102; **captured**: (with *Seaford*): *Hoop*, 194; *Jenny*, 194; *Watergus*, 194; unidentified sloop, 194; **captured**: *Peggy*, 104 (Henry Bryne)
Hines, - - (Capt.): 10
Hinkley, John: 846, 847
Hinkston, - - (Capt.): 226
Hinman, Elisha (Capt., Continental Navy): diffi-
- culty in manning ship, 207; opinions on character, 828-29; accounts, 862; on chase by *Camel*, 878n, 895; mentioned, 80, 172, 307, 307n, 730, 790, 875, 887n (*Alfred*)
Himan, Noble: 212
Hippopotame, French ship: 543, 582
Hirondelle, French Navy Corvette: 124 (Comte de Kergariou de Roscouet)
Hispaniola, West Indies: *See* St. Domingue, French West Indies
Hitchcock, Ebenezer (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
Hitchcock, Thomas (Midn., RN): 840 (*Crane*)
Hobart, John Sloss (Judge, New York District Court): 24
Hobbs, John (Landsman, Continental Navy): 505
Hodgdon, Samuel (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
Hodge, John (Capt., Continental Navy): ordered to aid in defense of Hudson River at the Chain, 176-77, 177; ordered to appoint officers and warrant officers, 176-77, 177; concerning appointment of officers and warrant officers, 259-60, 260, 281, 320, 333-34; orders *Lady Washington* manned, 277; **to**: George Clinton, 259-60; Abraham Lewis, 277; New York Council of Safety, 281, 320; **from**: George Clinton, 43, 260; Continental Marine Committee, 176-77; New York Council of Safety, 334; mentioned, 43n, 213, 213n, 252n, 260n, 286n (*Montgomery*)
Hodge, William: fitting out *Revenge* at Dunkerque, 398, 409, 454, 461, 461n; gives security for *Revenge*, 532, 540-41, 542n; imprisoned, 570, 571n, 576, 576n, 580, 598, 610
Hogg, Ebenezer (Midn., Continental Navy): 723, 733
Hogg, Thomas (Seaman, Pennsylvania Navy): 278
Holbrook, Samuel (Capt.): 249
Holden, Jeremiah (Master, Continental Navy): 505, 657
Holden, Jeremiah (Pilot, Pennsylvania Navy): 132
Holiday, James (Capt.): 724 (*Necessity*)
Holland: *See* Netherlands
Holland Bay, Md.: 785
Holland Island, Md.: 748
Holland Point, Md.: 940
Holland, Edward (Steward, Pennsylvania Navy): 686
Holland, Francis (Capt., Maryland Militia): 793
Holland, N. (Capt.): 556, 591 (*Sarah Golburn*)
Hollingsworth, Henry (Col., Maryland Militia): **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 795-96
Hollingsworth, Jesse (Maryland Navy Agent at Baltimore): **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 13-14, 203-204; mentioned, 14n
Holman, - -: 120
Holroyd, Turpin (Capt.): 193 (*Angelina*)
Holt, David (Cooper, Continental Navy): 855
Holt, William: 315
Holtén, Samuel: 709
Holton, James (Seaman, *Rising States*): 400

- Holyhead, England: 471
- Homan, Thomas (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Home, Roddam (Lt., RN): 684 (*Egmont*)
- Homer, James: 691
- Honduras, Bay of [Gulf of]: *Diligence* sent to, 243, 329; inward-bound vessels, 241, 536, 741; outward-bound vessels, 195, 237, 287, 967 *See also* Mosquito Shore
- Honour*, brig: captured by *Oliver Cromwell*, 242, 786, 879, 879n; arrives at Bedford in Dartmouth, Mass., 772, 786, 786-87; partial list of cargo, 786, 972; mentioned, 907, 972n (John Jackson)
- Hooe, Robert Townsend (merchant at Alexandria, Va.): **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 977; mentioned, 45, 977n
- Hoogez Zeyl [Hogerzeyl], Martinus Bruine (Capt.): 104, 641 (*Hoop*)
- Hooks, William (Quartermaster, Connecticut Navy): 116
- Hoop* [*Hope*, *Hoog*], Dutch ship: captured by *Seaford*, 102, 104, 104-105, 122, 194, 641; restitution demanded, 122-23 (Martinus Bruine Hoogez Zeyl)
- Hooper, Anthony (Capt.): 896n (*Nanny*)
- Hooper, William (Prize Master, Washington's Fleet): 41n
- Hooton, John: 164, 183
- Hope*, HM Sloop: at Halifax, 34, 142, 347, 842; ordered to St. John, New Brunswick, 273; participates in attack on Machias, Me., 750-51, 757-58, 758-59, 760, 860; **captured**: *Independence*, 183n; *Joseph*, 866, 866n; mentioned, 772, 845n, 872 (George Dawson)
- Hope*, HM Tender: 406 (Bridges)
- Hope*, armed schooner: 349
- Hope*, British Navy Victualler: 588 (John Hyde)
- Hope*, brig: captured by *General Mifflin*, 485-86, 499, 499n (John Inman)
- Hope*, sloop: captured by *Apollo*, 965, 965n (Charles Jones)
- Hope, Charles (Comdr., RN): 313, 878, 882 (*Weazle*)
- Hope Island, R.I.: 698
- Hopes, John (Clerk, Continental Navy): 505
- Hopkins, Caleb (Capt.): 805, 823, 931
- Hopkins, Esek (Commo., Continental Navy): concerning prize shares of, 77, 135, 157; recommends prize *Endeavour* be taken into Continental Navy, 130; certifies James Grennell as midshipman, 156; appointed to sub-committee of Rhode Island Council of War, 157; on defamation of character, 214; concerning cruise to New Providence Island in 1776, 353; William Whipple's opinion of, 828; commissions lieutenant, 850-51; **to**: Henry Marchant, 214
- Hopkins, John Burroughs (Capt., Continental Navy): receives authority to press men, 2; ordered to ready *Warren* for sea, 908-909; mentioned, 909 (*Warren*)
- Hopkins, Stephen (Rhode Island Delegate to the Continental Congress; member, Marine Committee): concerning building of two frigates in Rhode Island, 902, 902n, 908
- Hopkinson, Francis (member, Continental Navy Board of Middle Dept.): 107, 108, 110, 165, 178, 353, 712, 720, 753, 807, 848, 976 *See also* Navy, Continental: Navy Board of Middle Dept.
- Hore, Thomas (Surgeon, Continental Navy): **to**: Nicholas Biddle, 864-65
- Horneca [Jean Jacques], Fizeaux [Henry] & Co. (bankers at Amsterdam): 388
- Hornet*, HM Sloop: 121, 243, 329 (Robert Haswell)
- Hornet*, Continental Navy Sloop: captured by *Porcupine*, 124-25, 631; mentioned, 159 (John Nicholson)
- Hornet*, Pennsylvania Navy Armed Boat: Greenway appointed to command, 215-16 (William Greenway)
- Horrick, Nathaniel (Capt.): 21, 163, 164 (*Betsey*)
- Horse Shoe, The [shoals], Chesapeake Bay: 225, 258, 748, 756, 844
- Hort, Sir John (British Consul at Lisbon): **to**: Lord Weymouth, 515-17, 666-67
- Hortalez, Roderique, & Co. (name of Caron de Beaumarchais's firm): 572, 573, 625 *See also* Beaumarchais, Caron de
- Horton, John (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Horton, Jonathan (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Hotchkins, Henry (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Hotham*, HM Tender: 48, 83 (Hele)
- Hotham, William (Commo., RN): in temporary command at New York, 25, 118, 221; on prisoner exchange, 834; on treatment of prisoners, 901-902; concerning diversionary attack into New Jersey, 953-954; **to**: Marquis de Bouillé, 901-902; Lord Howe, 953-54; Jeremiah Powell, 834; mentioned, 30, 83n, 188, 251, 665, 685, 840
- Hound*, HM Sloop: on convoy duty, 325; mentioned, 509 (James Robertson)
- House, George (Lt., Continental Navy): **to**: John Paul Jones, 129; **from**: John Paul Jones, 170-71; mentioned, 202
- Houstoun & Patterson (merchants at Grenada): 14
- Howard, Miss - - : 340
- Howard, Martin: 340
- Howard, Mrs. Martin: 340
- Howard, Richard (Boatswain's Mate, Continental Navy): 506
- Howe*, British Army Transport: 662 (P. Aitkin)
- Howe, Edward (Capt.): 231n (*William & Anne*)
- Howe, Lord [Richard Howe, 4th Viscount Howe] (V. Adm., RN): reports status of command to Admiralty, 24-29, 52-53, 186-88, 220-21, 835-37; disposition of fleet of, 30-35, 838-43; on escape of *Hancock* and *Boston* from Boston, 53-54, 54-55, 186; issues orders to captains of ships, 55, 100, 852, 925n; issues instructions to fleet prior to Philadelphia campaign, 55n,

- 56-63, 63-67, 67-69, 69-70, 70-73, 73-74, 74, 75, 167, 168, 285, 300-302; on prisoners, 82-83, 248-49, 273, 715, 952; sails for Chesapeake Bay, 118, 250, 250-51, 835; on American trade with West Indies, 138; issues safe conduct pass, 148-49; state and condition of fleet of, 232-33, 262-65; orders for saluting flagship of, 260; confers with Gen. Howe and Capt. Hamond at the mouth of Chesapeake Bay, 327, 354, 363; speculation over destination of fleet of, 352, 362, 683, 764, 793; requests supplies, 397; issues instructions after sailing, 698-99, 699n, 748, 796-97, 856; orders Hamond to navigate fleet up Chesapeake Bay, 835, 856-57; proceeds with fleet up the bay, 749, 756, 764, 764-65, 784; anchors with fleet off Elk River, Md., 785, 788, 793, 795, 795-96, 797, 797-98, 798, 798-99, 808, 835, 849; reconnoiters Elk River with Gen. Howe, 835; supervises landing of army, 796-97, 797, 798, 810, 810-11, 811; accompanies Gen. Howe on shore with army, 811; orders Hamond to convey victuallers and transports to Delaware Bay, 839, 868, 871, 883, 925, 984; permits unarmed Maine fishermen to fish unmolested, 860; naval protection for Bahamas requested from, 890; orders fleet to drop down Chesapeake Bay, 929, 940, 956, 961; orders blockade of Chesapeake Bay, 951-53; arrives with fleet in Delaware Bay, 973
to: William Cornwallis, 55, 698-99, 856, 871, 883; Hyde Parker, Jr., 951-53; Sir Peter Parker, 53-54; Philip Stephens, 24-29, 52-53, 138, 186-88, 213-14, 220-21, 250, 835-37; James Young, 54-55
from: John Brisbane, 246-47, 274-75, 275; Benjamin Caldwell, 258-59, 338-39; Sir George Collier, 273-74; William Cornwallis, 295; Patrick Fotheringham, 361; William Hotham, 953-54; Richard Onslow, 138-39; Philemon Pownoll, 2; John Robinson, 500; Philip Stephens, 380, 577, 577-79, 596-97, 664-65
mentioned, 14, 83n, 115, 269, 520, 576, 587, 588, 781, 926 *See also* Navy, British
- Howe, Tyringham (Capt., RN): reports poor condition of ship, 339; libels *Raleigh*, 958-59; to: Benjamin Caldwell, 259n; mentioned, 33, 198, 225, 257, 258, 343, 362, 705, 840 (*Thames*)
- Howe, Sir William (Gen., British Army): plans Philadelphia campaign, 11, 83n, 220, 250, 363, 576; treatment of prisoners, 82-83; supplies for army of, 121, 141; speculation over destination of army of, 203, 284, 334-35, 688, 713, 731-32, 741, 774-75, 780; with army at Head of Elk, Md., 785, 793, 808; lands with army, 811, 835, 849, 889; army advances on Philadelphia, 857, 877, 897, 898, 923, 955, 961; wins battle of Brandywine, 925; army takes possession of Philadelphia, 982, 984; to: Lord George Germain, 11; mentioned, 28, 78, 134, 164, 190, 194, 515, 662n, 664, 712, 781, 852, 926, 945
- Howe, William (Capt.): 429, 432 (*Jenny and Peggy*)
- Howell, Joseph (Master at Arms, Continental Navy): 507
- Howell, Silas (Capt.): 901n (*Warren*)
- Howell, Thomas: 249
- Howell, William (Seaman, Continental Navy): 833
- Howell Point, Md.: 795, 883
- Howland, Consider (Lt., *America*): 934, 944
- Howland, Isaac: 357
- Howlands Ferry, R.I.: 16, 17, 23, 147, 215
- Howorth, John (Comdr., RN): 30, 251, 262, 838 (*Carcass*)
- Howse, Enoch: 249
- Howth, Ireland: 499
- Howth, Hill of, Ireland: 485
- Hubbard, William (Capt.; merchant at Norwich, Conn.): 261
- Hubbell, Samuel (Quartermaster, Continental Navy): 505
- Hudlam, E.: 754
- Hudson River: Continental Navy frigates to assist in defense of, 24, 24n, 41-42, 43, 82, 118, 176-77, 177, 259-60, 260; Royal Navy ships in, 31, 168, 186, 196, 213, 220, 250, 251, 685, 917; navigational obstructions in, 42-43, 48, 89-90, 176, 177, 251, 260, 281; British Army and Navy strength on, 332-33; mentioned, 191, 203, 221, 334, 337, 352, 688, 707, 712, 723, 731, 774, 775, 953, 954
- Hudson, - (Capt.): 564 (*Isis*)
- Hudson, Charles (Capt., RN): 11, 22, 32, 41, 231, 293, 342, 710, 841 (*Orpheus*)
- Hudson Bay, Canada: 787
- Huger, John: 287
- Huges, Hugh (Seaman, Continental Navy): 407
- Hughes, Benjamin (Capt.): 407, 423 (*Elizabeth*)
- Hughes, David: 205
- Hughes, Hugh: 381
- Hughes, Humphrey (Capt.): 4n (*General Washington*)
- Hughes, Patrick (Seaman, Continental Navy): 828
- Hughes, Samuel: 205
- Hughes, William (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1010
- Hull, England: 505, 559
- Hull, Mass.: 905
- "Humanitas" [pseud.]: to: Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 611-13
- Humber, William (Seaman, *Rising States*): 399
- Hume, Robert (Lt., Continental Navy): 321, 347
- Humphreys, Daniel (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Humphries, Joseph (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Hunt, - - (Capt.): 800
- Hunt, - - (of Massachusetts): 190
- Hunt, Anthony (Capt., RN): 34, 749, 838 (*Sphinx*)
- Hunt, Henry (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Hunt, Jacob (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 507
- Hunt, Samuel (Steward, Connecticut Navy): 116
- Hunt, Thomas (1st Mate, Massachusetts Navy): 913

- Hunter*, HM Sloop: at Halifax, 34, 842; mentioned, 187, 188 (John Boyle)
- Hunter*, Robert (Sgt., Continental Marines): 1010
- Huntington, N.Y.: 17, 167, 331
- Huntington, Benjamin: 212, 261
- Huntington, Jedediah (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): **to**: Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 164; mentioned, 277
- Huntington, Joshua (Maj., Connecticut Militia): 285, 291
- Huntington Bay, N.Y.: 774
- Hurd, Thomas (Lt., RN): 692
- Hurgrouse, Snouck (merchant at Flushing, Netherlands): 104
- Hurlbut [Hurlbut], Joseph: 211, 212
- Hurst, John: 755
- Hussey, - -: 834
- Hutchings, John (Commissioner, Virginia Navy Board): 339, 812
- Hutchins, Benjamin (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 817
- Hutchinson, - - (Prize Master, *Venus*): 600
- Hutchinson, Joseph [alias Isaac George] (Capt.): deposition, 476-77; **from**: Lambert Wickes, 422-23; mentioned, 429, 430, 431, 432, 528 (*Jason*)
- Hyam, Richard (Lt., Continental Army Schooner *Revenge*): 174
- Hyannis [Highannus], Mass.: 81
- Hyde, John (Capt.): 588 (*Hope*)
- Hyndman [Hindman], Michael (Lt., RN): 227, 239, 296, 340 (*Victor*)
- Hynson, Joseph (Capt.): as British agent, 368n, 376-77, 377; to sail to United States, 380, 413; examines *Duc de Chartres*, 467, 468n, 546, 547n; **to**: Edward Smith, 376-77; **from**: Silas Deane, 368; Lambert Wickes, 474-75; Jonathan Williams, Jr., 547n; mentioned, 465, 583, 656
- Ilfracombe, England: 420
- Inconstante*, French Navy Frigate: ordered to observe movements of American privateers, 630-31 (Louis Cavelier de Cuverville)
- Independence*, Continental Navy Sloop: desertion from, 91, 144; to sail to France; 222-23; at Nantes, 656; **captured**: *Mary*, 158, 159; mentioned 84, 84n (John Young)
- Independence*, Maryland Navy Row Galley: condition of crew, 7n, 863; fitting out, 753-54, 778; mentioned, 857, 899 (Bennett Matthews)
- Independence*, Massachusetts Navy Brigantine: captured by *Hope*, 142, 183n; recaptured by *Boston*, 182-83, 183n; mentioned, 89, 255 (Simeon Sampson)
- Independent Chronicle* (Boston): 1777: 5 June, 22; 19 June, 141-42; 26 June, 173, 174; 10 July, 254-55; 17 July, 293-94; 11 Sept., 909
- Indian, Peter (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Indian River, Del.: 36-37n, 169
- Indians: assistance to British, 193, 750; assistance to Americans, 725n, 751; 759, 760, 853; Algonquian: 172, 348, 349, 750, 759, 760; Iroquois: 89-90, 212; Lower Creek: 126; Penobscot: 348, 759, 760; mentioned, 220, 249
- Industrious Bee*, brig: captured by *Lee*, 957, 957n, 962 (John Biddlecombe)
- Industry*, brig: captured by *Lee*, 134, 135 (John Browne)
- Industry*, brig: captured by *Hawke* and *Union*, 628
- Industry*, schooner: captured by *St. Louis*, 111, 111n, 146, 146n, 160 (Richard Wells)
- Industry*, schooner: 146, 146n, 161 (Jonathan Spooner)
- Industry*, schooner: captured by Americans and sent into Machias, Me., 189-90 (Richard Valpey)
- Industry*, sloop: captured by *Haerlem* and *Stanley*, 158 (John Hutchings)
- Inflexible*, HM Sloop: 49, 212, 332 (John Schank)
- Ingerson, William (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Inglis, Hugh: **to**: Clark Gayton, 826-27
- Inglis, Samuel: 951
- Ingram, Charles (Seaman, Continental Navy): 407
- Inishtrahull [Insterhull] Island, Ireland: 491, 639
- Inman, John (Capt.): 485 (*Hope*)
- Intelligence Reports: American: on use of spy ships by Massachusetts, 314, 723, 723-24, 731; on movements of Howe's fleet, 334-35, 336, 337, 362, 688, 695, 695-96, 726, 749, 764, 764-65, 776n, 779, 779-80, 784-85, 785, 786, 788, 795, 795-96, 798-99, 853; on obtaining intelligence from the French, 743; on British attack on Machias, Me., 751, 758-60; British: on sailing of *Boston* and *Hancock*, 324; on American attack on Nova Scotia, 345, 347-49; on France sending munitions to America, 368n, 376-77; on American privateers and warships refitting in French ports, 389-90, 391-92, 398, 409, 411, 424, 453-57, 461, 466-67, 481, 500, 501, 501n, 508, 511, 512-13, 513-14, 582-84, 655-56; on naval activity in French West Indies, 457-61
- Intrepid*, ship: 77 (W. Dalton)
- Inverness, Scotland: 505
- Invincible*, HMS: ordered to cruise between Ushant and Cape Finisterre, 408-409, 509; ordered to convoy trade to Spain and the Mediterranean, 563 (Hyde Parker, Sr.)
- Ipswich, England: 424
- Ipswich Bay, Mass.: 700
- Irazie, John (Pvt., Continental Marines): *See* Frazie, John
- Ireland: American warships and privateers disrupt trade of, 367; map of, 428*; American warships and privateers off coast of, 431, 437, 438, 440, 442, 461, 466, 474, 492, 561, 598; protection requested for shipping from, 472, 484-86, 501, 576; Royal Navy ships patrol coast of, 493; mentioned, 115, 160, 178, 309, 312, 445, 505, 563n, 600, 623, 632, 899, 978
- Ireland's Eye [island], Dublin Harbour, Ireland: 499
- Irish Sea [Irish Channel]: map of, 428*; American warships and privateers cruise in, 433, 436,

- 440, 442, 445, 445-46, 450, 473-74, 485-86, 497, 497-98, 498, 499, 500, 507, 526-27, 529, 561, 625, 658; Royal Navy ships patrol in, 489-90, 493-94
- Irvine [Irwin], Scotland: 429, 432, 440, 468, 562
- Irvine, William (Col., Continental Army): 255
- Irving, - - (of Charleston, S.C.): 193
- Irving, Mrs. - - (of Charleston, S.C.): 193
- Irving, Paulus Aemilius (Lt. Gov., Guernsey Island, Channel Islands): **to:** Lord Shuldham, 450; mentioned, 450n
- Irwin, Sir John: 493
- Irwin, Joseph: 852
- Irwine, George (Lt., British Army): **to:** Sir Francis Clark, 957-58
- Isaac, ship: captured by *Warren*, 491 (George Ashburn)
- Isaacs [Isaac], Ralph [Raphael] (merchant at New Haven): 851
- Isaac's Shoals, Va.: 764
- Isabella & Dorothy, British Navy Transport: 736 (C. Bartlett)
- Isis, HMS: on convoy duty, 17, 24, 25, 27, 509; off New York City, 30, 52, 54, 79; Howe's instructions for, 55, 55n; 56-63, 63-67, 67-69, 69-70, 70-73, 73-74, 74, 75; position in order of sailing of Howe's fleet, 167, 698; prisoners on, 234-35; to sail with Howe's fleet for Chesapeake Bay, 250; state and condition of, 262-65; position in line of battle, 285; provisions spoil, 295, 852, 852n; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; sails with fleet, 319; seamen from, serving on Lake Champlain and Lake George, 333; off entrance to Chesapeake Bay, 748, 839, 856; mainmast hit by lightning, 837; in Chesapeake Bay, 852, 883, 893, 956; off Elk River, Md., 798, 811; to convoy victuallers from Chesapeake Bay to Delaware Bay, 871, 883, 925; desertion from, 889; mentioned, 168, 302 (William Cornwallis)
- Isis, British Letter of Marque: **captured:** unidentified ship, 564 (John Wilson; Hudson)
- Isle au Haut [Island of Holt], Me.: 772, 861
- Isle of Man: 445, 528
- Isle of Shoals, N.H./Me.: 133, 790
- Izat, George (Capt.): 632 (*Margaret and Mary*)
- Jackson, Bartholomew (Capt.): 249 (*Salisbury*)
- Jackson, Daniel (Capt.): 302
- Jackson, George (Deputy Secretary, British Admiralty): **to:** Sir Thomas Pye, 514; Lord Shuldham, 514
- Jackson, George (keeper of Pennsylvania alarm post at Mispillion Creek, Del.): 169, 203
- Jackson, James (Armorer, Continental Navy): 505
- Jackson, John (Receiver General of the Droits of Admiralty, Whitehaven, England): 530
- Jackson, John (Capt., RN): **from:** Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 597 (*Ariel*)
- Jackson, John (Capt.): 786 (*Honour*)
- Jackson, John (Seaman, RN): 338
- Jackson, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 828
- Jackson, Philip: 755
- Jackson, Thomas (Capt.): 302
- Jackson, Thomas: 249
- Jacobs, John (Lt., *Retaliation*): 210
- Jacobs, Maximilian (Capt., RN): 27, 32, 53, 129, 231, 296, 354, 813, 814, 815, 841 (*Amazon*)
- Jacobs, Toby (Seaman, Continental Navy): 831
- Jacocks [Jecocks, Jecocks, Geacocks], Jesse (Mate, Connecticut Navy; Midn., Continental Navy): 116, 855
- Jamaica: convoys from, 27, 103, 113, 113-14, 159, 469, 661, 672; governor dies, 121, 128; Sir Peter Parker to relieve Gayton at, 425, 425-26; captures made by Royal Navy squadron at, 426; American privateers cruising off, 737-38, 903; privateers operating out of, 947, 961-62; prizes sent into, 159, 160, 186, 195, 314, 340, 591, 766, 922, 947, 961; inward-bound vessels, 93, 120n, 124, 188, 195, 237, 241, 287, 407, 423, 538, 556, 611, 753, 765, 789, 812, 854, 854n, 971, 986; outward-bound vessels, 111n, 146, 146n, 160, 253, 255, 287, 310, 429, 432, 440, 575, 576, 578, 591, 592, 593, 598, 602, 605, 624, 627, 644, 839, 879, 906, 919, 920, 971; mentioned, 34, 120, 159, 161, 800, 849, 889, 912
- Jamaica Gazette* (Kingston): 223
- James*, sloop: captured by *General Mifflin*, 483-84, 484n, 491, 507, 625 (Abraham Russell)
- James, Bonsel (Landsman, Continental Navy): 233
- James, Gilbert (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- James, Richard (Capt.): **to:** Massachusetts Board of War, 136; **from:** Massachusetts Board of War, 154-56, 156n (*Compte D'Estaing*)
- James Henry*, fishing smack: 512-13, 513-14 (Joseph Fuller)
- James River, Va.: 257, 749, 977
- Jane*, brigantine: captured and libelled by *McClary*, 206 (John Decaen)
- Janet*, ship: captured by *American Tartar*, 562
- Janet and Ann*, brig: 77 (John Youell)
- Jarvis [Jervis], Jonathan (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Jarvis, Leonard (Deputy Continental Agent, Dartmouth, Mass.): furnishes accounts for prize *Active*, 21, 135, 874; ordered to charge reasonable commission on Continental business, 134, 135; ordered to refit sloop *Providence*, 134-35, 171, 284; concerning John Paul Jones's application for a commodore's share from prize *Alexander*, 77, 157; Bradford's instructions to, on division of shares from *Alfred's* prizes, 135, 171-72, 874, 938; concerning division of shares from *Alexander*, 156; concerning prize money owed Jones from *Alfred's* prizes, 157; reports on refit of sloop *Providence*, 276; asks should board be paid for officers of sloop *Providence*, 276; fits out spy vessels for Massachusetts Board of War, 280, 281n, 723-24; ordered to pay board for officers and warrant officers attached to Continental ships, 284; for-

- wards accounts for prize *Esther*, 874, 933; **to**: John Bradford, 276; John Paul Jones, 156–57; **from**: John Bradford, 21, 133–35, 171–72, 283–84, 874, 938; John Paul Jones, 76–77; Massachusetts Board of War, 723–24; mentioned, 81
- Jarvis, Nathaniel (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Jason*, sloop: captured by *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin*, 422–23, 429, 430, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476–77, 481, 528; sold, 629, 630, 630n, 646; mentioned, 530, 619 (Joseph Hutchinson)
- Jasper, William (Seaman, *Rising States*): 400
- Jasper, William (of Boston, Mass.): 783
- Javett [Jarett, Savett, Gavett] Henry (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Jay, John (New York Delegate to the Continental Congress): **to**: Robert Morris, 787; **from**: Silas Deane, 372–73; James Duane, 852; Benjamin Franklin, 372–73; mentioned, 373n, 1001
- Jedel Island, Nova Scotia: 933
- Jefferson, Thomas (Virginia Delegate to the Continental Congress): **from**: Richard Henry Lee, 808–809
- Jeffery, – (of Poole, England): 115
- Jenckes, John (member, Rhode Island Council of War): 157, 219
- Jenifer [Daniel of St. Thomas] & Hooe [Robert T.] (merchants at Alexandria, Va.): accounts with *Molly*, 754–56; **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 37, 132; **from**: Robert Conway, 342–43; mentioned, 45n
- Jenkins, James (Capt.): 981 (*Polly*)
- Jenkins, Nathaniel (Capt.): 282 (*Nancy*)
- Jenks, Nathan (Seaman, Continental Navy): 848
- Jennings, James (Lt., Connecticut Marines): 116
- Jennings, Michael (Surgeon, Continental Navy): 1007
- Jennings, William (Seaman, RN): 304
- Jennis, Peter (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Jennison, William (Lt., Continental Marines): Diary: 47n, 229–30, 723, 733, 733n
- Jenny*, American Privateer Schooner: fitted out at St. Eustatius, 102, 123, 194; captured by *Seaford*, 102, 104, 123, 194; **captured**: unidentified sloop, 102, 123, 194 (George Ralls)
- Jenny*, schooner: captured by *Juno*, 355 (Andrew Pinsale)
- Jenny*, sloop: captured by *Delaware* and *Stanley*, 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96 (Robert Tuille)
- Jenny*, sloop: captured by *Mars*, 632, 632n (Peter Scott)
- Jenny and Peggy*, brig: captured by *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476–77, 481 (William Howe)
- Jenny and Sally*, brig (renamed *Two Sisters*): captured by *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin*, 422–23, 429, 432, 440, 442, 444, 452, 461, 472, 474, 476–77, 481 (William Drummond)
- Jersey*, HM Hospital Ship: off New York City, 11, 31, 840; supernumeraries on, 234–35; state and condition of, 262–65 (William Halstead)
- Jersey*, HM Gondola (formerly Continental Army Gondola *Jersey*): 212–13, 332 (David Stowe)
- Jersey Island, Channel Islands: American warships off, 395, 401–402; mentioned, 482, 509, 635, 636
- Jervis, John (Capt., RN): concerning treatment of prisoners, 390–91; **to**: Philip Stephens, 463–64, 560; mentioned, 381, 554 (*Foudroyant*)
- Jetto Island, Channel Islands: 379
- Joe, John (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- John and Peter*, sloop: captured by *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin*, 440–41, 442, 461, 474
- John and Thomas*, bark: captured by *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin*, 422–23, 429, 432, 436, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476–77, 481; recaptured by *Hawke*, 631 (John Yowart)
- Johns, – (Capt.): 296
- Johnson, Maryland Navy Xebec: building, 159, 204–205; ready to be launched, 145–46, 852, 853n (James Belt)
- Johnson, British Letter of Marque: captured by *Massachusetts*, *Active* and *Speedwell*, 862, 862n, 867, 867n (Richard Jones)
- Johnson, – (Capt., of Curaçao, Dutch West Indies): 159
- Johnson, – (Capt., of Bedford in Dartmouth, Mass): 718
- Johnson, Edward: 856
- Johnson, Eleazer (Capt.): 896
- Johnson, Henry (Capt., Continental Navy): sails on joint cruise with Wickes and Nicholson, 374, 429, 430, 431, 440–41, 442, 445, 451, 456, 461, 465, 471, 476, 477; *Lexington* chased into Morlaix, France, by *Burford*, 436, 441, 441–42, 448, 452, 461, 481; praised by Wickes, 441, 534; Wickes requests orders for, 465, 482; concerning disposition of prizes of *Lexington*, 490, 495, 533, 629–30, 637, 646; ordered to be ready to sail upon notice from American Commissioners, 515, 534; arrested at Morlaix by French port authorities, 525, 533–34, 545, 555, 603, 629–30; advised to be circumspect during detainment, 533; awaits sailing orders, 603; ordered to sail to United States, 583, 610, 610n, 629, 637, 640, 641, 646, 656; concerning accounts of *Lexington*, 584–86, 637, 646; requested by Wickes to join him on homeward voyage, 629, 640; praised by American Commissioners, 637; renames *General Mifflin's* prize *Rebecca*, 639; *Lexington* captured, 651, 653, 657, 659, 665–66, 668, 669; sent to Mill Prison, 663; deposition of, 669–71
- to**: American Commissioners in France, 603–604, 646; **from**: American Commissioners in France, 533–34, 637; Bérard Frères & Co., 606; Samuel Nicholson, 601–602; Lambert Wickes, 515, 629–30, 640
- mentioned, 423, 447, 464, 502, 503, 504, 505, 527, 604n, 632 (*Lexington*)
- Johnson, Henry (Capt.): 165, 854 (*Mary*)
- Johnson, Sir John (Col., British Army): 939
- Johnson, Nicholas (Capt.): 104 (*First Attempt*)

- Johnson, Robert (Sailing Master, Continental Navy): **to:** Nicholas Biddle, 864-65
- Johnson, Samuel (Col., Massachusetts Militia): 939, 940
- Johnson [Johnston], Samuel (Armorer, Continental Navy): 1011
- Johnson, Samuel: **petition to:** Massachusetts Council, 978
- Johnson, Thomas, Jr. (Gov., Maryland): concerning disposition of trading brig *Friendship*, 13-14, 203; notified of arrival of trading sloop *Molly* at Alexandria, Va., 37; advised of need for defenses at Sinepuxent Inlet, 84, 185; concerning future of trading ship *Lydia*, 132; on cost of maintaining Maryland Navy, 145-46, 203-204, 727-28, 863; on need for seamen to man Maryland Navy vessels, 145, 146; on refitting *Molly* as a cruiser, 145; warned of British warship stationed at mouth of York River, Va., 151, 165; informed of need for defenses at Chincoteague Inlet, 216; requested to send crew of *Defence* to defend Philadelphia, 695; informed of movements of Howe's fleet in Chesapeake Bay, 749, 779, 784-85, 788, 795, 889, 893, 898-99, 942-43; concerning guns needed for *Independence*, 753-54; advised of Maryland Navy vessels used to defend Baltimore, 778-79; concerning arrival of Howe's fleet off Annapolis, 779-80, 780n; acquainted with progress on *Johnson*, 852-53; notified that Virginia militia had been sent to aid Maryland, 853; informed of *Molly's* attempts to get out of Chesapeake Bay, 965-66
- to:** Maryland General Assembly, 145-46; President of the Continental Congress, 779-80, 780n
- from:** Charles Carroll of Carrollton, 784-85; Joseph Dashiell, 84; John David, 165; Rawleigh Colston, 966; Robert Conway, 965-66; George Cook, 778-79; John Fulford, 893; Caleb Gough, 727-28; Aquila Hall, 795; Patrick Henry, 853; Jesse Hollingsworth, 13-14, 203-204, 795-96; Robert T. Hooe, 977; Jenifer & Hooe, 37, 132; Francis Lewis, 695; William Lux, 779; Benjamin Mackall, IV, 942-43; Bennett Matthews, 753-54, 863, 898-99; Norton & Beall, 151; John Page, 749; Zadock Purnell, 216; Benjamin Rumsey, 889; Nathaniel Smith, 785, 788; Stephen Steward, 852-53; Worcester County Committee, 185
- petitions from:** Nathaniel Cooper, 18-19; Joseph Snowball, 179
- mentioned, 14n, 322, 961
- Johnson, Thomas (Capt.): 772, 772n (*Three Brothers*)
- Johnson [Johnston], Thomas (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1008
- Johnson [Johnston], William (Capt.): 135n, 141n 351, 352 (*Littleton*)
- Johnson, William (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 817
- Johnson [Johnston], William (Cook, Continental Navy): 1008
- Johnston, - - (Capt.): 325n (*Betsey*)
- Johnston, Edward (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 687
- Johnston, Robert (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 687
- Johnston, Dr. William (Surgeon, RN): 723
- Johonnot, Gabriel: 351
- Johonot, Oliver (Seaman, *Rising States*): 399
- Joli Coeur*, French snow: captured by *Perseus*, 221 (B. Eyrant)
- Jolley, Thomas: 10, 11
- Jones, - - (merchant at London, England): 500
- Jones, - - (of Philadelphia): 773
- Jones, Charles (Capt.): 965n (*Hope*)
- Jones, Daniel: 219
- Jones, Griffith (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 788 (*Strombolo*)
- Jones, James (Capt., RN): 102, 121, 313, 545, 609 (*Beaver*)
- Jones, John (Seaman, RN): 868
- Jones, John (Seaman, *Rising States*): 399
- Jones, John Paul (Capt., Continental Navy): orders impressment of seamen at Providence, 2-3; order to join *Amphitrite* at Portsmouth, N.H., 9, 76; suggested by Langdon to superintend fitting out of *Ranger*, 9, 170; concerning prize money owed to crews of *Alfred* and *Providence*, 76, 156, 308, 713; claims a commodore's prize share from *Alexander*, 77, 135, 157, 171-72, 874, 874n; concerning enlistment of seamen at Boston and Salem, 80, 81n, 170; appointed to command *Ranger* at Portsmouth, N.H., 110, 139-40, 140, 201, 207, 275, 284, 298, 308, 849; John Bradford's opinion of, 135; *Alfred's* muster roll returned to, 156, 171; recruits officers for *Ranger*, 139, 140, 202, 307, 343; complains of inactivity at Boston, 170, 345; on abilities required of naval officers, 171, 346; 850; enlists seamen and marines for *Ranger*, 201, 201-202, 207-209, 208*, 341, 343, 345-46, 350, 846, 943-44, 948; fitting out *Ranger*, 308-309, 721, 762, 790, 790-91, 829, 849, 872, 904, 911, 931, 934; decides to sail to France to complete *Ranger's* fitting out, 309; suggests raiding British coastal towns, 309, 346; proposes plan for the regulation and equipment of the navy, 346, 850; on being superseded in rank by officers of inferior abilities, 346, 761-62, 789, 850, 861-62, 872; on advances paid to enlisting seamen, 350; concerning settlement of slops and cash accounts of *Alfred* and *Providence*, 724, 791; on possibility of *Ranger*, *Raleigh* and *Alfred* forming a squadron in French waters, 762, 789; objects to serving under Capt. Thomas Thompson, 762, 789; on purchase of French frigate for his command, 762, 850; on orders from Secret Committee to sail to France, 789, 829, 849-50, 861-62, 872, 874, 875; wishes *Boston* could have joined *Ranger*, 790; on swivel guns needed for *Ranger*, 790; almost ready to sail, 790, 829, 846, 849, 872, 904, 934, 943; on slops accounts for *Ranger*, 904
- to:** American Commissioners in France, 9-10, 849-50; Edmund Arrowsmith, 201; John Bradford, 904; Louis Daniel Charrier, 207-209;

- Continental Marine Committee, 307-308; Elijah Hall, 350; Joseph Hewes, 761-63, 861-62; George House, 170-71; Leonard Jarvis, 76-77; John Langdon, 170; Abraham Livingston, 872; Hector McNeill, 790; Robert Morris, 345-46, 789-90; New Hampshire Committee of Safety, 846; New Hampshire House of Representatives, 943-44; Matthew Parke, 201-202, 343, 790-91; John Roche, 275-76; Daniel Tillinghast, 724
- from:** Louis Daniel Charrier, 80; Continental Marine Committee, 139-40, 140; Continental Navy Board of Eastern Dept., 872, 911-12; Joseph Dobel, 200-201; George House, 129; Leonard Jarvis, 156-57; Deputy Continental Agent John Manley, 2-3; John Maxwell Nesbitt, 713
- mentioned, 143, 730, 931n (*Ranger*)
- Jones, Nathan (Col.): 142
- Jones, Richard (Capt.): 862n (*Johnson*)
- Jones, Stephen (Capt.): 77n (*Sally*)
- Jones, Thomas (Capt.): 39 (*Mary*)
- Jones, Thomas (merchant at Newburyport, Mass.): 11
- Jones, William (Col., Massachusetts Militia): 949, 949n
- Joppa, Md.: 45
- Jordan, Thomas (Capt., RN): 33, 120, 121, 192, 842, 908, 921, 942 (*Galatea*)
- Jordan River, Nova Scotia: 870
- Joseph*, brig: captured by *Hope*, 866, 866n
- Joseph*, brigantine: captured by *Eagle*, 7-8, 8n, 18, 18n, 924; recaptured by *Merlin*, 7-8, 8n (Emperor Mosely)
- Joseph*, brigantine: captured by *Surprize*, 372, 454; restored to owners, 411 (Robert Kelly)
- Josiah, James (Capt., Continental Navy): as lieutenant on *Andrew Doria*, 1007; **from:** Continental Navy Board of Middle Dept., 806-807; mentioned, 278, 711, 719, 808n (*Champion*)
- Joy, Joshua (Seaman, Continental Navy): 832
- Judd, William (Capt., RN): captured by *Weymouth*, 879; to be exchanged for John Manley, 907-908, 931, 934, 934n; mentioned, 121, 128, 329, 894 (*Antelope*)
- Judith*, brig: captured by *Notre Dame*, 303, 311, 311n, 364, 714; mentioned, 781 (Alvara Loft-house)
- Jugwood, John (Capt.): 553n, 569 (*Sally*)
- Jumps, John: 852
- Juno*, HMS: Journal: 183, 240, 325, 355, 874-75; off Rhode Island, 32, 240, 740, 841; off Cape Ann, Mass., 231, 232, 293, 342; watering party attacked, 881, 886, 910; **captured:** *Betsey*, 240; *Compte D'Estaing*, 183; **recaptured:** *Lucy*, 109, 143n; mentioned, 11, 296 (Hugh Dalrymple)
- Juno*, brig: captured by *Otter*, 104 (Isaac Coleman)
- Juno*, brig: captured by *Civil Usage*, 602, 603, 603n, 654 (Barns)
- Juno*, brig: captured by *Milford*, 819-20
- Jupiter*, ship: 627 (M. Campbell)
- Jutland, Denmark: 597
- Jutts Reef, North Sea: 410, 550
- Kalb, Johann [Baron de Kalb] (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): 146
- Kane, Arthur (Seaman, Continental Navy): 408
- Katencamp, Herman (British Consul at Corunna, Spain): concerning *Revenge* fitting out at Ferrol, Spain, 615-16, 626, 652; concerning English prisoners on *Revenge*, 616, 626, 652; concerning American warships and privateers using Spanish ports, 616, 652, 657-58; **to:** Lord Weymouth, 483, 536-37, 554, 598-99, 606-607, 615-16, 626, 652, 657-58; mentioned, 483n, 554n
- Katon, Edward (2nd Lt., British Marines): 263
- Kearney, - - (Capt.): 587
- Kearns, Robert (Sgt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Keazer, Bartian (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Keeff, - - (Pvt., Continental Marines): 856
- Kees, James (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 686
- Keith, Sir Basil (Gov., Jamaica): 121, 128
- Keith, Israel (Maj., Continental Army): **to:** Daniel Tillinghast, 172-73
- Keith, William (Boy, Continental Navy): 505
- Kelley, John (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 686
- Kelly, George (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Kelly, Robert (Capt.): 372 (*Joseph*)
- Kelly, William, 754, 755
- Kempe, Anthony (Comdr., RN): **from:** Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 387 (*Wolf*)
- Kempe, John Tabor (Admiralty lawyer at New York City): 959, 980
- Kendrick, - - (Capt.) [of Edgartown, Mass.]: 360
- Kendrick, John (Capt.): 575, 576n, 592, 598, 644, 648 (*Fanny*)
- Keney, John (Capt.): 763n
- Kennebec River, Me.: 187, 879, 904, 907
- Kennedy, Rev. - -: 364
- Kennedy, - - (of St. Augustine, East Florida): 782
- Kennedy, Arthur (Seaman, Pennsylvania Navy): 279
- Kennedy, Michael (Gunner, Continental Navy): 407
- Kennedy, Robert (Quartermaster, Continental Navy): 1008
- Kennedy, Thomas (Capt.): 157 (*Montgomery*)
- Kennedy [Kenedy], William (Cooper, Continental Navy): 1008
- Kennington, Joseph (Seaman, Continental Navy): 507
- Kennoul*, ship: captured by *Fancy*, 623, 623n, 626 (William Ramsay)
- Kenny [Kenney], Patrick (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Kent*, HM Armed Ship: on convoy duty, 113-14, 159, 287, 510, 644, 716; mentioned, 121 (Joseph Tathwell)
- Kent, Samuel (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 687
- Kent County, Del.: 738
- Keppel, George [1] (Comdr., RN): 188 (*Swift*)
- Kerr, David: 322
- Kerr, Thomas (Surgeon, Continental Navy): 1007
- Kersaint, Armand-Guy-Pierre de Coëtneupren, Comte de (Lieutenant de Vaisseau, comman-

- dant, French Navy): 267, 268, 426 (*Favorite*)
 Kessan, Antoine (Capt.): 166 (*St. Pierre*)
Kester, schooner: captured and burned by *Hinchinbrook*, 158 (Afrn. Lombard)
 Killybegs, Ireland: 429, 432
 Kilmarnick, Alexander (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 817
 Kilty [Kelty], John (Capt.): 37
 King, Ann: 959
 King, James (Capt.): 82 (*Polly*)
 King, James (Steward, Massachusetts Navy): 913
 King, Joseph: 196
King of Prussia, brig: 799
King of Spain, British Letter of Marque: **recaptured**: *Emperor of Germany*, 536–37, 554, 554n, 598, 599n (James Hamilton)
King Taminy, North Carolina Navy Brigantine: inventory of stores on, 205–206
 King's Castle Fort, Castle Harbour, Bermuda: 152
 King's Lynn, England: inward-bound vessels, 519, 522, 535, 600; mentioned, 537
 Kingsbridge, N.Y.: 954
Kingsfisher, HM Sloop: in Sakonnet Passage, R. I., 32, 144, 841; chases on shore and burns privateer *Oliver Cromwell*, 823–25; mentioned, 53 (Alexander Graeme)
Kingston, Massachusetts State Prison Ship: 981 (Kirkwood)
 Kingston, Jamaica: Spanish guarda costa enters harbor of, 702; inward-bound vessel, 224; mentioned, 121, 223, 890, 947
 Kingston, N.Y.: 82
 Kingston, R.I.: 89
Kingston Packet, brigantine: captured by *Providence*, 308 (Samuel Ingersoll)
 Kingstown Bay, St. Vincent, British West Indies: 312
 Kinsale, Ireland: 372, 497, 587
 Kinsale, Old Head of, Ireland: 474, 493
 Kips Bay, N.Y.: 137
 Kirk [Kirck], Edward (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1008
 Kirkwall, Scotland: 534
 Kirkwood, – (Capt.): 981 (*Kingston*)
 Kissick, William (Capt.): 538n (*William and Grace*)
 Kite, James (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
Kitty, HM Tender: **recaptured**: *Northampton*, 535–36, 539 (John Moore)
 Klok, Hendrick (Capt.): 556n (*Hendrick & Alida*)
 Knapp, Benjamin: 249
 Knight, Benjamin (Lt., Continental Navy): 189–90, 190n
 Knight, Francis: 249
 Knight, John (Lt., RN): **from**: Andrew Snape Hamond, 82–83; mentioned, 33, 158, 838 (*Haerlem*)
 Knowles, Charles (Armorer, Pennsylvania Navy): 686
 Knowlton, – (Capt.): 210 (*Nabby*)
 Knowlton, Jonathan [John] (Carpenter, *Dalton*): 464
 Knox [Cox], Francis (Capt.): 193 (*Fame*)
 Knox, Henry (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): 723
 Knox, James (2nd Lt., British Marines): 263
 Knox, William (British Under Secretary of State for American Dept.): provides intelligence on American ships in French ports, 456; **from**: Philip Stephens, 375, 397; mentioned, 322n, 457, 461
 Kollock, Simon: 169
 Königsberg, Prussia: 429, 432
 Laborey [Laberee], Peter (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 916
Labrador, HM Schooner: 802 (John Elphinston)
 La Brea, Trinidad: 402
 Lacey, George (Capt.): 942 (*General Gadsden*)
 La Chesnaye, Gléyo (Capt.): to carry dispatches to United States, 368–69, 369–70; **to**: Jonathan Williams, Jr., 371n; **from**: John Langdon, 845; Jonathan Williams, Jr., 370–71 (*Mère Bobie*)
 Lading, Abraham (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
Lady Gage, ship: 576 (T. Mesnard)
Lady Keith, British Letter of Marque Schooner: 961
Lady Mary, ship: captured by American privateer, 591 (Gray)
Lady Susan, sloop: captured by *Lexington*, 652, 653n (William Goodrich)
Lady Washington, Continental Army Row Galley: fitting out for defense of Hudson River, 42–43, 48, 89–90, 94; at Fort Montgomery, 118; Lewis appointed to command, 232; manning, 232, 277; muster roll, 281–82; mentioned, 281, 320 (Robert Cooke; Abraham Lewis)
 La Farque, – (of Bordeaux, France): 646
 Lafayette, Marie-Joseph-Paul-Yves-Roch-Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de: arrives in United States, 125, 146; mentioned, 918
 Lagacherie [Le Gacherie], Guillaume (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 506, 585
 Lagoanere, Miguel, Jr.: 643
 Lagoanere, Miguel, & Co. (merchants at Corunna, Spain): accounts with *Revenge*, 642–44
 La Grange, Elie (Landsman, Continental Navy): 506
 Laird, David (Lt., RN): 301
 Lake, Elnathan (Pvt., Continental Marines): 832
 Lake Champlain: British superiority on, 1; British forces on, 2, 49–51, 333, 935; American forces on, 109; disposition of American forces on, 174–75; Skeffington Lutwidge to command British forces on, 187; American fleet destroyed at Skenesborough, 225; state of British forces on, 735–36; British ships captured on, 939; mentioned, 176, 683
 Lake George, N.Y.: disposition of American forces on, 174–75; American defense of, 176, 968–69; British forces on, 332, 333, 935; state of British forces on, 735–36
 Lake Pontchartrain, La.: 823, 823n
 Lamb, – (Master, RN): 232

- Lamb, James (Seaman, RN): 304
 Lamb, John (Col., Continental Army): 215
 Lamb, William (Midn., Continental Navy): 1007
 Lambay Island, Ireland: 499
 Lambert, Benjamin (Seaman, *Rising States*): 399, 423
 Lambert, John (Lt., Massachusetts Navy): deposition of, 708-709
 Lambert, Samuel: 439
 Lammond [Lammont], John: 755
 La Motte-Groult, - - de (Enseigne de Vaisseau, commandant, French Navy): **to**: Gabriel de Sartine, 542-43 (*Truite*)
 La Motte-Picquet de La Vinoyère, Jean-Toussaint-Guillaume de (Capitaine de Vaisseau, French Navy): 463, 464, 539 (*Robuste*)
 Lancaster, England: 491, 553n, 569
 Landais, Pierre (Capt., Continental Navy): **to** command ship bound to United States, 380, 380n, 628-29; offers services to United States, 624, 625; **to**: Silas Deane, 450; **from**: Silas Deane, 628-29n; mentioned, 376, 377, 411 (*Heureux*)
 Lander, Benjamin (Carpenter's Mate, Massachusetts Navy): 913
 Land's End, England: American warships and privateers off, 436, 441, 442, 474; mentioned, 512
 Lane, George (Capt.): 240n (*Betsey*)
 Lane, Lewis (Carpenter, RN): 768, 769
 Lane, William (Boy, Continental Navy): 505
 Langdale, William (Capt.): 249
 Langden, Peter (Armorer, Continental Navy): 855
 Langdon, John (Continental Agent, New Hampshire): assisted in fitting out *Raleigh*, 79, 129, 133; **to** appoint officers for *Ranger*, 110, 139, 849; suggests *Raleigh* and *Alfred* sail to France to complete fitting out, 762; requests supplies for *Ranger*, 805; requests accounts of *Raleigh* be submitted, 834; **to**: Seth Harding, 926; Gleyo La Chesnaye, 845; **from**: William Bingham, 288; Continental Marine Committee, 140; John Paul Jones, 170; Hector McNeill, 706-707; Thomas Thompson, 878n, 895-96; Mesech Weare, 684; mentioned, 9, 134, 283, 744, 941
 Langdon, Woodbury: 926
 Langsford, William (Capt.): 302
 La Porte, Arnaud de (Intendant at Brest, France): **from**: Gabriel de Sartine, 540, 545
 Larival [Lareval], Jean (Landsman, Continental Navy): 506
 Lark, HMS: Master's Log: 865; off Rhode Island, 17, 143, 147, 299; on convoy duty, 32, 841; **recaptured**: *Ranger*, 865, 865n; mentioned, 691, 698 (Richard Smith)
 Lark, British Navy Victualler: 588 (John Stavers)
 Larne, Ireland: 484
 La Rochelle, France: 514
 La Rochette, Jean-Etienne Moreau de: 646
 Larson, Lawrence (Lt., Pennsylvania Navy): 686
 Lary, John: 360
 Lasqualla, Joseph (Seaman, Continental Navy): 408
 Latham, Carry (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
 Latham, David (Midn., Continental Navy): 855
 Latham, Joseph (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
 Lattin, Edward (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
 Lauana, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 407
 Laurens, Henry (Vice President, South Carolina): 238
 Law, Richard (Connecticut Delegate to the Continental Congress; member, Marine Committee): 191
 Lawrence, Charles (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 203, 203n (*Salamander*)
 Lawrence, Henry (Master's Mate, Continental Navy): as prize master of *Friendship*, 451-52, 452n; **from**: Jonathan Williams, Jr., 490; mentioned, 506
 Lawrence, John (Commissioner, Continental Loan Officer, Connecticut): 285
 Lawrence, Joshua (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
 Lay, Elias (Capt.): 203n (*Boston Packet*)
 Learmonth, John (Capt., Continental Army): 726
 Leary, Dennis (Midn., Continental Navy): 1007
 Leathon, Daniel (Pilot, Continental Navy): 1010
 Leaton, Job (Midn., Continental Navy): 1007
 Leaton, Jonathan (Midn., Continental Navy): 1007
 Leaycraft [Leycraft], Wynant (Capt.): 94, 118
 Lebanon, Conn.: 211, 331
 Le Bayonne, Jacques (Landsman, Continental Navy): 585
 Lebetter, Inerean (Pvt., Continental Marines): 818
 Le Blanc, Jean-Baptiste (Capt.): 743 (*Chasseur*)
 Le Breton de Blessin & Sébire des Saudrais (merchants at St. Malo, France): 568
 Le Breton de Ransanne, - - (Lieutenant de Vaisseau, commandant, French Navy): 647 (*Sylphide*)
 Le Brun de Bellecour, - - (2nd Lt., Continental Artillery): 76
 Lecomte, Lewis (Seaman, Continental Navy): 535
 Le Cras [Lebras], William (Capt.): 596 (*Betsy*)
 Ledger, Richard (Capt.): 588 (*Esther*)
 Ledger, Thomas (Capt.): 429, 432 (*Richard*)
 Ledyard, Ebenezer (Captain's Clerk, Continental Navy): 855
 Ledyard, Ebenezer (Commissary of Connecticut Troops, Groton, Conn.): 211, 212
 Lee, HM Sloop (formerly Continental Army Row Galley *Lee*): 212, 332 (Alexander Broughton)
 Lee, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner (formerly Washington's Fleet Schooner *Lee*): cruising off New England, 254, 783, 862; distribution of prize shares of, 207; **captured**: *Betsey*, 21, 134, 163-64; *Capling*, 134, 135; *Charles*, 40; *Hawke*, 134; *Industrious Bee*, 957, 957n, 962; *Industry*, 134, 135; mentioned, 41n, 89n, 107 (John Skimmer)

- Lee*, sloop: captured by *Senegal*, 257, 257n, 258, 267, 296, 296n (Richard March)
- Lee, Arthur (American Commissioner in France): concerning disruption of British merchant trade, 636; to issue orders to Continental Navy captains, 887; **to**: Committee of Commerce, 572-73; Robert Morris, 636; **from**: William Lee, 549n; mentioned, 10, 640, 645, 845
- Lee, Caesar (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Lee, Charles (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): 78, 234
- Lee [Leo], Edmund (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Lee, Francis Lightfoot (Virginia Delegate to the Continental Congress): **to**: Landon Carter, 741-42
- Lee, James (Prize Master, *General Montgomery*): 563n
- Lee, John (Capt.): sent to Mill Prison, 570; mentioned, 554, 560, 560n, 897 (*Fancy*)
- Lee, John (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1010
- Lee, Michael (Seaman, Continental Navy): 91
- Lee, Richard Henry (Virginia Delegate to the Continental Congress; member, Marine Committee): speculates over destination of Howe's fleet, 764, 808-809; **to**: Thomas Jefferson, 808-809; Mann Page, 764; **from**: William Lee, 648; mentioned, 197, 762
- Lee, Thomas (Seaman, Continental Navy): 828
- Lee, William (Continental Commercial Agent, Nantes, France): on disposal of prizes of American warships, 222-23, 448, 575-76, 632, 648, 656-57; **to**: American Commissioners in France, 575-76; Arthur Lee, 549n; Richard Henry Lee, 648; James Robertson, 656-57; Lambert Wickes, 631-32; mentioned, 464, 622n
- Lee, William (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 507
- Leech, George (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 916
- Leech, Johnson (Mate, Continental Navy): 407
- Leech, Nathaniel (Seaman, Continental Navy): 408
- Leeds, Anna: 734
- Leeds, Jonathan (Lt., *American Revenue*): 116, 734
- Leeds, William (Lt., Continental Navy): 855
- Leet, Solomon: 148
- Leeward Islands: Royal Navy ships at, 312; British convoys from, 661; mentioned, 27, 578, 607
- Le Frame, William (Capt.): 286n (*Mary*)
- Legarr, Thomas (Seaman, Continental Navy): 828
- Leghorn, Italy: inward-bound vessels, 560, 560n, 647; outward-bound vessels, 406, 897; mentioned, 646
- Legro, Samuel (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 916
- Legue, Charles (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 506
- Le Havre, France: American warships fitting out at, 438-39, 508; Continental Navy cutter *Revenge* at, 456, 487, 537; American trade source, 583, 877; American warships and privateers ordered to restrict use of, 622-23; inward-bound vessels, 398, 766; outward-bound vessels, 275, 440; mentioned, 368, 410, 411, 413, 466, 547n, 656
- Le Hunte, George (Deputy Gov., Jersey Island, Channel Islands): **to**: Lord Shuldhham, 635-36
- Leister, James (Boatswain, Continental Navy): 407
- Leith, Scotland: Royal Navy ships at, 410, 416; trade to be protected, 590; inward-bound vessels, 562; outward-bound vessels, 638; mentioned, 550, 559, 950
- Leith, Robert (Capt.): 975n (*Sally*)
- Le Maire, James (Capt.): to deliver dispatches from Continental Congress, 96, 97n-98n; ordered to sell his ship, 144-45; mentioned, 95 (*Mary*)
- Lemance, John (Pvt., Continental Marines): 408
- Lembeye, Juan (merchant at Ferrol, Spain): 643
- Le Mesurier, John (Lt. Gov., Alderney Island, Channel Islands): **to**: Philip Stephens, 384-85
- Lemon, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 828
- Lenard, Joshua (Seaman, Continental Navy): 408
- Leonard, Christopher (Boy, Massachusetts Navy): 916
- Leppar, Thomas (Lt., Pennsylvania Navy): 252
- Le Ray de Chaumont, Jacques-Donatien (merchant and financier at Paris): sponsors packet boat system between United States and France, 370; aids in arranging construction of ships for American Commissioners, 389; aids in fitting out *Reprisal*, 390; fitting out privateer at Le Havre, 508; mentioned, 421, 603, 604
- Levant*, HMS: Journal: 517, 519; **captured**: *Argo*, 595; *Centurion*, 519, 519n, 595, 596, 596n, 638; *General Montgomery*, 552, 595; *Gorham*, 517, 517n, 595, 596, 596n; *Pitt*, 437; *Vigilant*, 436-37; **recaptured**: *Mayflower*, 436-37 (George Murray)
- Levius, - - (Mrs.): 230, 230n
- Levy, Benjamin: 951
- Lewes [Lewistown], Del.: Howe's fleet off, 169, 354; mentioned, 726, 728, 735
- Lewis, Continental Schooner: 125, 806, 822 (John Stevens)
- Lewis, Virginia Navy Row Galley: stationed at Cherrystone Creek, Va., 46, 764-65, 765n; ordered to return to Queens Creek, Va., 291; ordered to impound Tory boats and slaves on Eastern Shore, 757, 757n (Celey Saunders)
- Lewis, - - (Capt.): 740
- Lewis, Abraham (Capt.): appointed to command *Lady Washington*, 232; recommended as 2nd Lt. of Continental Navy frigate *Montgomery*, 281, 320; **from**: John Hodge, 277 (*Lady Washington*)
- Lewis, Francis (New York Delegate to the Continental Congress; member, Marine Committee): **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 695; Maryland Council, 695; mentioned, 43, 300, 320
- Lewis, Israel (Capt.): 921 (*Ranger*)

- Lewis, John (Midn., Connecticut Navy): 116
 Lewis, John Carteret (Master, RN): 696, 697
 Lewis, Methuselah (Carpenter's Mate, Continental Navy): 505
 Lewis, Morgan (Col., Continental Army): **from:** Philip Schuyler, 109; mentioned, 109n
 Lewis, Moses (Capt.): 109n, 210 (*Sally*)
 Lewis, Samuel (Boy, Continental Navy): 1010
 Lewis, Sherman (Midn., Connecticut Navy): prize master of *Restoration*, 879
 Lewis, Theophilus (2nd Lt., British Marines): 263
 Lewis, William (Master, Continental Army Row Galley *Gates*): 174
 Lewis [Lewes] Creek, Del.: 726, 809
 Lewis Island, Scotland: 550, 564
 Lexington, Continental Navy Brig: Journal: 646–47; sails from Bordeaux, 374, 454; chased by *Boyne*, 374, 406, 406n; sails from St. Nazaire, 456; cruises in Irish Sea, 367, 421, 430, 431, 437, 438, 445–46, 446n, 450, 485, 561, 625, 658; account of cruise and prizes taken, 429, 433, 440–41, 441n, 441–42, 451–52, 452n, 457, 461; chased into Morlaix by *Burford*, 436, 441, 441n, 441–42, 443–44, 450, 450n, 452, 461, 462, 478, 481, 511; description of, 444, 444n; provisions expended on, 449; refitting at Morlaix, 465, 502, 515, 532, 541–42, 561; depositions relative to captures made by, 470*; requested to join *Reprisal* at St. Malo, 482; concerning disposition of prizes of, 490, 495, 533; Louis XVI orders her sequestered until assured she will not return to France, 502; shipping articles, 502–507; sequestered at Morlaix, 525, 545, 555, 558, 561, 571, 579–80, 603, 606, 630, 637, 640, 641, 656; to sail to United States, 571, 583, 637, 640, 641; accounts, 584–86, 637, 646; account of beef and bread taken on board, 606; ordered out of port by French authorities, 610, 610n, 629, 656, 668; account of brandy issued on, 617–20; settlement of prize money for, 533–34, 603, 629–30, 637, 646; prisoners on, 639; sails from Morlaix, 646–47, 659, 666, 670, 671; captured by *Alert*, 650*, 651–52, 657, 658–59, 659, 662, 663, 664, 665–66, 668, 668–69, 670; Frenchmen in crew of, 659, 662, 668–69, 673; wounded sent to hospital at Deal, England, 659, 673; crew committed to Mill Prison, 663, 664, 665, 669, 671, 671n; deposition of Johnson after capture of, 669–71
 captured: *Hanover*, 653, 653n; *Lady Susan*, 652, 653n
 captured (with *Reprisal* and *Dolphin*): *Betsy*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476–77, 481; *Crawford*, 422–23, 429, 430, 431, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 477, 481; *Edward and Ann*, 429, 432, 436, 440, 442, 448, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476–77, 481; *Expedition*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476–77, 481; *Favourite*, 422–23, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476–77, 481; *Friendship*, 441, 441n, 442, 448, 461, 490; *Grace*, 422–23, 429, 432, 436, 440, 442, 452, 461, 469–71, 472, 472n, 474, 476–77, 481, 521–22; *Graystock*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476–77, 481, 528; *Jenny and Peggy*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476–77, 481; *Jenny and Sally*, 422–23, 429, 432, 440, 442, 444, 452, 461, 472, 474, 476–77, 481; *John and Peter*, 440–41, 442, 461, 474; *John and Thomas*, 422–23, 429, 432, 436, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476–77, 481; *Merrin*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476–77, 481; *Peggy*, 422–23, 429, 432, 440, 442, 448, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476–77, 481; *Richard*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476–77, 481; unidentified smuggler sloop, 442, 461; unidentified Scottish smuggler, 429, 440
 mentioned, 447, 527, 547, 639, 713 (Henry Johnson)
 Ley, Thomas (Lt., RN): 35, 843, 903
 Liberty, HM Schooner (formerly Continental Army Schooner *Liberty*): 332
 Liberty, Continental Army Schooner: at Ticonderoga, 174–75; captured by British at Skenesborough, N.Y., 225 (Mathias Primer)
 Liberty, Virginia Navy Brig: escapes from *Emerald* and *Senegal*, 296, 575; arrives at Nantes with tobacco, 575 (Thomas Herbert)
 Liberty, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: burnt by *Victor*, 340–41, 341n (Ebenezer Peirce; Vincent)
 Liberty, American Privateer: captured, 416 (Lee)
 Liberty, Pennsylvania Armed Trading Schooner: captured by *Persues*, 364
 Liberty, schooner: 210 (Nathaniel Low)
 Liberty, sloop: captured by *Roebuck*, 233, 233n (Ezekiel Wellicut)
 Lighthouses: at Cape Ann, Mass., 355; at Cape Henlopen, 3, 7, 36, 37, 198, 233, 362, 696, 809; at Cape Sambre, Nova Scotia, 227, 296, 720, 722, 869; at Charleston, S.C., 119, 120, 125, 253, 291, 292, 310, 311, 343, 729; on Conanicut Island at Beaver Tail Point, R.I., 356, 684; at Egg Island, Delaware Bay, 232, 809, 810; at St. Augustine, 252, 940, 943, 981; at Sandy Hook, 289, 320
 Limerick, Ireland: 491, 492, 493, 519
 Limozin [Lemosin], André (banker at Le Havre, France): 508, 877
 Lincoln, Benjamin (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): **from:** John Brown, 939–40, 968–69
 Lincoln County, Me.: 941
 Lincolnshire, England: 421
 Linsey, Henry (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
 Linzee, John (Capt., RN): 33, 232, 778, 839, 918, 942, 946, 964, 976 (*Pearl*)
 Linzee, Robert (Capt., RN): 114, 684, 872 (*Surprise*)
 Lippitt, Christopher (Brig. Gen., Rhode Island Militia; member, Rhode Island Council of War): 157
 Lisbon, Portugal: British trade with, 515–16; American privateers ordered out of, 570;

- prizes sent into, 416; inward-bound vessels, 552, 592, 623, 900; outward-bound vessels, 5, 436; mentioned, 632, 667
- Lisle, Henry: 693
- Little, Francis (of Massachusetts privateer *Dalton*): 494
- Little, Moses (Col., Continental Army): 275
- Little, Samuel (member, New Hampshire House of Representatives): 948
- Little Betsey*, brig: captured by *Oliver Cromwell*, 573, 574n (Thomas Freeman)
- Little Egg Harbor, N.J.: Royal Navy ships off, 83, 158, 327–28, 347; inward-bound vessels, 153; mentioned, 179, 505
- Little John*, brig: captured by *Milford*, 108, 109n (Joseph Pratt)
- Littleton*, brig: captured by *Hancock* and *Boston*, 134, 135, 135n, 141, 141n, 283, 305, 307n, 351; libelled, 350–52; mentioned, 910 (William Johnson)
- Lively*, HMS: returns to England with Jamaica convoy, 27, 113–14, 159, 243, 287, 644, 716; mentioned, 34, 121, 329, 579 (Thomas Bishop)
- Lively*, Pennsylvania Privateer Brig: provisioned at Havana, 111, 111n; **captured**: *Union*, 120n, 125, 160, 193; two unidentified brigs, 287 (Woolman Sutton)
- Lively*, brig (renamed *Robert*): 724 (Nicholas Martindale)
- Live Oak*, brig: 81 (Andrew Worth)
- Liverpool*, HMS: Journal: 793, 983; position in order of sailing of Howe's fleet, 167; arrives at New York with Gen. Clinton, 221, 234, 509; supernumeraries on, 234–35; to sail with Howe's fleet for Delaware Bay, 250; state and condition of, 262–65; position in line of battle, 285; sails with the fleet, 319, 320; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; stationed in Delaware Bay, 362, 793, 835; in Delaware River, 809–10, 839, 942, 946, 976; position in Hamond's line of battle, 918; marines on, 964–65; exchanges fire with Continental and Pennsylvania Navy vessels, 983 (Henry Bellew)
- Liverpool*, England: Mayor of: **from**: Philip Stephens, 489–90; prizes sent into, 382, 408, 408n, 415, 556, 591; inward-bound vessels, 255, 296, 371–72, 394, 429, 432, 440, 472, 484, 491, 530, 550, 564, 591, 593, 600, 658, 772, 814; outward-bound vessels, 93, 108, 124, 195, 224, 484, 490, 491, 538, 556, 564, 591, 724, 819, 862; mentioned, 287, 397, 423, 445, 469, 471, 473, 521, 528, 548, 559, 562, 595, 787, 912, 966
- Livingston, Abraham (merchant at Boston): **from**: John Paul Jones, 872; mentioned, 343, 762, 791, 861, 904
- Livingston, Philip (New York Delegate to the Continental Congress; member, Marine Committee and Committee of Commerce): on defenses of Hudson River, 42–43; chosen for the Committee of Commerce, 222; **to**: New York Council of Safety, 42–43; mentioned, 178, 762
- Livingston, Robert R. (New York Delegate to the Continental Congress; member, New York Council of Safety): 24, 41
- Livingston, William (Gov., New Jersey): **from**: Continental Navy Board of Middle Dept., 848, 976; mentioned, 898
- Livingstone [Liviston], Alexander (Quartermaster, Continental Navy): 1008
- Lizard*, HMS: 106, 509 (Thomas Mackenzie)
- Lizard*, The, England: 138, 442, 538n, 555, 658
- Llanes, Spain: 598
- Llano y Murrietta, Joseph de (merchant at Corunna, Spain): 642
- Lloyd, Henry (Capt., RN): **from**: Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 409–10, 549–50 (*Pelican*)
- Lloyd, Howell (Lt., RN): 684, 688, 802
- Lloyd, Richard (Col.): 798–99, 883, 898
- Lloyd, Thomas (Comdr., RN): 560, 716, 716n (*Atalanta*)
- Lloyd's Evening Post and British Chronicle* (London): **1777**: 16–18 July, 78–79, 79n; 18–21 July, 492, 492n; 21–23 July, 498–99, 499n; 8–11 Aug., 560n; 1–3 Sept., 562, 562n
- L'Montais, Francis (Lt., RN): 120 (*Stork*)
- Loader, John (Master Shipwright, RN): 815, 816
- Lobb, George: 249
- Lock, Reuben (Seaman, *Rising States*): 399
- Locker, William (Capt., RN): 329, 782, 922 (*Lowestoffe*)
- Lockert [Lockhart, Locket], Benjamin (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 505
- Lockhart, – – (Capt.): 562, 564 (*Tarter*)
- Lofthouse, Alvira (Capt.): 303, 311, 364, 715, 781 (*Judith*)
- Logan, – – (of London, England): 714, 782
- Logan, Mrs. – – (of London, England): 714, 782
- Loire River, France: 390, 653
- Loman, John: 755
- Lombar, Isaac: 249
- London, England: prizes sent into, 445, 475; inward-bound vessels, 5, 20n, 39, 161, 241, 253, 287, 410, 433, 441, 472, 538, 575, 576, 602, 632, 644, 645, 870, 879, 889, 920, 981; outward-bound vessels, 5, 134, 135, 141, 142, 210, 252, 305, 311, 364, 403, 407, 519, 538, 560n, 573, 593, 667, 703, 714, 782, 897, 986; mentioned, 393, 397, 505, 523, 545, 560, 595, 638, 646, 862n, 906
- London Chronicle*: **1777**: 31 May–3 June, 372; 3–5 June, 372, 372n; 14–17 June, 394, 394n, 397–98, 398n; 17–19 June, 393–94, 394n, 405–406; 19–21 June, 416; 21–24 June, 417, 417n, 423; 24–26 June, 426, 433–34; 26–28 June, 410, 410n, 423, 423n; 1–3 July, 450, 450n; 3–5 July, 463; 5–8 July, 444–45, 445n; 8–10 July, 487; 10–12 July, 426, 426n; 15–17 July, 118, 118n, 492, 501, 508–10; 17–19 July, 512; 22–24 July, 6, 6n; 26–29 July, 19, 19n; 29–31 July, 436–37, 437n, 519, 519n, 538n; 2–5 Aug., 93; 5–7 Aug., 548, 548n; 14–16 Aug., 570; 19–21 Aug., 590–91; 23–26 Aug., 216, 216n; 26–28 Aug., 223–24, 224n; 28–30 Aug., 611; 30 Aug. –2

- Sept., 614, 614n; 14–16 Oct., 865, 865n; 25–27 Nov., 947, 947n; 18–20 Dec., 961–62, 962n
London Gazette: 1776: 19–23 Nov., 49; 1777: 29 July–2 Aug., 104, 104n
London Packet, or New Lloyd's Evening Post: 1777: 13–16 June, 403; 18–20 June, 406, 406n; 25–27 June, 410–11, 411n; 14–16 July, 452, 452n; 21–23 July, 497–98, 498n; 8–11 Aug., 534, 564–65; 20–22 Aug., 591–92, 592n; 15–17 Oct., 647, 647n; 20–22 Oct., 899, 899n; 14–17 Nov., 903, 903n
 Londonderry [Derry], Ireland: 303, 367, 475
 Long, – – (Capt.): 760
 Long, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
 Long, Walter (Lt., RN): **from**: Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 387 (*Lurcher*)
 Longcroft, Edward (Acting Lt., RN): **to**: Thomas Pringle, 49–51; mentioned, 35 (*Loyal Convert*; *Brunswick*)
 Long Island, N.Y.: 5, 6, 188, 211, 219, 289, 309, 327, 562, 721, 774
 Long Island Sound, N.Y.: British warships in, 31, 137, 138n, 309, 331, 721, 963, 967
 Long Neck, Del.: 169
 Lonsdale, British Army Transport: 21 (James Grayson)
 Loomis, Thomas: 972
 Lopez, Aaron (merchant at Newport, R.I.): 951
 Loran, Jacob (Capt.): 968n (*Amherst*)
 Lord, Alexander: 249
 Lord Amherst, British Ordnance Transport: 329 (John Geed)
 Lord Camden, ship: captured by *Prince of Wales*, 444, 444n (George Geddes)
 Lord Howe, British Ordnance Transport: 510 (A. Oswald)
 Lord North, British Navy Transport: 736 (Ralph Hodney)
 Lord North, brig: captured by *Freedom*, 434 (W. Martin)
 Lord Stanley, British Transport/Prison Ship: treatment of prisoners on, 142; escapes at Halifax from, 173, 255; prisoners committed to, 299, 817, 818, 877
 L'Orient, France : *Reprisal* refitting at, 454, 455, 502, 521; American warships use of, 472, 473, 522, 622–23; prizes sent into, 430, 438, 441, 526–27, 598; mentioned, 466, 546n, 552, 568, 601, 656
 Loring, Jotham (Lt. Col., Continental Army): 215
 Louis XVI, King of France: orders restricted use of ports by American warships and privateers, 367, 501n, 545–46, 621–22, 622, 630; does not sanction the assistance given to American privateers, 413–14; on sale of American goods in France, 418; does not recognize American independence, 631; **from**: Gabriel de Sartine, 622–23; mentioned, 393, 434, 544, 570, 580, 581, 606, 656
 Louis [Lous], Frederic (Cabin Steward, Continental Navy): 506
 Louisburg, Nova Scotia: 272, 293, 330
 Louisiana: 572
 Louÿssen, A. (merchant at Flushing, Netherlands): 104
 Lovelace, Robert (Capt.): 588 (*Queen*)
 Lovell, James (Massachusetts Delegate to the Continental Congress): **to**: Robert Treat Paine, 961; William Whipple, 352; **from**: William Whipple, 315–15, 707
 Lovett [Lovell], Benjamin, 3d (Master, Massachusetts Navy): 913
 Low, Nathaniel (Surgeon, *True Blue*): 107
 Low, Nathaniel (Capt.): 210 (*Liberty*)
 Low, Stephen (Capt.): 799, 800
 Lowestoffe, HMS: Journal: 782–83, 922; on convoy duty, 329, 510; **captured**: *Phoenix*, 783; *Mary Angelic*, 922, 922n (William Locker)
 Lowndes, Christopher: 37, 45
 Lowrie, John (Capt.): 252n, 253, 310, 311n (*Nancy*)
 Lowther, – – (of Edenton, N.C.): 158
 Lowther, Sir James (Lord Lieutenant of Cumberland County, England): **from**: Philip Stephens, 498
 Loyal Briton, British Navy Transport: 736 (James Young)
 Loyal Convert, HM Gondola: 49 (Edward Longcroft)
 Loyalists: in Connecticut, 851; in Delaware, 726, 735; in Maine, 760; in Maryland, 849, 853; in Massachusetts, 349; in New Hampshire, 349; in New Jersey, 848; in North Carolina, 339; in Pennsylvania, 290; in Virginia, 749, 757, 853
 Loyall, Paul (Capt.; Superintendent of the Continental Ship Yard at Gosport, Va.): **from**: John Brown, 825–26; mentioned, 799, 826n
 Loyalty, schooner: engages *Providence*, 853–54; captured by *Providence*, 753, 753n, 854, 854n, 862, 862n (Henry Atkins)
 Loyel, James (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 687
 Lucas, James: 614
 Luce, Barzillai (Pvt., Continental Marines): 831
 Lunt, Tristram (Pilot, Continental Navy): 832
 Lucretia, British Navy Transport: 736 (James Wilson)
 Lucy, British Navy Victualler: 588 (William Brinkley)
 Lucy, brig: captured by *Providence*, 22, 22n, 109, 109n; recaptured by *Orpheus*, 22, 22n (Nathaniel Watson)
 Lucy, schooner: captured by *Daphne*, 193 (Thomas Ridley)
 Luddy, schooner: captured by *Amazon*, 355, 355n (George Rapall)
 Luke, Henry (Seaman, RN): 319
 Lulpitt, Anthony (Seaman, Continental Navy): 424
 Lumley, Robert (Capt.): 137 (*Friendship*)
 Lumsdaine, George (Lt., RN): 684 (*Postilion*)
 Lunt, Henry (Seaman, *Dalton*): 494
 Lunt, Johnson (Seaman, *Rising States*): 399
 Lunt, Joseph (Lt., *Rising States*): deposition of, 523–25; mentioned, 399
 Lunt, Timothy (Cooper, Continental Navy): 818
 Luney, Thomas (Capt.): 575, 592 (*Hanover*)

- Planter*)
 Lupton, George: *See* Van Zandt, James
 Lurcher, HM Cutter: ordered to cruise against American privateers, 387; ordered to convoy the linen trade from Ireland, 587, 588-90 (Walter Long)
 Lustre, British Ordnance Storeship: 19
 Lutwidge, Skeffington (Capt., RN): commands British forces on Lake Champlain, 187, 735-36; ordered to return to Quebec, 935n; mentioned, 35, 736n, 843, 903, 904, 934 (*Triton*)
 Lux, William (merchant at Baltimore): **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 779; mentioned, 966
 Lux [William] & Bowly [Daniel] (merchants at Baltimore): co-owners of privateer *Sturdy Beggar*, 713
 Luz, Don Rafael José de la (Capt., Spanish Army; Military Adjutant of Havana): depositions of, 111, 113
 Lydia, Maryland State Ship: 132 (John Kilty)
 Lydia, bark: captured by *Defence* and sold, 358, 360
 Lydia, sloop: recaptured by *Wasp* and sold at Chincoteague Inlet, Md., 144
 Lyford, Thomas (1st Lt., New Hampshire Rangers): 684
 Lyme, Conn.: 302
 Lymington, England: 483
 Lynch, Massachusetts Packet Schooner: captured by *Foudroyant*, 373-74, 380, 381-82, 390-91 (John Adams)
 Lyne, Thomas (Boatswain, Continental Navy): 505, 585
 Lynn, England: *See* King's Lynn, England
 Lynnhaven Bay, Va.: 257
 Lynx, HMS: cruises against American privateers, 387, 542 (Francis Parry)
 Lyon, Connecticut Privateer Sloop: to be sold at Little Egg Harbor, N.J., 179 (Timothy Shaler)
 Lyon, - - (Capt.): 919, 920 (*Charming Peggy*)
 Lyons, Joseph (Seaman, RN): 304

 McAdams [McEadoms], George (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1008
 Macarsland [McCausland], James (Boatswain, Pennsylvania Navy): 686
 Macartney, Lady [Jane, Baroness Macartney]: 545
 Macartney, Lord [George, Baron Macartney of Lissanoure] (Gov., Grenada, The Grenadines and Tobago): concerning convoy protection for merchant fleets from Grenada, 14-15, 15n; concerning Continental Navy ships and privateers operating in West Indies, 268, 463; **to**: Lord George Germain, 267-69; James Young, 14-15; **from**: James Young, 15n; mentioned, 458, 459, 545
 Macartney, John (Capt., RN): 4, 15, 20, 33, 293, 841, 869 (*Ambuscade*)
 McAure [M'Fee], Mn. (Capt.): 296, 296n (*Resolution*)
 Macbride, John (Capt., RN): 613 (*Bienfaisant*)
 McCain [McCane, McKane], George (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1010
 M'Call, - - (Capt.): 563 (*Commerce*)
 Maccaroni, sloop: captured and libelled by *Revenge*, 310; condemned and ordered sold, 310n (Robert Shaw)
 M'Carty [M'Carthy], C. (Capt.): 433 (*Peter and John*)
 McCarver, Robert (Master's Mate, Continental Navy): 521, 522
 McCausland, James (Boatswain, Pennsylvania Navy): *See* Macarsland, James
 McClary, New Hampshire Privateer Schooner: **captured**: *Jane*, 206-207; *Thetis*, 231, 255; *Two Sisters*, 206-207; mentioned, 298 (Thomas Dalling)
 McClean [McLean], Lauchlan [Lachlen] (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 110, 111 (*Dickinson*)
 McClure, William (Capt.): 982 (*Rising Empire*)
 McCobb, Samuel (Col., Massachusetts Militia): 172
 McCormick, John (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1010
 M'Coy, James (Lt., Pennsylvania Navy): 214
 M'Coy, Thomas (Lt., Continental Army): 255
 McCrea, Robert: 755
 McCulloch, David (Capt.): 899, 899n (*Rattlesnake*)
 McDonald, James: 755
 MacDonaldogh, - - (Capt.): 146
 McDouall, John: 484
 McDougall, Alexander (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): 94
 McDougall, Arthur (Quartermaster, Continental Navy): 1008
 McDougall [McDougle], John (Lt., Continental Navy): **to**: Nicholas Biddle, 864-65; mentioned, 920, 1007
 McDougall, Roger (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
 McDuell [M'Dowell], Alexander (Carpenter's Mate, Pennsylvania Navy): 686
 MacDugan, Thomas (Capt.): 429
 Mace, John (2nd Lt., British Marines): 263
 McEadoms, George (Seaman, Continental Navy): *See* McAdams, George
 M'Farland, William (Seaman, Continental Navy): 91
 McFarlane [McPharlin], Robert (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1010
 M'Fee, Mn. (Capt.): *See* McAure, Mn.
 M'Gill, - - (Capt.): 623 (*Douglas*)
 McGinnis, Charles (Seaman, Continental Navy): 507
 M'Gomery [McGommery], Ribble [Rebb] (Capt.): 429, 432
 Macgrath, James (Seaman, Continental Navy): 615-16
 McGuire, James (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1010
 Machias, Me.: attacks on Nova Scotia launched from, 105, 348; Royal Navy ships off, 255; British plan reprisal against, 347; attacked by *Rainbow* and *Hope*, 683, 749-53, 757-58, 758-60, 760, 789, 845; Sir George Collier's Declaration to Inhabitants of, 859-60; second

- attack feared, 885; mentioned, 189, 884, 978
- Mackall, Benjamin, IV (Capt., Maryland Militia):
to: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 942-43
- McKane, George (Seaman, Continental Navy):
See McCain, George
- Mackay, - -: 282
- Mackay, Mungo (merchant at Boston): 162, 162n, 182
- Mackay, William (merchant at Boston): 351
- McKean, William (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Mackee, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- McKeel, John (Capt.): 179, 714 (*Sturdy Beggar*)
- McKenzie, Alexander (Gunner, Continental Navy): 1008
- McKenzie, David (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Mackenzie, Frederick (Capt., British Army):
Diary: 16-17, 23, 143-44, 147, 215, 299, 309, 326, 823-25, 963
- Mackenzie, Thomas (Capt.): 595 (*Argo*)
- Mackey, Daniel (Boy, Continental Navy): 1010
- Mackey, John (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1010
- McKinley, Oliver (Seaman, RN): 868
- McKinly, John (President of Delaware): captured by British Army, 946, 946n; to: Caesar Rodney, 290
- McKinney, Richard (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 686
- McLean, Lachlen (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): See McClean, Lauchlan
- M'Leod, David: 249
- McLure, John (merchant at Baltimore): petitions for letter of marque for *Enterprize*, 919
- McMahan, James: 563n
- M'Meehan, David: 159
- McNeal, John (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- McNeale, Hector (Capt., British Marines): 263
- McNeill, Hector (Capt., Continental Navy):
Journal: 8-9, 9n, 39-40, 47, 51, 76, 79, 85, 93, 140-41, 152-53, 166, 170, 180, 200; praised by Manley for aid in action with *Somerset*, 9; concerning action with *Somerset*, 305, 701; concerning capture of *Fox*, 47, 51, 115, 282-83, 283, 305-306; advises Manley that squadron sail to Charleston, S.C., to refit, 76, 85, 306, 700-701; differs with Manley over prize master of *Fox*, 85, 85n, 93, 306, 804; orders second lieutenant and seamen from *Boston* to complete manning of *Fox*, 153, 229, 305-306; disagrees with Manley over night signals, 170, 180, 180-81, 304; engages *Rainbow* and *Flora*, 226, 226-27, 229-30, 272, 306-307, 325; escapes from *Rainbow*, 307; arrives off Sheepscot River, Me., 283; blamed for loss of *Hancock* and *Fox*, 299-300, 309, 326, 683, 867, 875, 892; lands prisoners from *Fox* at Wiscasset, Me., 304, 309, 318, 330-31, 931; reports on cruise with *Hancock*, 304-307, 700-701; complains of shortage of seamen, 307; opinion of Manley, 304-305, 700-701, 804, 875, 892; at Falmouth, Me., 314, 730; requests provisions for *Boston*, 706-707; difficulties with his officers, 723, 729, 732-33, 804-805, 892, 900-901; concerning rank in navy, 761, 804; reports on sailing qualities of *Boston*, 803; reports on state and condition of *Boston*, 873; ordered to ready *Boston* for sea, 867, 873, 879-80, 880-81, 886, 892, 896, 934; requests court of inquiry into his conduct on cruise, 900-901, 922-23, 928; sketches by, of engagement with *Rainbow* and *Flora*, 989, 990-99*
- to: John Browne, 880-81; Continental Marine Committee, 700-701, 802-805; Continental Navy Board of the Eastern Dept., 873, 886, 900-901; Falmouth Committee of Safety, 330-31; John Langdon, 706-707; Massachusetts Council, 304, 931; Richard Palmes, 729, 732-33; Thomas Thompson, 304-307
- from: Continental Navy Board of the Eastern Dept., 866-67, 879; John Paul Jones, 790; John Manley, 180-81; Thomas Thompson, 296-98
- mentioned, 349, 351, 448, 625, 773n (*Boston*)
- McNeill, Mrs. Hector (Mary Watt): 298
- McPharlin, Robert (Landsman, Continental Navy): See McFarlane, Robert
- McVaugh [McVeagh], Benjamin (Col., Pennsylvania Militia): 278
- Madame Island, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia: 28, 308
- Maddock, J. (Capt.): 530, 531 (*Pole*)
- Madeira Islands: 19, 364, 519
- Madeler, Luc (Seaman, Continental Navy): 506
- Madjar, John (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): See Majar, John
- Madrid, Spain: 97, 632, 643, 644
- Magdalen, HM Schooner: in St. Lawrence River, 35, 843; condition of, 903 (Thomas Ley)
- Magdalene, French schooner: captured by *Porcupine*, 160
- Magnero, Peter Andrew (Capt.): 328n (*Success*)
- Magnifique, French Ship of the Line: 631 (Jean-Baptiste Rays du Breil)
- Magretta, schooner: See Margaretta, schooner
- Mahany [Mahaney], Jeremiah (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1010
- Maidstone, HMS: with convoy from Jamaica to England, 121, 469; with convoy from England to New York, 577, 579, 597, 664; mentioned, 509 (Alan Gardner)
- Mainwaring, Thomas Bornford (Lt., RN): from: Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 387 (*Meredith*)
- Majar [Madjar], John (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 687
- Major, Christopher (Lt., RN): from: Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 387 (*Esther*)
- Malaga, Spain: 454, 573, 658
- Malcolm, Henry (Surgeon, Continental Navy): 1007
- Malcolm, James (Seaman, RN): 304
- Maley, William (Boatswain, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Mallet, Abel (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley

- Lady Washington*): 282
 Malone, – – (Capt.): 623 (*Three Sisters*)
 Mamaroneck, N.Y.: 958
 Man, Robert (V. Adm., RN): asked to supply
 convoy for trade from Oporto and Lisbon to
 London, 667; **to**: Philip Stephens, 595–96;
from: Philip Stephens, 563, 638; mentioned,
 516, 517n, 519n, 563n
 Manchester, Mass.: 563n
Manley, Virginia Navy Row Galley: 267, 291, 757n
 (William Saunders)
 Manley, Isaac George (Lt., RN): 120
 Manley, John (Capt., Continental Navy): in com-
 mand of squadron of Continental Navy ships
 and Massachusetts privateers, 20–21, 271, 323,
 324, 349, 448, 625; praises McNeill for aid in
 action with *Somerset*, 9; concerning action with
Somerset, 141, 173, 305, 701; orders prize *Patty*
 burnt, 39–40, 40n, 305; concerning capture of
Fox, 47, 47n, 87–88, 115, 282–83, 298, 305–
 306, 318, 515; advised by McNeill to sail for
 Charleston, S.C., to refit, 76, 85, 306, 700–701;
 differs with McNeill over prize master of *Fox*,
 85, 804; appoints first lieutenant of *Hancock* as
 prize master of *Fox*, 93, 93n, 181, 181n, 229;
 concerning capture of *Littleton*, 141; agrees with
 McNeill to send the second lieutenant and men
 from *Boston* to complete manning of *Fox*, 153,
 229, 305–306; disagrees with McNeill over
 night signals, 170, 180, 180–81, 304; difficulties
 with his officers, 200–201, 762; orders coal
 sloop from Cape Breton Island burnt, 224,
 226, 229, 306; engages *Rainbow*, 226, 226–227,
 229–30, 271–72, 306–307, 325; surrenders
Hancock to *Rainbow*, 239, 272, 279–80, 280,
 594, 596; birthplace of, 273 273n; blamed for
 loss of *Hancock* and *Fox*, 299–300, 309, 875,
 892; McNeill's opinion of, 304–305, 700–701,
 804, 875, 892; sent to New York on *Syren*, 349,
 685, 704; exchange proposed for, 907, 931, 934
to: Hector McNeill, 180–81
 mentioned, 152, 760, 845, 867, 901 (*Hancock*)
 Manley, John (Deputy Continental Agent, Rhode
 Island): **to**: John Paul Jones, 2–3; Rhode Island
 Council of War, 3n; mentioned, 129
 Manly, Thomas (Quartermaster, Continental
 Navy): 855
 Mann, – –: 544, 602
 Manning, Edward (Seaman, *Rising States*): 400
 Mansfield, – – (Lt., British Marines): 50
 Mansfield, – – (Capt.): 741
 Mansfield, Isaac (Clerk, Massachusetts Maritime
 Court of the Middle District): 164, 183, 351
 Manuel, Anthony (Seaman, Connecticut Navy):
 117
Marangoin [*Musquito*], American Privateer Sloop:
 fitted out at Guadeloupe, 122; captured by
Ariadne, 114, 121–22 (John Welch)
Marblehead, schooner: captured by *Orpheus*, 293
 mentioned, 316 (John Dugard)
Marblehead, Mass.: Massachusetts Navy ships at,
 255, 316; privateers belonging to, 317, 324,
 578; *Boston* at, 765, 767, 773; inward-bound
 vessels, 598, 599n, 621n; outward-bound ves-
 sels, 355; mentioned, 106, 209, 217, 492, 516,
 563n, 723, 905
 March, Richard (Capt.): 257n, 296, 296n (*Lee*)
 Marchant, Henry (Rhode Island Delegate to the
 Continental Congress; member, Marine Com-
 mittee): appointed to Marine Committee, 36;
 advocates Rhode Island fit out two brigs as
 cruisers, 191; speculates on destination of
 Howe's fleet, 712–13, 793; proposes attack on
 island of Rhode Island, 792; **to**: Nicholas
 Cooke, 712–13, 792–93; **from**: Timothy Cof-
 fin, 316; Esek Hopkins, 214; mentioned, 178
 Marcus Hook, Pa.: 942, 946, 976, 977
Margaret & Martha, British Navy Transport: 736
 (William Preston)
Margaret and Mary, brig: captured by *Mars*, 632
 (George Izat)
Margaretta [*Margaret*], schooner: recaptured by
Ambuscade, 293 (Moses Tenney)
 Margeson, John (Acting Lt., Continental Navy):
 1007
Maria, HM Schooner: at battle of Valcour Island,
 49–50; patrolling Lake Champlain, 331–32; at
 Fort Ticonderoga, 934–35, 956 (John Stark)
Maria, brig: captured by *Revenge*, 519, 519n, 537,
 600 (John Warns)
Maria Theresa, ship: captured by *Albany*, 330
 Marich, Pedro (merchant at Corunna, Spain):
 642
Marie, French schooner: 27
 Marines, British: sent to New York, 142; on ships
 of Howe's fleet, 232, 263, 889; clothing for,
 578; on ships of Montagu's squadron, 690; par-
 ticipate in attack on Machias, Me., 750–51,
 757–58, 760; shore party from *Juno* attacked,
 874–75, 881, 910; participate in attack on New
 Jersey, 954; on *Cabot*, 197; on *Dependence*, 744,
 917; on *Dispatch*, 766; on *Druid*, 882; on *Fox*,
 88, 115; on *Greyhound*, 698; on *Liverpool*, 964–
 65; on *Pearl*, 964–65; on *Rainbow*, 910; on
Roebuck, 984; on *Sherborne*, 434; mentioned,
 56, 57, 61, 240, 959, 979
 Marines, Continental: courts-martial: requested
 for Lt. Panatiere de la Falconiere, 864, 864–65;
 requested for Capt. Richard Palmes, 729, 732–
 33, 804, 900; enlistment of, 286, 288; promo-
 tion recommended for Lt. John Elliot, 571,
 641; as prisoners of war, 817–18; on *Andrew*
Doria, 1007, 1010–11; on *Boston*, 729, 732–33,
 804–805, 900; on *Congress*, 42, 333–34; on
Deane, 571, 572n, 601, 641; on *Dolphin*, 408;
 on *Lexington*, 505, 657; on *Montgomery*, 42,
 333–34; on *Providence* (frigate), 167; on *Provi-*
dence (sloop), 135n–36n; on *Randolph*, 864,
 864–65; on *Ranger*, 201, 343, 904; on priva-
 teers, 947; mentioned, 256, 320, 351, 423n,
 866, 867
 Marines, Connecticut: on *Defence*, 116–18; on
Oliver Cromwell, 963; mentioned, 912
 Marines, Maryland: 159, 858
Marisheete, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner:
captured: *Necessity*, 724–25, 725n (Joshua

- Wing)
- Markham, James (Capt., Virginia Navy): **from:** Virginia Navy Board, 757 (*Page*)
- Marlborough*, British Letter of Marque Ship: **captured:** *Three Brothers*, 394 (G. Dawson)
- Marlin, Thomas (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 506
- Marquand, Joseph (merchant at Newburyport, Mass.): petitions for commission of privateer *Washington*, 11
- Marquis de la Chalotais*, French ship: 451
- Marrett, Philip (Capt., Massachusetts Militia): **from:** Massachusetts Board of War, 280–81
- Mars*, HMS: 509, 657 (George Falconer)
- Mars*, British Army Victualler: 868n (Isaac Mitcheson)
- Mars*, Massachusetts Privateer Ship: cruising off Scilly Islands, 592; at Nantes, 659; **captured:** *Margaret and Mary*, 632 (Thomas Truxtun)
- Marseilles, France: American munitions source, 376–77, 411, 478; French ships bound for United States fitting out at, 380, 455; American warships fitting out at, 392, 419, 424, 508; *Heureux* detained at, 450; inward-bound vessels, 460, 483; mentioned, 563n, 628, 633, 645, 648
- Marsh, George (Clerk of the Acts, British Navy Board): 680
- Marsh, John (2nd Mate, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Marsh, Joseph: 45
- Marshall, John (merchant at Philadelphia): 1010
- Marshall, William (Capt.): deposition of, 644–45; mentioned, 593n (*Wolf*)
- Marshfield, Mass.: 79
- Marstrand, Sweden: 549
- Martan, William (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 687
- Martha's Vineyard, Mass.: 724, 853, 863
- Martin*, HM Sloop: Chamberlayne appointed to command, 114; shortage of supplies on, 115; condition of, 689; prisoners on, 802; mentioned, 684, 690 (Henry Harvey; Thomas Chamberlayne)
- Martin, – – (Capt.): 217 (*William & Barbara*)
- Martin, Daniel (merchant at Boston): owner of privateer *Resolution*, 16, 738, 739, 767
- Martin, Daniel (Gunner, RN): 812
- Martin, David: 217, 218
- Martin, John (Capt., Maryland Navy): 13 (*Friendship*)
- Martin, Josiah (Seaman, *Rising States*): 400
- Martin, Lawrence [Laurance] (Yeoman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Martin, Peter (Midn., RN): 40
- Martin, Robert (Lt., Continental Navy): 321, 347
- Martin, Samuel (of Whitehaven, England): supplies intelligence on *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin*, 457; **to:** Philip Stephens, 430–31, 431n; Lord Stormont, 639; mentioned, 437, 476, 477, 528, 530
- Martin, W. (Capt.): 434 (*Lord North*)
- Martine, John (Admiralty Judge, Port Glasgow, Scotland): 644, 645
- Martinet de Charsonville, – – de (Enseigne de Vaisseau, commandant, French Navy): 649 (*Coureur*)
- Marting, Thomas (Prize Master, *Betsy*): 950, 951
- Martinique, French West Indies: transshipment point for aid to United States from France, 84n, 458; American warships fitting out in ports of, 93, 402, 419, 459–60, 741; American vessels falsely cleared for, 96, 583; American trade source, 98, 328, 508, 691, 806, 822, 966; use of ports by American warships, 114, 392–93, 422, 426; De Bouillé replaces D'Argout as governor of, 267–68, 460; French warships arrive at, 884, 935; Continental agent at, 951; French privateers fitting out at, 961; American prizes sent into, 108, 180, 195, 458–59, 600, 899; inward-bound vessels, 104, 194, 240, 257n, 274, 275, 286n, 303, 325, 376, 473, 897; outward-bound vessels, 37, 173, 183n, 233, 483, 697, 861, 885, 943; mentioned, 19, 124, 302, 398, 451, 473, 954, 964
- Martyrs, The [Florida Keys]: 223
- Mary*, schooner: captured by *Independence*, 158–59; condemned, 159n (Patrick Bower)
- Mary*, schooner: captured by *Prince of Wales*, 405–406, 416 (John Roberts)
- Mary*, schooner: to be fitted out as Connecticut privateer, 850; captured by *Pearl*, 851, 851n (Jean Tennet)
- Mary*, ship: engages *Providence*, 753, 765, 765n, 853–54, 854n (Henry Johnson)
- Mary*, sloop: captured by *Cotesworth-Pinckney* and recaptured by *Daphne*, 160, 193 (Robert Harrison)
- Mary*, sloop: captured by *Apalachicola*, 39 (Thomas Jones)
- Mary*, Pennsylvania Letter of Marque Sloop: to be sent to New Orleans for blankets for Continental Army, 95, 97n–98n, 144–45; purchased by Willing, Morris & Co. for Secret Committee, 96, 97n–98n, 145; burnt by *Delaware* and *Stanley*, 97n–98n, 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96 (James Le Maire; William Le Frame)
- Mary*, sloop: 483 (Vellon)
- Mary*, sloop (from Charleston, S.C.): 559, 566, 567n, 602
- Mary and Betty*, brigantine: captured by *General Mifflin*, 484, 484n, 490–91 (W. Thornburn)
- Mary Angelic*, sloop: captured by *Lowestoffe*, 922, 922n
- Maryland: militia, 84, 322, 780, 785, 795, 796, 852, 889, 942–43, 961; mentioned, 27, 456, 505, 563n, 669, 670, 712, 738, 959, 977, 979
- Maryland Council of Safety: Journal: 780; concerning manning of state navy ships, 7; concerning row galleys, 45, 764, 857; orders *Conqueror* on cruise, 124; orders *Defence* to inspect ships for contraband, 204; orders *Johnson* refitted as cruiser, 204–205; concerning state trading vessels: *Friendship*, 812; *Molly*, 45, 145, 159, 159n, 812
- to:** James Belt, 204–205; Robert Conway, 45; George Cook, 204, 764; John David, 124;

- Robert Goldsborough, 857; Benjamin Rumsey, 45; Matthew Tilghman, 857; Thomas Walker, 7
- from:** George Cook, 204; Richard Harrison 812, 813; Francis Lewis, 695 mentioned, 943
- Maryland General Assembly: **from:** Thomas Johnson, Jr., 145–46
- Maryland House of Delegates: Journal: 159, 159n
- Maryland Journal* (Baltimore): 1777: 17 June, 111; 29 July, 309–310; 5 Aug., 695n; 2 Sept., 778, 786; 30 Sept., 983
- Maryport, England: defense of, 498; outward-bound vessels, 429, 432; mentioned, 423, 490
- Mason, – – (Capt.): 765 (*Dolphin*)
- Mason, Christopher (Comdr., RN): 30, 52, 138, 251, 262, 766, 768, 838 (*Dispatch*)
- Mason, John (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
- Mason, Hender (merchant at London, England): 500
- Mason, Thomas (of Salem, Mass.): 190
- Mason, Thomas (of Virginia): 315
- Massachusetts, Massachusetts Navy Brig: Journal: 391; carries Casimir Pulaski to United States, 316; sails with *Tyrannicide* and *Cabot*, 356, 708, 709, 717; to carry dispatches to United States, 370; at Nantes, France, 374–75, 379; to sail from Nantes, 391, 413; provisions for, 691; ordered to cruise in West Indian waters, 707–708; medicines for, 725; **captured** (with *Active* and *Speedwell*): Johnson, 862, 862n, 867, 867n; (with *Tyrannicide*): *Favorite*, 186; *Sally*, 77, 183n; *Swift*, 254; *Trepassy*, 77, 79, 80n, 93–94, 94n; *Trial*, 254; mentioned, 405 (John Fisk)
- Massachusetts: cartels: *Speedwell*, 153, 167, 184, 248–49, 293, 834; *Two Pollys*, 142, 214, 214n, 254; unidentified cartel bound to Halifax, 934; concerning illegal prize made by privateer *Eagle*, 18, 923–24; bonding of privateers, 241–42, 247–48, 738–39, 891; militia, 172, 336, 348, 759, 792, 845, 910–11, 949, 949n; mentioned, 177, 182, 183, 219, 222, 242n, 563n, 657, 669, 834, 887, 959, 979
- Massachusetts [Boston] Bay, Mass.: British warships in, 32, 93, 142, 207, 274, 700, 716
- Massachusetts Board of War: Minutes: 247, 276, 691, 721, 723, 727, 805, 823, 846, 885, 931, 949; concerning intelligence and spy vessels, 10, 20–21, 280–81, 281n, 314, 314n, 723, 723–24, 727; to provide supplies for Continental Navy ships, 156, 247, 276, 721, 904, 931; to provide supplies for Massachusetts Navy and state ships, 247, 691, 805, 823, 846; commissions prison ships, 253–54, 733, 880; notified of arrival of *Massachusetts*, 316; informed of cargo of *Massachusetts*, 374–75, 379; requests court of inquiry on John Fisk, 356; orders *Republic* on cruise, 691; orders *Freedom* on cruise, 707–708, 880; on disposition of prizes, 805, 846; on division of prize shares on *Tyrannicide*, 885; concerning state owned ships: *Adams*, 162, 181; *Bunker Hill*, 379–80, 405; *Duc de Chartres*, 369, 369n, 375, 375n, 379; *Gruel*, 10, 910–11, 911n, 949, 949n; *Nantes*, 379; *Penet*, 88–89, 162, 805, 823; *Reprisal*, 379; *Union*, 4–5; *Versailles*, 162, 379
- to:** Isaac Bartlett, 691; John Clouston, 880; Joseph Doble, 253–54, 733; Falmouth Committee of Safety, 79–80; John Fisk, 707–708; Jonathan Glover, 20–21; William Haynes, 4–5; Richard James, 154–56; Leonard Jarvis, 723–24; Phillip Marrett, 280–81; Massachusetts Council, 356; Emanuel Pliarne, 162–63, 181
- from:** Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., 88–89; James Devereux, 240–41; John Fisk, 316, 374–75; Joseph Gardoqui & Sons, 621; Jonathan Glover, 10; Jacques Gruel & Co., 379–80; Richard James, 136; Leonard Jarvis, 281n; Massachusetts Council, 723; Thomas Morris, 405; Thomas Thompson, 116; Alexander Wilson, 375
- Massachusetts Council: Journal: 10–11, 16, 89, 880, 912; Orders: 314, 933–34, 962; grants privateer commissions, 10, 11, 16, 944; concerning prisoners, 10–11, 880, 885, 910, 912, 933–34; concerning prisoner exchanges, 153, 167, 248–49, 342, 834; concerning prison ships, 318; proposes expedition to Nova Scotia, 172; grants permission to work on Sunday, 299; orders spy vessels to cruise, 314, 723; approves alarm signals, 905
- petitions from:** William Coit, 944; John Hinckley and Andrew Oliver, 846; Samuel Johnson and Henry Strickland, 978; Perez Morton, 909, 909n
- to:** Nicholas Cooke, 153; Samuel Hartley, 214; Massachusetts Board of War, 723; Robert Pierpont, 318, 342; Meshech Weare, 172; Samuel Whittemore, 885
- from:** John Bradford, 783, 805, 934, 949, 949n; Continental Navy Board of Eastern Dept., 866; Jonathan Eddy, 758–60; William Hotham, 834; Massachusetts Board of War, 356; Hector McNeill, 304, 931; Sir Peter Parker, 248–49; Philip Schuyler, 185 mentioned 110, 941
- Massachusetts General Court: Acts and Resolves: 156, 716–17; **petitions from:** John Browne, 161–62; Joseph Cunningham and John Rowe, 241–42; Thomas Cushing, 949, 949n; Committees of Safety of Pownalborough, Boothbay, *et al.*, 941; **from:** Salem Committee of Safety, 189–90; Nicholas Cooke, 166–67; mentioned, 348, 723, 874, 891
- Massachusetts House of Representatives: **from:** John Glover, 334–36; mentioned, 209, 941, 949
- Massachusetts Spy* (Boston): 1777: 11 Sept., 897
- Massequan, – – (merchant at Nice, France): **from:** Benjamin Franklin, 565; mentioned, 386n
- Masserano, Felipe Victorio Amadeo Ferrero de Fiesco, Principe de (Spanish Ambassador to Great Britain): 27, 418
- Massey, Ebenezer (Secretary, Pennsylvania Navy

- Board): 353, 897
 Massey, Eyre (Maj. Gen., British Army): 53, 273
 Masure [Masury], Christopher (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
 Masury, John (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
 Masury, Samuel (Capt.): 282 (*Fisher*)
 Masury, Samuel (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
 Mathews, Bennett (Capt., Maryland Navy): to assist in manning *Conqueror*, 7n; fitting out and manning *Independence*, 753–54, 778, 779; on condition of crew of *Independence*, 863; reports British ship movements in Chesapeake Bay, 898–99; **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 753–54, 863, 898–99 (*Independence*)
 Mathews, D.: 964
 Mathews, John (Pvt., Continental Army Row Gallery *Lady Washington*): 282
 Mathias, Emanuel (British Resident at Hamburg, Germany): 597
 Matlack, Timothy (Secretary, Pennsylvania Supreme Executive Council): 897
 Matthewman, Luke (Lt., Continental Navy): 321, 347
 Matthewman, William (Capt., Continental Marines): 281, 334
 Matthews, Jonas (1st Lt., British Marines): 263
 Matthews, Robert (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
 Maugrage, Samuel (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
 Maurepas, Jean-Frédéric Phélypeaux, Comte de (French Minister of State; head of Royal Council of Finances): 463n, 478, 532, 540, 541, 544, 550, 579, 580, 624, 626, 627
 Maurice [Morris] River, N.J.: 48
 Maxwell, George (Capt.): 4 (*Two Brothers*)
 Maxwell, James (Capt., Virginia Navy; superintendent for building two Continental frigates at Gosport, Va.): **from**: John Brown, 825–26; mentioned, 799, 826n
 Mayaguana Island, Bahama Islands: 340
 Mayflower, British Navy Victualler: 588 (James Cosby)
 Mayflower, brig: captured by *Vigilant*, 436; recaptured by *Levant*, 436–37
 Mayo, Simeon (Deputy Continental Agent, Falmouth, Me.): **to**: Ellis Gray, 154
 Meadows, – – (Capt.): 378 (*Swan*)
 Meadows, Laurents [Lawrence] (Boatswain's Mate, Continental Navy): 1008
 Meaker, David (Pvt., Connecticut Marines): *See* Meeker, David
 Mearis, William: 1010
 Mease, Matthew (merchant at Philadelphia): 639
 Mecom, James: 22
 Medford, Mass.: 805
 Mediator, British Navy Transport: 736 (John Gall)
 Mediterranean Sea: British merchant shipping in, 372; American warships in, 386; Royal Navy convoys ships to, 509; mentioned, 435, 516, 560
 Medows, William (Lt. Col., British Army): 984
 Medway, HMS: 595 (William Affleck)
 Medway, British Navy Victualler: 588 (Robert Anderson)
 Meeke, William (Lt., RN): 798
 Meeker [Meaker], David (Pvt., Connecticut Marines): 117
 Mellish, ship (formerly British Transport): provisions transferred to *Alfred*, 77, 157; concerning refitting of, 139; arms on, 201; mentioned, 141, 156, 933, 949
 Memel, Prussia: 562, 564
 Menemsha Bight, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.: 692
 Mercenet, John Baptist Guillum (Surgeon's Mate, Continental Navy): 818
 Mercer, Archibald (merchant at Boston): co-owner of *Rising States*, 523
 Mercier, John (Capt., South Carolina Navy): accounts of, 844; **from**: South Carolina Navy Board, 322, 354–55 (*Beaufort*)
 Mercure, French ship: arrives at Portsmouth, N.H., with munitions, 275, 275n, 288, 288n, 453, 633; returns to Nantes, 9, 448, 451, 452 (Jean Heraud)
 Mercury, HMS: on convoy duty, 25; supernumeraries and prisoners on, 234–35; in Hudson River, 251; state and condition of, 262–65; off New York, 840; marines on, 917; **captured**: *Three Friends*, 123; mentioned, 221, 744 (James Montagu)
 Mercury, HM Packet Brig: 841 (Richard Hughes)
 Mercury, Continental Packet Brig: 165 (John Ashmead)
 Mercury, brig: captured by *Belleisle*, 410 (Askew Hillcot)
 Mercury, brigantine: captured by *Oliver Cromwell*, 8, 107, 107n; libelled, 174 (Nathan Coffin)
 Mercury, ship: captured by *General Mifflin*, 638 (Rowland)
 Mercury, snow: captured by *Tartar*, 397, 415 (Pierre Tephaigne)
 Mère Bobie: carries dispatches to United States, 368–69, 369–70, 370–71; arrives at Portsmouth, N.H., 371n; ordered to France, 845 (Gléyo La Chesnaÿe)
 Meredith, HM Cutter: 387, 414 (Thomas Mainwaring)
 Meredith, ship: 126 (T. Stowcraft; S. Haycraft)
 Meredith, Joseph (Capt.): 789 (*Resolution*)
 Meredith, Sir William: 471
 Merle, Pierre (Seaman, Continental Navy): 506
 Merlin, HM Sloop: in Delaware River, 33, 839, 976; stationed off Delaware Bay, 36, 124, 197, 315, 328, 354; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; position in order of battle of Hamond's squadron, 918; **captured** (with *Brune*): unidentified sloop, 195; **recaptured**: *Apollo*, 36, 124; *Joseph*, 8, 8n (Samuel Reeve)
 Mermaid, HMS: Journal: 20, 51–52; ordered to Halifax, 33, 842; ordered to St. John River, New Brunswick, 273; participates in attack on Machias, Me., 750–51, 757, 758, 760; **captured**: *Elizabeth*, 52, 52n; **recaptured**: *Charles*, 40; *Sophia*, 870, 870n; *Two Betseys*, 20; mentioned,

- 41n, 53, 323 (James Hawker)
- Mermaid*, brig: captured by *Orpheus*, 342, 342n (Abraham Edwards)
- Merrin*, sloop: captured by *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476–77, 481 (Neal Taylor)
- Merry*, schooner: 210 (Richard Riche)
- Merry, Joseph (Pvt., Continental Marines): 167
- Mersea Island, England: 393, 394
- Merwin, – -: 825
- Meservy, Phillip (Seaman, Continental Navy): 93
- Messcuter*, cartel schooner: 809 (James Barry)
- Metomkin Inlet, Va.: 853
- Middelburg, Netherlands: 104, 105, 641
- Middle Brook N.J.: 36, 203
- Middle Ground [shoals], Chesapeake Bay: 225, 258, 748, 756, 765
- Middleton, Arthur (South Carolina Delegate to the Continental Congress): 75
- Middleton, Charles (Capt., RN): **to**: Sir Thomas Pye, 521–22; Lord Sandwich, 472–73; mentioned, 473n (*Prince George*)
- Middletown, Conn.: 786
- Mifflin*, Connecticut Navy Schooner: 164, 191 (Timothy White; Clary)
- Mifflin, Thomas (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): 354, 362
- Milford*, HMS: Journal: 108–109, 133, 147, 240, 289–90; Master's Log: 697–98, 720–21, 819–20, 861, 975; at Halifax, 34; to be careened, 142; Americans pressed on, 173; off Kennebec River, Me., 187; with convoy to New York, 231, 232, 240, 240n, 289, 840; crew members held by Americans, 248, 917; off Sheepscot River, Me., 253; off Machias, Me., 255; at Staten Island, 319; engages *Massachusetts* and *Tyrannicide*, 708–709; chases *Wilkes* on shore at Cape Cod, 711n; *Blonde* mistaken for, 759; with convoy to Halifax, 820, 885; arrives at Halifax, 720; desertion from, 978
- captured**: *Beggars Benison*, 133, 133n; *Cabot*, 94, 142, 189, 190n; *Elizabeth*, 697–98; *Expedition*, 240, 240n; *Juno*, 819–20; *Little John*, 108–109, 109n; *Nancy*, 147, 147n; *Sally*, 975, 975n; *Speedwell*, 289–90; *Topinambou*, 861, 861n; two unidentified vessels, 350
- mentioned, 22, 704 (Sir William C. Burnaby)
- Milford*, brigantine: 403 (Henry Every)
- Milford Haven, England: American warships off, 375–76, 473, 473–74; British warships off, 387, 489–90, 493, 587; inward-bound vessels, 403; mentioned, 505
- Mill, – – (Capt.): 459 (*Hawke*)
- Mill, David (Gov., Cape Coast Castle, Gold Coast, Africa): 459
- Miller, Joseph (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 856
- Miller, Noah (Capt.): 302
- Miller, Peter (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1010
- Miller, William (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Millet, Andrew: 189
- Millet, Thomas (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Milleville, – – de: 546
- Milligan, John (Capt., RN): 842 (*Blonde*)
- Mill Prison, Plymouth, England: number of prisoners in, 367, 614, 615; Americans committed to, 372, 417, 427, 435, 439, 569, 570, 653, 663, 664, 665, 669; condition of prisoners at, 376, 377–78, 381, 391, 400–401, 401n, 435, 439, 611–13, 613n; allowance of rations for prisoners, 376, 384, 400–401, 439, 612–13, 616–17; prisoner escapes from, 378, 464, 494, 547; view of, 383*; sickness at, 400, 439, 494; precautions taken to prevent escapes, 446; mentioned, 487
- Mills, – – (of Portsmouth, N.H.): 896
- Mills, – – (Boy, Continental Navy): 896
- Mills, Jacob (Capt.): 153n (*Experiment*)
- Mills, John: 755
- Mills, Joseph (Capt.): 564 (*Fanny*)
- Milnes & Nongrave (merchants at Liverpool, England): 562
- Milnthorpe, England: 491
- Minas Basin, Nova Scotia: 273
- Minor, Joseph (Sgt., Connecticut Marines): 116
- Mississippi River: British warships in, 96; American privateers in, 145; Spanish seize British merchant ships in, 822, 823n; British privateer attacks Spanish ships in, 929–30; mentioned, 120n, 125, 149, 160, 195, 223, 410, 425, 789
- Mitchell, – – : 292
- Mitchell, Joseph (Carpenter's Mate, Continental Navy): 818
- Mitchell [Mitchell], Thomas (Gunner, Pennsylvania Navy): 686
- Mobjack Bay, Va.: 198, 205, 869
- Mody [Moody], Charles (2nd Lt., British Marines): 263
- Moiz [Moize, Moise], John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Môle Saint-Nicolas, St. Domingue: American privateers and prizes at, 124, 195; American trade source, 899; Continental agent at, 951; agent for Virginia at, 966; inward-bound vessels, 39, 783, 922; outward-bound vessels, 237, 364; mentioned, 716, 738, 971
- Moleen, Jean (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 856
- Molloy, Anthony James Pye (Comdr., RN): 33, 257, 258, 259, 839, 868n (*Senegal*)
- Molly*, Maryland State Sloop: account of cruise from Martinique, 37; to be riggered, 37, 45; to be fitted out as a cruiser, 145–46, 159; to remain as trading vessel, 159, 159n; guns for, 342–43; accounts of, 754–56, 812–13, 965n; cleaned and provisioned at Portsmouth, Va., 965; blockaded in Chesapeake Bay, 965–66 (Robert Conway)
- Molly*, brig: 549
- Molly*, sloop: captured by *General Mifflin*, 484, 484n, 491 (J. Bouskell)
- Monarch*, HMS: **captured**: *Belle Savage*, 403,

- 405–406; mentioned, 115, 658 (Joshua Rowley)
 Moncrief, James (Capt., British Army): 973
 Money, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 407
 Monhegan Island, Me.: 20, 253
 Monk, George Paris (Seaman, RN): 304
 Monks, D. (Capt.): 406 (*Dolphin*)
 Monkton, Henry (Lt. Col., British Army): 980
 Monley, Thomas: 754
 Monro, Nathaniel (Capt.): 538 (*Rambler*)
 Montagu, George (Capt., RN): 684 (*Romney*)
 Montagu, J.: 87, 88
 Montagu, James (Capt., RN): 123, 251, 262, 840 (*Mercury*)
 Montagu, John (V. Adm., RN): reports status of Newfoundland Station to Admiralty, 114–15, 688–89, 802, 900; reports capture of *Fox*, 115; sails on *Romney* for Newfoundland, 509; disposition of squadron, 684; reports capture of *Hancock* and recapture of *Fox*, 688; account of sick and wounded in squadron, 690; **to**: Philip Stephens, 114–15, 688–89, 802, 900; **from**: Mark Robinson, 869; mentioned, 520, 578, 701, 837
 Montaudouin de la Touche, Jean-Gabriel, & Frère (merchants at Nantes): 451, 467
 Montauk Point, N.Y.: 203, 863
 Monte Christi, Santo Domingo: 732
 Montero, Antonio (merchant at Corunna, Spain): 642
Montgomery, Continental Navy Frigate: to assist in defense of Hudson River at Fort Montgomery, 24, 24n, 43, 43n, 118, 176–77, 177; difficulties in fitting out, 41–42, 42–43, 118; problems in manning, 42, 82, 259–60, 260, 260n, 320; difficulties in obtaining guns for, 42, 82, 118; to place navigational obstructions in Hudson River, 251, 252n, 260, 260n, 281; sends men to *Lady Washington*, 277; officer appointments, 176–77, 177, 259–60, 260, 281, 320, 333–34; mentioned, 232, 361 (John Hodge)
Montgomery, New York Navy Sloop: provisions required if refitted, 3; to be sold, 23; accounts of, 43, 219–20; sold, 196, 196n; **captured**: *Charlotte*, 220n (William Rogers)
Montgomery, Pennsylvania Navy Ship: amount of payroll, 150; desertion from, 178; attacks British frigates off Bombay Hook, Del., 777, 778, 778n, 788, 788n, 793, 793n, 809, 810n; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974; ordered to defend Philadelphia, 970, 972–73 (William Allen)
Montgomery, Maryland Letter of Marque Schooner: off Guernsey Island, 388, 388n; Burnell and lieutenant captured by British at Cherbourg, France, 404, 427, 434, 435, 439, 455; description of, 421; refits at Bréhat Island, France, 455, 456; **captured**: *Fly*, 421; *Good Intent*, 384–85, 394, 395, 396n, 401, 402n, 420–21, 455, 558; unidentified transport, 396, 396n; unidentified brig (from Alicante), 396, 396n; unidentified brig (from Dartmouth), 421 (John Burnell)
Montgomery, ship: captured by *Albion*, 377 (Joseph Rowe)
Montgomery, ship: captured by *Diamond*, 897, 897n (Rundean)
Montgomery, sloop: 157 (Thomas Kennedy)
Montgomery, sloop: 561 (Robert Willis)
 Montgomery, Andrew (Boy, Continental Navy): 408
 Monthieu [Montieu], Jean-Joseph de (banker at Paris): 508, 526, 625, 628
 Montréal, Canada: 736
 Montresor, John (Capt., British Army): Journal: 699–700, 756, 768, 773, 821, 972–73, 980; concerning capture of *Delaware*, 972–73, 980; mentioned, 700n, 925
 Montresor's [Randall's] Island, N.Y.: 137
 Montserrat, British West Indies: 538
 Monument Land, Mass.: 183
 Moodie, James (Capt.): 296n (*Friendship*)
 Moodie [Moody], John (Capt.): 225 (*Betsey*)
 Moody, Charles (2nd Lt., British Marines): *See* Mody, Charles
 Moody, Enoch: 249
 Moore, – – (of Philadelphia): 233
 Moore, Bartholomy [Bartholomew] (Yeoman, Continental Navy): 1008
 Moore, James (Cook, Connecticut Navy): *See* Moore, James
 Moore, John (Lt., RN): **to**: Philip Stephens, 535–36; mentioned, 539 (*Kitty*)
 Moore, John (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
 Moore, Matthew (Capt., RN): **to**: Philip Stephens, 511–12; **from**: Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 438n; mentioned, 474, 623 (*Exeter*)
 Moore, Philip (merchant at Boston): co-owner of privateer *Rising States*, 523; co-owner of privateer *General Mifflin*, 527
 Moore, Thomas (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): **from**: Pennsylvania Navy Board, 788; mentioned, 788n (*Hancock*)
 Moorefield, Peter: 249
 Moran, William (Master's Mate, Continental Navy): 1007
 More [Moore], James (Cook, Connecticut Navy): 116
 More, John (Landsman, Continental Navy): 505
 Morgan, Charles (Capt.): 194, 195, 863, 864 (*Fair American*)
 Morgan, Francis (Capt.): 194, 195 (*Experiment*)
 Morgan, William (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
 Morgone, Pierre (Seaman, Continental Navy): 535
 Morgridge, John: **petition to**: Clark Gayton, 826–27
 Morehouse, Riel [Rial] (Fifer, Connecticut Navy): 117
 Moriarty, Sylvester (Lt., RN): 844
 Morin, Stephen (Capt.): 609n (*Seine*)
 Morlaix, France: *Lexington* seeks haven at, 450, 450n, 461, 481; *Lexington* sequestered at, 465, 515, 545, 555, 558, 561, 583, 603, 606, 630,

- 637, 640, 641, 656; *Lexington* sails from, 646, 657, 670, 671; mentioned, 527
- Morning Star*, brig: captured by *Diamond*, 885, 885n (John Coombs)
- Morony, William (Capt.): 16 (*Buckram*)
- Morris, ship: 396, 396n (James Anderson)
- Morris River, N.J.: *See* Maurice River, N.J.
- Morris, Charles, Jr. (Register, Nova Scotia Vice Admiralty Court): 40, 217, 292, 814
- Morris, John (of Charleston, S.C.): **petition to**: Clark Gayton, 826-27
- Morris, John (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
- Morris, Lewis: 42
- Morris, Peter (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Morris, Robert (Pennsylvania Delegate to the Continental Congress; member, Committee for Foreign Affairs, Marine Committee, Secret Committee): concerning commercial affairs, 21, 96, 97n, 144-45, 150, 242, 317, 874, 876, 957; to supply funds for Continental frigate *Virginia*, 197; appointed to Committee of Commerce, 222, 875; concerning defense of Philadelphia, 928
- to**: John Bradford, 93-94; Oliver Pollock, 144-45; William Whipple, 875-77
- from**: Charles Alexander, 928; Nicholas Bidle, 863-64, 919-20; John Bradford, 934, 957; Continental Navy Board of Middle Dept., 107, 108; Joseph Cunningham, 317; Silas Deane, 597-98; John Jay, 787; John Paul Jones, 345-46, 789-90; Arthur Lee, 636; Samuel Purviance, Jr., 197; William Whipple, 308-309, 828-29; Jonathan Williams, Jr., 461
- mentioned, 94-95, 135, 178, 292, 367, 452n, 655, 659, 659n, 761; 848, 849, 861, 872, 902, 951
- Morris, Thomas (Continental Commercial Agent, Nantes): appointed to dispose of prizes of Continental Navy ships and privateers in France, 222-23, 447, 448, 632, 655; concerning dispute with American Commissioners on jurisdiction over Continental prizes, 447, 448, 464, 482; replaced by American Commissioners, 482, 655-56; withholds payment of prize money, 629; dissipated conduct of, 655, 659n; **to**: Massachusetts Board of War, 405; **from**: Jonathan Williams, Jr., 482; mentioned, 467
- Morris, Valentine (Gov., St. Vincent): 295, 772
- Morris, William (Lt., *Montgomery*): captured by British at Cherbourg, France, 404, 404n, 420-21, 434; imprisoned on *Blenheim*, 427; committed to Mill Prison, 439
- Morrison, George (Boy, Continental Navy): 505
- Morristown, N.J.: 221
- Morton, James (Seaman, Continental Navy): 833
- Morton, Perez (merchant at Boston): **petition to**: Massachusetts Council, 909, 909n
- Morwick, William (Capt.): 39 (*Apalachicola*)
- Moseley, Emperor (Capt.): 7-8 (*Joseph*)
- Moses, Benjamin (Lt., Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Moses, Benjamin, Jr. (Boy, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Mosey, Leonard (Master, RN): 665
- Moshere [Moyer], George (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Mosquito*, Continental Navy Schooner: *See* *Musquito*, Continental Navy Schooner
- Mosquito Shore [Moskito Coast]: *Diligence* sent to, 243, 329; inward-bound vessels, 241, 591
- Moulsworth, James (Cpl., Continental Marines): 1011
- Moulton, Charles (Capt.): attempts prisoner exchange in England, 569, 569n; **to**: Commissioners for Sick and Hurt Seamen, 569n (*True Love*)
- Mount Defiance, N.Y.: 939
- Mount Desert Island, Me.: 750, 760, 772, 861
- Mount Hope, N.Y.: 212, 935
- Mount Hope, R.I.: 143, 147
- Mount Independence, N.Y.: 935, 939
- Mounts Bay, England: 554, 569
- Mowat, Henry (Lt., RN): 34, 142, 143, 143n, 330; 842 (*Albany*)
- Mowbray, James (Capt.): 38, 126, 127, 193 (*Rebecca*)
- Moyer, George (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): *See* Moshere, George
- Muchford, William: 249
- Mucklenow, John (Capt.): 528 (*Peter*)
- Muckleroy, David (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Mud Fort, Pa.: *See* Fort Mifflin, Pa.
- Mud Island, Pa.: *See* Fort Mifflin, Pa.
- Muillman & Sons (bankers at Amsterdam): 537, 600
- Muir, Thomas (Capt.): 703 (*Betsey*)
- Mulgrave, Lord [Constantine John Phipps, 2nd Baron Mulgrave] (Capt., RN): **to**: Philip Stephens, 574-75; mentioned, 555, 556n (*Ardent*)
- Mulle, François (Seaman, Continental Navy): 535
- Mulligan, Francis (Mate, Continental Navy): 522, 535
- Mull of Galloway, Scotland: 468, 491, 493
- Mull of Kintyre [Cantire], Scotland: American warships off, 429, 430, 431, 437, 438, 457, 476, 484, 493, 507, 528; Royal Navy ships off, 493, 497; mentioned, 468
- Mumford, Thomas: 167
- Mundywell, Jonathan: 477
- Munitions: *See* Ordnance
- Munroy, William (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Murcia, Domingo de (Foreman, Royal Packet Boat Yard, Corunna, Spain): 642
- Murphy, Cornelius (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 687
- Murphy, Daniel (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 203, 203n, 726, 728, 735 (*Eagle*)
- Murphy, John (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 686
- Murphy, John (Capt.): 921n (*Swallow*)
- Murphy, Lambeth (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 916
- Murphy, Timothy (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117

- Murray, Charles (1st Lt., British Marines): 263
 Murray, George (Capt., RN): 517, 519 (*Levant*)
 Murray [Murry], James (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 687, 687n
 Murray, John (Seaman, *General Montgomery*): 563n
 Murray, Rev. John: **to**: John Waite, 845; mentioned, 283
 Murray, Richard (Lt., RN): **from**: Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 387 (*Ferret*)
 Musqueto [*Mosquito*], Continental Navy Schooner: captured and burnt by boats from *Pearl* and *Camilla*, 232–33, 233n; mentioned, 711 (Thomas Albertson)
 Musqueto [*Musquito*, *Musketto*], Virginia Navy Brig (renamed *Endeavour*): captured by *Ariadne*, 19–20, 46, 104, 323–24, 696; surveyed and taken into Royal Navy, 323–24; surveyed and valued at English Harbour, Antigua, 696–97; mentioned, 122 (John Harris)
 Musquito, American Privateer Sloop: *See Marangoin*
 Mussey [Muzzy], Daniel (Lt. Massachusetts Militia): 845
 Muster Rolls/Payrolls: *Andrew Doria*, 1007–1011; *Delaware*, 686–87; *Dolphin*, 407–408; *General Montgomery*, 563n; *Lexington*, 502–507; sloop *Providence*, 830–33; *Resistance*, 855–56; *Rising States*, 399–400; *Tyrannicide*, 913–16
 Mygate, John (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Nabby*, brig: 210 (Knowlton)
Nancey, vessel: 764–65 (Thomas Timpson)
Nancy, HM Tender: 395
Nancy, North Carolina Privateer: **captured**: *Severn*, 920, 971; unidentified Guineaman, 971 (Lemuel Palmer)
Nancy, brig: 491 (J. Bell)
Nancy, brig: captured by *Hawke*, 658, 678 (William Payne)
Nancy, brigantine: captured by *Haerlem* and *Stanley*, 158 (Montgomery)
Nancy, brigantine (150 tons): captured and labelled by *Fanny*, 174 (John Taylor)
Nancy, brigantine (90 tons): captured and labelled by *Fanny*, 174
Nancy, ship: captured by *Vixen* and *Washington*, 253, 253n, 287, 310–11, 311n, 703; recaptured by *Brune*, 252, 252n, 253, 253n, 303, 703; sent to New York, 252n, 310–11, 703 (John Lowrie)
Nancy, sloop: captured by *Milford*, 147, 147n (Naler Hatch)
Nancy, sloop: captured by *Unicorn*, 195–96, 196n (Robert Palmer)
Nancy, snow: recaptured by *Ariadne*, 282 (Nathaniel Jenkins)
Nancy & Molly, brigantine: 149 (John Green)
Nanny, snow: captured by *Raleigh*, 895; labelled, 896n (Anthony Hooper)
 Nantasket Roads, Mass.: 803, 885
Nantes, Massachusetts State Ship: 379
Nantes, France: American prizes sent into, 134, 430, 438, 441, 451, 452n, 461, 465, 477, 495, 522, 528, 532, 541, 575–76, 592–93, 605, 606, 632, 644, 645, 648, 648n, 656; American munitions source, 153, 375, 379, 421, 478, 605, 645; shipment of masts for, 163; American trade source, 368, 369–70, 373, 376–77, 413, 512, 514; American warships operate out of, 389–90, 431, 436, 438–39, 454, 462, 471, 479, 583, 585, 586, 631–32, 641, 653, 656; American privateers refitting at, 455, 508, 575–76, 592–93, 605, 606, 644, 645, 648, 648n, 659; British letters of marque off, 482, 617; *Deane* building at, 549, 549n, 571, 582, 601, 656, 668; merchants propose sending ships to United States, 583; Royal Navy ships off, 617; merchants prohibited from purchasing American prize goods, 621–22; French frigate to inspect vessels at, 622–23; proposal to disguise Continental frigates as tobacco ships to, 787; inward-bound vessels, 81, 220, 222, 369, 375, 390, 403, 407, 423, 427, 451, 453, 473, 556, 575, 749, 845, 872, 927; outward-bound vessels, 88, 153, 255, 368, 369, 375, 406, 444, 457, 458, 861n, 1001
 Nantucket Island, Mass.: *Providence* at, 135n; *Milford* off, 240; surveillance of British fleet from, 724; captures off, 740, 923; inward-bound vessel, 697; outward-bound vessel, 356; mentioned, 302, 563n
 Nantucket Shoals, Mass.: *Unicorn* off, 32, 109, 153, 196, 733, 841, 901; mentioned, 701
 Napier, – – (Lt., British Marines): 115
 Naples, Italy: 406
 Naps, William (Midn., Continental Navy): 1007
 Narragansett Bay, R.I.: 17, 135n, 215, 740
 Narragansett Beach, R.I.: 32, 138, 763n
 Narraguagus, Me.: Inhabitants of: **from**: Sir George Collier, 860
 Narrows, The, N.Y.: 284, 320, 337
 Nassau, Bahamas: 146, 161, 195
 Nassau River, East Florida: 126
 Nastel, Andrew (Mate, *Good Intent*): 384
Nautilus, HM Sloop: stationed at Bermuda, 27, 34, 152, 194; chases *Experiment* and *Fair American*, 152; unrigged and unarmed, 194; sent to Halifax, 842 (John Collins)
Nautilus, ship: captured by *American Tartar*, 550, 564, 565n (George Corney)
 Naval Stores: New Jersey Act regulating exportation of, 945–46
 Navarro, Diego José (Gov. and Captain General, Cuba): 111n, 113
 Navigational Obstructions: in Hudson River, 24, 42, 43, 48, 89–90, 176, 177, 251, 260, 281; in Delaware River, 45, 75, 76, 278–79, 720, 721–22, 722, 731, 747–48, 898, 923, 928, 969, 974, 975; at Baltimore, 322, 778; in Machias River, Me., 750, 751
 Navy, British:
 American views of: 203, 221, 336–37, 764
 Attorney and Solicitor General: 608
 Convoys: merchants' requests for, 14–15, 15n, 393, 394–95, 446, 472, 485, 498, 500, 578–79, 672, 903; prisoners in, 46; attacked by Continental Navy ships, 88, 141, 305, 877–

78, 881-82, 892, 892-93, 895; losses to Americans, 108, 143, 787; between Dublin and Chester, 500; to protect shipping from Ireland and Scotland, 501; disposition of, 509-10; British coasting convoys, 559; American plans to attack, 706; **to:** England, 91-92, 101, 103, 113-14, 159, 220-21, 243, 309, 312, 313, 322, 329, 406, 469, 627-28, 736, 801, 859, 877-78, 878, 878n, 881-82, 882, 882-83, 888, 892, 892-93, 895; Halifax, 53, 141, 560, 579; Mediterranean, 509; New York, 17, 24, 25, 27, 52, 83, 88, 121, 138-39, 141, 143, 158, 173, 186, 191, 193, 220, 231, 234, 240, 286, 305, 312, 490, 509, 577, 579, 587-88, 597, 819-20, 840, 885; Newfoundland, 114, 115, 509, 900; Newport, 137; Portugal and Spain, 802, 900; Quebec, 88, 142, 509; St. Augustine, 500, 732, 842; West Indies, 27, 34, 102, 103, 108, 121, 269, 313, 329, 510; **from:** Jamaica, 27, 113, 188, 255, 287, 329, 578, 706, 961; West Indies, 27, 54, 91-92, 103, 312, 538, 578, 672, 707, 716, 859; **in:** Bay of Fundy, 141, 187; Gulf of Florida, 716; mentioned, 416

Courts-Martial: 213-14, 596, 664-65

Dockyards: Antigua, 28, 100, 609, 696-97, 768; Deptford, England, 433, 433n, 435; Halifax, 28, 349, 815-16; New York, 26, 28, 578

Medicine: hospital at Antigua, 100; hospital at New York, 578; nurses on hospital ship, 234-35

Navy Board: Minutes, 572, 635, 648; fails to supply *Martin* and *Spy*, 115; purchases warships, 120, 604, 664; to send Lord Howe supplies, 397; to pay Capt. Henry Duncan increased allowance, 577; to pay dockyard expenses, 578, 609; to purchase ships to carry camp equipment, 608; requests muster books returned bi-monthly, 640; orders inquiry into transport's loss, 648; concerning misconduct of transport masters, 664; list of transports contracted for, 679-80; **from:** Lords Commissioners of Admiralty, 608; Richard Russell, 512-13; Philip Stephens, 559; mentioned, 28

Officers: appointments and promotions, 54, 221, 323, 324, 329, 435, 664, 801, 894; in Lord Howe's fleet, 234-35, 262; as prisoners, 309, 361; protection of, from prosecution, 607, 608; request to go on half pay, 869

Seamen: absent without leave, 75; bedding and clothing for, 28; captured, 691, 704, 844, 881; desertion of, 27, 100, 760, 867-68, 868, 889, 893; disposition of, 2, 25, 736; impressment of, 39, 74, 98, 99, 142, 387-88, 406, 414, 415, 534-35, 539; marines replace, 142; mutiny, 867-68; recruitment of, 349, 408-409, 423; shortages of, 100, 142, 269; sickness among, 27, 114, 193, 342, 689, 690, 732, 740, 889, 934; as supernumeraries, 235; number of, in Howe's fleet, 262-65; pay for, 398-99

Ships purchased: *Adriana*, renamed *Pelican*, 101, 324, 324n, 609, 609n; *Betsey*, renamed *Comet*, 101, 609; *Defence*, renamed *Hinchinbrook*, 26; *Hancock*, renamed *Iris*, 273-74, 274n, 596-97; *Musquetto*, renamed *Endeavour*, 323-24; *Oliver Cromwell*, renamed *Beaver's Prize*, 102, 323, 324, 604, 609, 812, 812n; *Stork* and *Ostrich*, 120-21; *Seine*, renamed *Snake*, 101, 609, 609n

Signals: to be used in battle, 63-67; to be made from guard boats, 67-70; Lord Howe's distinguishing, 300-302; signalling exercise, 310; orders concerning the repeating of night signals in convoy, 364 *See also* Signals, British

Station: Newfoundland: Montagu's reports on, 114-15, 688-89, 802; sickness on, 114, 689, 690; reinforcements for, 115, 509, 510, 520; disposition of ships on, 684; prizes taken on, 688, 802; ships lost: *See Fox*, HMS; ships recaptured: *See Fox*, Continental Navy Frigate

Station: North American: distinguishing signals for ships and officers on, 300-302; disposition of ships on, 30-35, 838-43; Gayton's appointment of officers to ships of, 894; impressment of seamen on, 99; number of squadrons on, 665; provisions for, 14-15, 15n, 18-19, 138, 141; ships ordered to, 509; ships of: off Boston, 93-94; off Massachusetts, 716, 723; off Virginia Capes, 165; ships refit at: Antigua, 100; Jamaica, 121; state and condition of, 262-65; supernumeraries in ships of, 232-33, 263; supplies for, 397, 587-88; mentioned, 107, 306, 396, 520, 886, 959, 979

Collier's Squadron: disposition of ships of, 34; puts down insurrection at Cumberland, Nova Scotia, 128; American intelligence of, 141-42; operations and prizes taken by, 269-75; ships of, off New England, 700, 706, 707; attacks Machias, Me., 749-53, 758, 759; threatens reprisals against Machias, 859-60; mentioned, 105-106, 306

Hamond's Squadron: operations in Delaware Bay, 3-4, 4n, 7, 7n, 36-37, 37n, 48, 124, 169, 197, 203, 278, 711, 793, 809-10; tenders from, raid Sinepuxent Inlet, Md., 84; tenders from, raid Chincoteague Inlet, 216, 285-86, 286n, 295-96; chases French schooner on shore near Great Egg Harbor, N.J., 315, 327-28, 328n; Hamond detached from, 354, 984; Hamond resumes command, 925; sails up Delaware River, 944-45, 961, 964-65, 976; supplies seamen to captured frigate *Delaware*, 980; attacked by fire ship, 983; drives American fleet upriver, 984

Hotham's Squadron: ships assigned to, 251; disposition of ships of, 840-41; transports troops to New Jersey, 953-54

Howe's Fleet: signals for officers of the Army to come on board the flagship, 55n; instructions for the government and disci-

pline of ships of, 55n, 56–63; instructions for the conduct of the fleet preparatory to and in action with the enemy, 55n, 63–67; signals and instructions for the conduct of officers commanding schooners and armed vessels stationed to give notice of night attack by the enemy, 55n, 67–69; signals and instructions for guard boats and other vessels on night duty, 55n, 69–70; orders for the protection of transports, 70–73; orders concerning the disposal of prizes taken by, 73–74, 74n; orders concerning disposal of prizes of little value, 74; instructions on seamen absent from ships of, 75; orders on conservation of gunpowder, 75; preparations for Philadelphia campaign, 78–79; order of sailing for southern expedition, 167–68; instructions to masters of transports, 168; ships assigned to southern expedition, 250–51; distinguishing signals for officers and ships of, 300–302; sails from New York, 318–20, 320n, 363, 835, 849; American intelligence of, 280, 347, 352, 354, 362, 688, 695–96, 702–703, 707, 723–24, 731, 741, 749, 756, 764, 764–65, 774, 779–80, 780, 784–85, 786, 788, 793, 795, 798–99, 808–809, 883, 889, 897–98, 898–99, 942, 961, 966; off Delaware Capes, 327, 354, 362, 363; orders concerning the repeating of night signals for, 364; departs Delaware Capes, 688, 695–96; orders for the greater regularity of sailing of, 698–99; in storm off Assateague Island, 699–700; arrives off Virginia Capes, 745, 749, 835, 856; orders concerning disposition and bearings of vessels placed on shoals in Chesapeake Bay, 748; enters Chesapeake Bay, 756, 764–65, 835; sails up Chesapeake Bay, 768, 773, 779, 780, 784, 784–85, 788, 835, 849, 856–57; dangers of long confinement in ships of, 764, 774; supports landing of army at head of Chesapeake Bay, 785, 786, 793, 795, 796–99, 808–809, 810–11, 821, 834, 835, 849, 857, 925; provisions in, 852, 859; squadron under Hammond sails to Delaware River, 868, 868n, 871, 883, 925, 984; descends Chesapeake Bay, 868, 883, 897–98, 898–99, 929, 940, 942, 961; concerning navigational obstructions in Delaware River, 294, 887–88, 969, 974; threatens retaliation on inhabitants of Western Shore of Chesapeake Bay, 926–27; squadron blockades Chesapeake Bay entrance, 951–53, 965; leaves Chesapeake Bay, 966, 971; arrives in Delaware River, 973; mentioned, 806, 853, 955

Parker's/Griffith's Squadron: disposition of ships of, 32–33; concerning sailing of Continental frigates from Boston, 53–54; change of command of, 221, 665; raiding parties from, 136–37, 148, 727, 825; blockades Newport, R.I., 135n, 784; boats of, are called to *Juno's* aid, 881; mentioned, 20–21, 21n, 143–44, 306

Pearson's Squadron: *Apollo* separates from, 2; disposition of ships of, 35, 735, 735–36; advance to Crown Point, 185; subordination to army, 187; advance against Ticonderoga, 212; number of men required, 331–33; on Lake Champlain, 331–33, 939; ships sent to, 509, 510; losses on Lake George, 935, 935n

Station: Leeward Islands: ships of, off Martinique, 98; prize taken by, 104; concerning capture of Dutch merchantmen, 105, 641; complaint of inadequacy, 268–69, 285, 889–90; ships purchased, 604, 609; legal protection given to officers of, 608; concerning English Harbour, Antigua, dockyard, 609; on convoy duty, 661–62, 672

Station: Jamaica: in Mississippi River, 96; on convoy duty, 113–14, 243, 661–62, 672; state and condition of, 243; disposition of ships of, 329–40; change of command of, 329, 425–26; prizes taken by, 329, 426, 894, 966; officers on, 894; *Porpoise* taken into, 894n; ineffective against privateers, 903; mentioned, 826–27

Station: Channel Fleet: ships cruise off Spain, 372, 516; protection of trade in British waters, 367, 559, 576, 578–79, 586–87, 588–90, 590–91, 661–62; ships cruise against American warships in British waters, 387, 387–88, 388, 395, 406–407, 408–10, 414–15, 416, 431, 438–39, 463–64, 473–74, 489–90, 493–94, 497, 498, 507, 512; *Burford* chases Continental Navy ships into French waters, 436, 441–42, 443–44, 457, 511, 528

Station: Gibraltar: prizes taken on, 436–37, 595–96; disposition of ships on, 508–10; protection of trade off Spain and Portugal, 638, 667; mentioned, 787

Transports and Victuallers: fight off privateer, 6; arrive at New York, 6, 25, 173, 191, 286; en route to New York, 6, 53, 186, 193, 397; embark troops at New York, 26; arrive at Antigua, 27; en route to England, 28, 220–21, 309, 736, 841; beds for troops in, 28, 397, 578; gratuities to masters and crews, 28, 577; forage in Bay of Fundy, 52, 53, 141, 187; instructions for protection of, 70–73; lost, 77, 79, 93–94, 94n, 135n, 143, 186, 648; arrive at St. John's, Newfoundland, 114; en route from New York to Delaware River, 137, 302, 327; misbehavior of masters in convoy, 138–39, 664; instructions to masters in convoy, 168; method of victualing troops in, 188; for Philadelphia campaign, 250–51; American sailors escape, 255; seaworthiness of, 327; en route to Canada, 397; *Thames* captures privateer, 416; *Dunmore* taken into transport service, 433, 433n; list of, contracted for by Navy Board, 679–80; dangers to men and livestock of confinement in, 764, 774; horses die in, 773, 821; in invasion of Chesapeake Bay, 785, 798–99, 811, 835, 857; masters cooperate in keeping con-

- voy together, 835; en route to St. Augustine, 842; en route from Chesapeake Bay to Delaware River, 868, 868n, 871, 883, 925, 929, 971, 984; French seamen imprisoned in, 901; endangered by American galleys, 925; mentioned, 99, 194
- Victualling Board: 188
- Navy, Connecticut: accounts: 211-12, 215, 260, 356-61, 972; *Defence* being rerigged and lengthened, 907, 932, 950; desertion, 848; pay, 261; payrolls: *Defence*, 116-18; prize goods, division of, 972; prize money, division of, 947, 947n; operations: *Mifflin*, 164, 191; *Oliver Cromwell*, 242, 786, 870, 870n, 879, 906-908, 947, 947n, 963; *Schuyler*, 6, 17, 17n, 167, 191, 327, 704, 730; *Spy*, 191, 191n, 331; ships refitting: *Oliver Cromwell*, 22, 963, 966-67; rations: 215; recruitment: 234, 261
- Navy, Continental:
- Cannon: procurement of, 321; needed, 906; *Congress*, 41-42, 82, 215, 215n; *Montgomery*, 41-42, 82, 118; *Raleigh*, 116, 129; *Revenge*, 487, 487n, 514
- Condition of: 891
- Courts of Inquiry: requested on loss of *Hancock*, 900-901, 921-23, 928
- Courts-Martial: seamen on *Hampden*, 172-73; requested for Joseph Doble, 200; William Whitpain, 144
- Finances: funds for defense of Hudson River, 43, 89-90; funds for defense of Delaware River, 361-62; funds for building ships of the line, 739; *Andrew Doria*, 693-94; *Boston*, 866-67; *Columbus*, 134; *Dolphin*, 629, 641; *Lexington*, 584-86, 637, 646; *Providence* (frigate), 784, 902; *Providence* (sloop), 713, 724, 791; *Raleigh*, 146-47, 170, 834; *Resistance*, 259; *Revenge*, 642-44; *Virginia*, 197, 222; *Warren*, 902; mentioned, 695, 886-87, 922
- Marine Committee: *See* Continental Congress: Committees: Marine
- Munitions: provided by Continental Army, 982; *Seine*, 84n
- Muster Rolls/Shipping Articles: *Andrew Doria*, 1007-11; *Dolphin*, 407-408; *Lexington*, 502-507; *Providence*, 830-33; *Resistance*, 855-56
- Navy Board of Eastern Dept.: Votes and Resolutions: 866, 896, 904, 908-909, 911; orders inquiry into character of John Roche, 110, 140; created, 177-78, 256, 783, 783n, 866; duties of, 256-57, 730; ordered to get ships ready for sea, 266; regarding proposed attack on Rhode Island, 792, 922, 927-28; orders returns for personnel on Continental Navy ships, 866, 866-67; organization, 874, 874n, 892, 922; to handle accounts of *Ranger*, 911-12; recommends court of inquiry into loss of *Hancock*, 922-23; on payment of supernumerary officers, 938; to: Continental Marine Committee, 927-28; John Paul Jones, 872, 911-12; Massachusetts Council, 866; Hector McNeill, 866-67, 879-80; President of Congress, 922-23; Abraham Whipple, 909; **from**: Continental Marine Committee, 256-57, 266; Hector McNeill, 873, 886, 900-901; mentioned, 131, 777, 777n *See also* Continental Congress: Committees: Marine
- Navy Board of Middle Dept.: Orders: 753; to: John Ashmead, 165; John Brown, 353; James Josiah, 806-807; William Livingston, 848, 976; Robert Morris, 107-108; Pennsylvania Navy Board, 110; President of Congress, 719; Isaiah Robinson, 711-12; Thomas Wharton, 719-20; **from**: Pennsylvania Navy Board, 279; mentioned, 131, 294, 918
- Officers: appointments: *Champion*, 719; *Congress*, 176-77, 177, 286, 294, 300, 320, 333-34; *Deane*, 565, 582-83, 601, 668; *Fox*, 284, 284n, 804; *Hampden*, 171; *Montgomery*, 176-77, 177, 259-60, 260, 281, 320, 333-34; *Ranger*, 110, 139, 140, 170, 202, 275-76, 284, 298, 307-308, 849; *Resistance*, 130-31, 131-32, 224; *Revenge*, 378n; disputes: on *Hancock*, 200-201; disagreement between Manley and McNeill, 304-305, 700-701, 804, 875, 892; on *Boston*, 892, 922-23, 928; officers at Philadelphia made subordinate to Pennsylvania Navy commodore, 90-91, 107, 110, 969, 970; pay allowances for subsistence of, 337-38; promotions recommended: John Skimmer as captain, 957; recruitment: for *Ranger*, 139, 140, 202, 307, 343; French naval officers, 625; requests for transfer, 129, 170-71; seniority: John Paul Jones complains about, 761-62, 789-90, 850, 861-62, 872; Hector McNeill's views on, 761, 804; suspensions: lieutenants at Philadelphia dismissed and restored to duty, 321, 347; John Roche relieved of command, 110, 140, 201, 230, 230n, 275-76, 284, 298; Officers on Delaware River: **from**: Charles Alexander, 974
- Operations: defense of Hudson River, 24, 41-42, 42-43, 48, 89-90, 118, 176, 177, 251, 252n, 260, 261, 261n, 281; *Hancock* and *Boston* cruise, 8-9, 39-40, 40n, 47, 47n, 51, 52, 53, 54, 76, 76n, 85-88, 93, 115, 134, 135n, 140-41, 141n, 152-53, 166, 170, 173, 180, 180-81, 200, 224, 226-30, 239, 246, 269-72, 272, 279-80, 282-84, 299, 305-306, 307, 307n, 309, 323, 324, 325, 326, 349, 361, 448, 507, 508n, 515, 520, 520n, 527, 527n, 578, 625, 688, 700-701, 742n, 989, 990-99*; defense of Philadelphia and Delaware River, 76, 90-91, 107, 110, 294, 347, 363, 379, 711, 787, 793, 806-807, 923, 942, 946, 969-70, 970, 972, 973, 976, 983; near New Orleans, 97; disposition of American ships on Delaware River, 108; 1776 attack on Bahamas, 130, 889, 890n; *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin* cruise, 367, 406, 406n, 421, 422-23, 427-30, 431, 432, 433, 436, 437, 438, 440-41, 441, 441n, 441-42, 443-44, 445-46, 446n, 448, 448n, 450, 451-52, 452n, 453, 454, 456, 457, 461, 462, 469-71, 472-73,

- 474, 476-77, 478, 481, 485, 490, 502, 511, 521-22, 528-30, 532, 541-42; Pennsylvania Navy provides pilots for Continental Navy ships, 722; proposed attack on Rhode Island, 776-77, 792-93; *Alfred*, 172, 627, 628n, 878, 878n, 881-82, 891, 895; *Andrew Doria*, 711-12; *Champion*, 711, 719, 806-807; *Congress*, 24, 24n, 118, 176, 213, 213n, 260, 260n; *Delaware*, 76, 379, 721-22, 722, 777, 778, 778n, 787, 788, 788n, 793, 793n, 806, 809-10, 810n, 928, 972-77 *passim*, 984, 984n; *Dolphin*, 561, 617, 627, 627n, 631-32, 632n, 635-36, 636n, 641, 653, 666; *Fly*, 777, 778, 778n, 793, 793n, 809-10, 810n, 970, 972, 973; *Hampden*, 138, 143, 147, 326, 823-25, 862, 862n, 874, 938; *Independence*, 84, 84n, 158-59, 223, 656; *Lexington*, 374, 561, 646-47, 651-52, 653, 654; *Montgomery*, 260; *Providence* (sloop), 22, 22n, 109, 109n, 135n, 143, 143n, 171, 172n, 753, 765, 765n, 853-54, 862, 862n; *Raleigh*, 172, 448, 627, 628n, 683, 789, 790, 828, 854, 862, 877-78, 881-82, 882, 882-83, 887, 887n, 888, 891, 892, 893, 895-96; *Randolph*, 821-22, 863-64, 919-20, 971; *Ranger*, 139-40, 309, 448, 829; *Reprisal*, 455, 489, 508, 515, 543, 561, 584, 635-36, 636n, 640, 641, 653, 1001; *Resistance*, 938; *Revenge*, 367, 410-11, 413, 414n, 424, 446-47, 487, 487n, 500, 500n, 513, 513n, 513-14, 514, 514n, 517, 517n, 517-19, 520, 532, 533, 537, 537n, 539, 540-41, 542n, 543, 550-51, 576n, 599-601, 606, 610, 658; *Surprize* (lugger), 409, 424, 438-39, 454, 456, 461; *Virginia*, 124, 151, 151n, 198-99, 199n, 205, 205n, 225, 226, 226n, 257, 257n, 258, 310, 310n, 322, 695, 784, 788
- Pay:** to continue after ship is captured; 13; bonuses, 202, 209, 288, 341, 350, 719, 777, 848; for surgeons, 291; for subsistence of officers, 337-38; for enlisting seamen, 341; for supernumerary officers, 202, 938; *Alfred*, 874; *Boston*, 873, 934; *Lexington*, 585; *Providence* (sloop), 761; *Randolph*, 822; *Ranger*, 350
- Prize Money:** regulations concerning, 157n, 947n; paid to widows, 353; John Paul Jones requests commodore's share for *Alfred/Providence* cruise, 77, 135, 157, 171-72, 874, 874n; owed crews of *Alfred* and *Providence*, 76, 156, 308, 713; *Andrew Doria*, 1007-11; *Boston*, 909-910; *Dolphin*, 533-34, 629; *Lexington*, 533-34, 603, 629-30, 637, 646; *Randolph*, 919-20, 920-21; *Reprisal*, 533-34, 594-95, 629-30
- Regulations:** 157n, 192, 286, 346
- Salutes:** at St. Eustatius in 1776, 194
- Seamen:**
Clothing: 585-86
Desertion: *Andrew Doria*, 242-43; *Champion*, 277-78; *Hampden*, 172-73; *Independence*, 91, 144; *Lexington*, 585, 603; *Raleigh*, 684; *Randolph*, 565, 863-64; *Reprisal*, 594-95; *Repulse*, 233; *Resistance*, 791-92
- Impressment:** *Lexington*, 652-53; *Providence* (sloop), 853; *Warren*, 2
- Recruitment/Enlistment:** difficulties, 41-42, 82, 133, 207, 259-61, 261, 261n, 283, 315, 317, 320, 807, 864, 892, 928; French seamen, 543, 551, 555, 585, 610, 659, 662, 668-69, 673; poster, 208*; John Paul Jones' suggestions on, 762-63; for *Alfred*, 207; for *Boston*, 873, 892, 934; for *Congress*, 41-42, 82, 286, 286n; for *Deane*, 565-66, 583, 601-602, 653, 668; for *Lexington*, 502-507, 585, 603; for *Providence* (frigate), 167; for *Raleigh*, 15-16, 16n, 133, 230, 298, 308, 317, 346, 349, 790, 828; for *Randolph*, 286-87, 821-22, 863; for *Ranger*, 80, 81n, 170, 201, 201-202, 207-209, 288, 341, 343, 345-46, 350, 846, 872, 943-44, 948, 948n; for *Resistance*, 259, 765
- Shortage of:** caused by state navies and privateers, 16, 230, 308, 863-64; on *Alfred*, 207, 317; on *Boston*, 300, 307, 309; on *Congress*, 42, 82; on *Montgomery*, 42, 82; on *Randolph*, 683; on *Ranger*, 683
- Transfers and Promotions:** from Continental Army, 259, 260; to *Lady Washington*, 277; to *Andrew Doria*, 711; from *Andrew Doria*, 1007-11
- Ships Armament:** *Boston*, 873
- Ships Building:** cost of, 337; two frigates at Baltimore, 197; 74-gun ship at Boston, 254, 579, 583, 701-702, 702n, 739, 906, 911, 949; 74-gun ship at Philadelphia, 579, 583, 739; 74-gun ship at Portsmouth, N.H., 579, 583, 739; 36-gun frigate at Boston, 739; two 36-gun frigates at Gosport, Va., 825-26; materials required for building a 36-gun frigate, 1001-1006; *Alliance*, 254, 739, 906, 906n, 949; *America*, 448, 701-702, 702n; *Bourbon*, 222, 786; *Confederacy*, 222, 285, 285n; *Deane*, 565, 582-83, 601, 653, 656, 668
- Ships Condition:** *Boston*, 802-803, 873; *Dolphin*, 442, 495-97; *Randolph*, 920, 921
- Ships Descriptions:** *Dolphin*, 389, 390n; *Hancock*, 247; *Lexington*, 444, 444n; *Reprisal*, 389, 390n, 444, 444n; *Revenge*, 466-67, 467n
- Ships Fitting Out:** supplies needed for, 928; *Boston*, 880, 880-81, 886, 892, 896, 962; *Columbus*, 892, 892n, 908-909; *Congress*, 41-42, 82, 176, 177; *Delaware*, 379; *Effingham*, 379; *Lexington*, 465, 502, 515, 532, 541-42; *Montgomery*, 41-42, 42-43, 118, 176, 177; *Providence* (frigate), 892, 892n, 908-909, 909, 922; *Providence* (sloop), 135, 171, 172n, 276, 284; *Randolph*, 76, 76n, 292, 292n, 701; *Ranger*, 9, 10n, 139-40, 156, 308, 762, 790, 849, 872, 904, 911, 931, 934, 962; *Reprisal*, 389, 390n, 454, 465, 481, 489, 495, 515, 525, 544, 555, 561, 567-68, 571, 584; *Resistance*, 130, 131, 224, 276, 291, 773, 806; *Revenge*, 374, 391-92, 397-98, 398, 404-405, 409, 438-39, 454, 455, 456, 461, 461n, 462, 500, 500n, 522; *Trumbull*, 224-25, 892, 892n;

- Virginia*, 378; *Warren*, 892, 892n, 908–909; *Washington*, 379
- Ships Inventories: *Dolphin*, 482, 487–89, 489n
- Ships Lost: *Cabot*, 94, 142, 189, 190n, 708–709; *Delaware*, 972–73, 973–74, 975, 975n, 976, 977, 984, 984n; *Fox*, 228–29, 229–30, 246–47, 272–73, 280, 298, 299–300, 309, 314–15, 361, 591, 591n, 596, 688, 701, 783, 804; *Hancock*, 239, 272, 279–80, 280, 309, 349, 361, 591, 591n, 594, 596, 616, 688, 730, 742, 742n, 783, 835–37, 989, 990–99*; *Hornet*, 124–25, 631; *Lexington*, 651–52, 657, 658–59, 659, 662, 663, 664, 665–66, 668–69, 669–71, 671n; *Musqueto*, 234–35, 235n; *Sachem*, 148, 979
- Ships Purchased: *Chance*, 822; *Deane*, 549, 549n, 565, 571, 582–83, 601, 653, 656, 668; *Resistance*, 130, 131, 326–27; fireships, 347, 776–77
- Ships Sold: *Dolphin*, 465, 481, 489, 489n; *Surprise* (lugger), 461, 541
- Signals: on Hudson River, 277; Charles Alexander's signals on *Delaware*, 807–808; disagreement on signals between *Hancock* and *Boston*, 170, 180, 180–81, 304, 305, 307; sent to *Raleigh*, 298; flown by *Fox*, 306; sent to *Alfred*, 307; to be used by *Lexington* and *Reprisal*, 640
- Supplies: *Deane* to transport, 583; needed from France, 673, 676; for 74-gun ship, 701–702, 702n; inflated prices of, 906; provided by Continental Army, 970; *Andrew Doria*, 694; *Boston*, 706, 707, 723, 873; *Lexington*, 449, 606, 617–20; *Providence*, 171; *Raleigh*, 79, 146–47, 247, 290–91, 849, 855n; *Ranger*, 343, 717, 721, 904, 934; *Revenge*, 642–43
- Warrant Officers: appointments: *Congress*, 176–77, 177, 300, 320; *Lexington*, 585
- Navy, French: frigate arrives at Dunkerque, 513; salute accorded privateer *General Mifflin* at Brest, 525–26, 526n, 630–31; ships provisioning for extended cruises, 538–39; encounters with Royal Navy ships, 463–64, 542–43, 647, 649–51; encounters with American privateers, 599, 611, 631; to enforce neutrality of French coast and ports, 622–23, 626–27, 630, 649–51; frigates to be fitted out, 623; to remove French seamen from foreign vessels, 630; purchases Irish beef, 638; protects American merchant vessels in West Indies, 813; strength at Cape François, 865; Massachusetts alarm signals at the sighting of ships of, 905; Massachusetts instructions for saluting ships of, 905; squadrons: off St. Croix, 287; off Belle Ile, France, 463–64; arrive at Martinique and Guadeloupe, 813, 884, 935, 937; mentioned, 426
- Navy, Georgia: row galleys support invasion of British East Florida, 126
- Navy, Maryland: accounts, 812–13, 965, 966n; clothing, 863; cooperates with Virginia Navy, 124; officer appointments, 204–205, 322, 754; operations: *Conqueror*, 124, 165, 786, 798–99, 857, 898; *Defence*, 764, 778, 788; *Independence*, 898–99; pay, 203–204, 863; prize money, 145, 159, 205; recruitment, 18–19, 19n, 145–46, 204–205, 754; row galleys: difficulties in manning, 7, 7n, 45, 165, 754, 764, 778–79, 858; building and fitting out, 45, 322; requests for, 84, 185, 216, 857, 857n; join squadron led by Continental frigate *Virginia*, 124, 165, 310; shortage of cannon for, 753–54, 778, 788, 788; ordered to defend Baltimore, 764, 778, 857; reconnoiters Howe's fleet, 786, 798, 898, 940; ships building and fitting out: *Baltimore*, 204, 727, 753–54, 768, 779; *Chester*, 779, 858; *Conqueror*, 204, 778, 857; *Defence*, 322, 728; *Johnson*, 145–46, 159, 204–205, 852–53; *Independence*, 204, 727, 753–54, 778, 857; supplies, 728; trading vessels: *Friendship* (brig), 13–14, 203, 754; *Friendship* (schooner), 812–13; *Molly*, 37, 45, 145–46, 159, 159n, 342–43, 754–56, 812–13, 965–66
- Navy, Massachusetts: libels prizes, 21–22; medical supplies for, 725; Massachusetts Council instructions for saluting vessels of, 905; muster roll: *Tyrannicide*, 913–16; officers as prisoners, 255; operations: *Freedom*, 5, 5n, 20, 20n, 134, 154, 154n, 217, 218n, 231n, 234, 255, 375, 375n, 389, 390n, 433–34, 457, 707, 708n, 880; *Massachusetts*, 77, 79, 80n, 93–94, 94n, 183n, 186, 254, 316, 356, 370, 374–75, 391, 405, 413, 708–709, 717, 862, 862n, 867, 867n; *Tyrannicide*, 77, 79, 80n, 93–94, 94n, 183n, 186, 254, 356, 375, 375n, 405, 708–709, 717, 846; pay, 89, 847, 913–16; prize money, 847; provisions, 247, 691; recruitment, 727; seamen discharged, 846; ships fitting out: *Freedom*, 247, 691; ships lost: *Freedom*, 932, 932n; *Independence*, 142, 183n; ships recaptured: *Independence*, 182–83, 183n; trading vessels chartered by Board of War: *Adams*, 162, 181; *Bunker Hill*, 379–80, 405; *Compte d'Estaing*, 136, 154–56, 156n, 183, 183n; *Duc de Chartres*, 369, 369n, 375, 375n, 379; *Gruel*, 10, 910–11, 911n, 949; *Nantes*, 379; *Penet*, 88–89, 89n, 153, 162, 805; *Reprisal*, 379; *Republic*, 691; *Union*, 4–5; *Versailles*, 162, 379; mentioned, 716 See also Prison Ships, Massachusetts
- Navy New York: accounts of *Montgomery*, 43, 219–20; *Montgomery* sold 3, 23, 196, 196n
- Navy, North Carolina: inventory of stores on *King Taminy*, 205–206; ships fitting out: *Pennsylvania Farmer*, 943
- Navy, Pennsylvania: provides men for Tittermary's ropewalk, 279; fires salute on Independence Day, 243; Charles Alexander's signals for, 808; confiscation of vessels for, 719–20; cooperates with Continental Navy in defense of Delaware River, 91, 107, 110, 294, 347; desertion, 110–11, 168, 178, 277–78, 742; disposition of vessels, 76, 778, 984; fire ships, 294, 353, 363, 731, 788, 820, 983; Andrew S. Hamond's opinion of threat posed by, 363; John Hazelwood appointed commodore of, 897; muster roll: *Delaware*, 686–87; officers: court-martial, 214; appointments, 215–16,

252, 721, 722n; hold council of war with Continental Navy officers, 970; **from:** Charles Alexander, 974; pay, 168, 353, 686–87, 719, 722, 945; payrolls: amount of, 150; pilots needed, 278–279; operations: ordered to join Continental Navy in clearing Cape May Channel of British frigates, 278, 279n, 695, 695n, 704, 704n, 711; *Eagle* stationed at Lewes, Del., 726, 728, 728n, 735; five armed boats ordered to reinforce *Eagle*, 735; cooperates with Continental frigate *Delaware* in attack on British frigates off Bombay Hook, Del., 777, 778, 778n, 787, 788n, 793, 793n, 809, 810n; ordered to prevent Howe's fleet from ascending Delaware River, 888, 923, 961, 969, 970, 972–73; attempts to engage British squadron off Derby Creek, Pa., 942, 944–45, 946; to protect merchant vessels at Philadelphia, 955; anchors fleet so as to protect Fort Mifflin, 955, 974, 976; joins frigate *Delaware* in attack on British batteries at Philadelphia, 970, 972–73, 973–74, 974; *Thunder* and *Strombello* surrender to British, 980; uses fire raft to destroy British frigates, 983; *Aetna*, 942, 976; *Arnold*, 942, 974; *Blast*, 942, 974; *Bull Dog*, 942, 974; *Burke*, 942, 974; *Camden*, 942, 974; *Chatham*, 942, 974; *Comet*, 942, 974; *Congress*, 787, 788, 788n, 793, 809, 942, 946, 974; *Convention*, 278, 279n, 695, 695n, 711, 942, 946, 974; *Delaware* (schooner), 278, 279n, 695, 711, 788, 793, 809, 810n, 942, 946, 974; *Dickinson*, 942, 974; *Eagle*, 726, 728, 728n, 735; *Effingham*, 942, 974; *Experiment*, 942, 974; *Fire Brand*, 735; *Franklin*, 787, 788, 788n, 793, 809, 810n, 942, 946, 974; *Hancock*, 787, 788, 788n, 793, 809, 810n, 942, 946, 974; *Hecla*, 695, 704, 704n, 711, 793, 808, 809, 810n, 942, 974; *Montgomery*, 787, 788, 788n, 793, 809, 810n, 942, 974; *Putnam*, 942, 974; *Ranger*, 942, 974; *Strombello*, 788, 793, 809, 810n, 942, 974, 980; *Vesuvius*, 942, 974; *Vulcano*, 695, 704n, 711, 793, 809, 810n, 942, 974; *Warren*, 942, 974; *Washington*, 942, 974; seamen: shortage of, 150; discipline, 203; sickness, 687n; Thomas Seymour announces inability to serve as commodore, 353–54; trading vessels: *Sally*, 286, 286n; Washington's assessment of effectiveness of, 731

Navy Board: confers with Continental Navy Board of Middle Dept., 110n; concerning cooperation with Continental Navy, 278–79, 722, 787; empowered to purchase fire ships, 353; recommends extra pay for Hazelwood, 820; to supervise hospital on Province Island, 875; pays for flags, 959; **Minutes:** 45, 132, 214, 215–16, 252, 695, 710, 721–22, 735, 897, 959; **to:** Continental Navy Board of Middle Dept., 279; Richard Eyres, 704; Henry Fisher, 203; John Hazelwood, 362; Thomas Moore, 788; Lewis Nicola, 773; John Rice, 704; Pennsylvania Supreme Executive Council, 278–79, 722; **from:** Continental Navy Board of Middle Dept., 110; Henry Fisher, 169, 354, 726–27; Thomas Seymour, 353–54; Leeson Simmons,

777; Pennsylvania Supreme Executive Council, 294, 735

Navy, Rhode Island: desertion, 277; fitting out of two brigs as cruisers suggested, 191, 219; rules and regulations requested, 77–78; ships fitting out: *Spit-Fire*, 77–78; trading vessels: *Diamond*, 236, 236n, 316

Navy, South Carolina: officer appointments, 844; operations: *Comet*, 38–39, 126–28, 151–52, 160, 193, 292, 292n; *Notre Dame*, 152n, 292, 292n, 303, 364; *Rattle Snake*, 292, 292n; prisoner exchanges, 715, 781; recruitment, 286–87, 863–64; rules and regulations, 192; ships proposed: unidentified ship, 199; ships building: row galley at Charleston, 192, 192n, 259; ships fitting out: *Beaufort* (row galley), 322; *Beaufort* (sloop), 322; ships lost: *Defence*, 26, 715, 963–64

Board of Commissioners: establishes shipyard and ropewalk, 192; orders construction of row galley at Charleston, 192, 192n, 259; orders *Notre Dame* on cruise, 745–46; orders sloop *Beaufort* on trading voyage to Cape François, 354–55, 899; insures Negroes on state vessels, 259, 929; ships indigo to Martinique on *Defence*, 964; **Journal:** 199, 259, 844; **to:** Edward Allen, 151–52; David Hamilton, 259; John Mercier, 322, 354–55; John Rutledge, 929; Stephen Seymour, 745–46; Samuel Snowden, 899

Navy, Spanish: warships bound to Havana, 716; rescues packet boat from British privateer, 930

Navy, Virginia: accounts, 728–29; carpenters, 878–79; officer appointments, 339; officer resignations, 37–38; operations: row galleys cooperate with Maryland Navy, 124; vessels join frigate *Virginia*'s squadron in York River, 198, 199, 199n, 205, 225, 226n, 257, 257n; row galleys stationed on Eastern Shore, 198, 205, 225, 257; brig and row galleys stationed in Mobjack Bay, 198, 205; schooners and row galleys guard Hampton Roads, 226, 257; pilot boat fires on *Thames*, 226; ships observe Howe's fleet enter Chesapeake Bay, 749, 764–65, 765n; vessels blockaded in Wicomico River, 766; row galley fires on *Dispatch*, 766; two row galleys sent to Eastern Shore, 853; *Henry*, 811–12, 869; *Hero*, 279, 811–12; *Lewis*, 46, 291; *Liberty* (brig), 296, 575; *Norfolk Revenge*, 811–12; *Safeguard*, 46n; seamen transferred between ships, 339; ships building: *Washington*, 878–79; ships fitting out: *Northampton*, 266, 328, 328n; ships lost: *Muschetto*, 19–20, 46, 104, 323–24, 696; *Raleigh*, 705, 958–59, 959n; ships sold: *Scorpion*, 339; shipyards: on Chickahominy River, 315; at South Quay, 339, 878–79

Board of Commissioners: orders gunner's stores transferred from *Scorpion* to *Northampton*, 328; orders *Northampton* on cruise, 328n; issues alert concerning Howe's fleet in Chesapeake Bay, 811–12, 812n; **Journal:** 315, 328; **to:** Lieutenant of Accomac County, 46; Robert Blaws, 37–38; Francis Bright, 266; Walter Brooke, 279, 757, 811–12, 869; Christopher

- Calvert, 878–79; James Markham, 757; Celey Saunders, 291, 757; William Saunders, 267, 757; Richard Taylor, 339; John Thomas, 757
- Naze, The, Norway: American privateer off, 550, 564, 565, 614; Royal Navy ships ordered to cruise to, 409, 597
- Neal, William (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 817
- Neall, Jonathan (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Nealy's Harbour, Bermuda: 238
- Necessity, brig: captured by *Marisheete*, 724–25 (James Holiday)
- Negroes: desert from Continental Navy, 91, 242–43; crewmen on Antiguan privateer, 98; sold as indentured servants, 173; seaman, wounded and dies, 220; insurance of, on South Carolina Navy vessels, 259, 929; held on Continental Navy ship *Alfred*, 284; serve on Continental Navy ship *Columbus*, 289; in Mill Prison, 439; wounded by British, 727; on Tobago, 884; protected on British warships, 766, 889, 893; in Florida lumber industry, 966; held on Connecticut Navy ship *Oliver Cromwell*, 967; seized by French, 971, 986 *See also* Slaves
- Neille, Henry (Maj., Delaware Militia): 169
- Nellson, Archibald (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Nelly, British Navy Victualler: 588 (Andrew Stalker)
- Nelson, Thomas, Jr. (Virginia Delegate to the Continental Congress; Brig. Gen., Virginia Militia): **to**: George Washington, 883–84
- Neptune*, HM Tender: **captured**: *Grace*, 472, 473n, 521–22; *William and Grace*, 538, 538n (Lauchlan Hunter)
- Neptune*, HM Schooner Tender: **captured**: unidentified schooner, 774
- Neptune*, sloop: captured by *Hammond*, 704 (Arthur Wood)
- Nesbitt, John Maxwell (Continental Agent, Pennsylvania; merchant at Philadelphia): owner of privateer *Lively*, 111n; **to**: John Paul Jones, 713
- Nesbitt, Jonathan: 398
- Nesbitt, William (Speaker, House of Assembly, Nova Scotia): 128, 218
- Netherlands, United Provinces of the: plans protection of merchant vessels, 180; preparations for war, 194; relations with United States, 194, 389, 389n; American trade source, 404, 538n; Royal Navy ships off, 409–10, 512; American warships off, 421; inward-bound vessel, 854; mentioned, 401, 410, 543, 600, 877
- Neversink, Highlands of [Navesink], N.J.: 981
- Neverson, F. (2nd Lt., British Marines): 263
- Nevis, British West Indies: 166n, 416
- New Bedford [Bedford in Dartmouth], Mass.: Connecticut Navy ships manning at, 22, 191; *Live Oak* ordered to, 81; sloop *Providence* manning and refitting at, 135n, 833; sloop *Providence* sails from, 135n, 853; sloop *Providence* returns to, 135n, 854; risks of leaving prizes at, 787; sloop *Providence* impresses men at, 853; *Hampden* arrives at, 862, 874; privateers belonging to, 575, 725; prizes sent into 107, 109, 294, 772, 786–87, 854n; inward-bound vessel, 692n; outward-bound vessels, 191, 718; mentioned, 225, 949
- New Bern, N.C.: *General Lee* sold at, 111; North Carolina Navy vessels sail in search of British warships from, 943; outward-bound vessels, 749, 971; mentioned, 108, 236, 303, 316, 339, 706
- Newburyport [Newbury], Mass.: safe port, 81; sea captains from, 302; Continental frigates at, 349; Royal Navy ships off, 700; *Necessity* sent into, in guise of prize, 724; privateers belonging to, 554, 560, 570, 576, 620, 657; prizes sent into, 560n; inward-bound vessels, 342, 885; outward-bound vessels, 104, 154, 240, 274, 275, 296, 325; mentioned, 189, 343, 371, 377, 727
- New Castle, Del.: proposed British landing at, 83n, 363; Hamond's squadron off, 984; mentioned, 808
- New Castle County, Del.: 738
- Newcastle upon Tyne, England: coal ships from, to be armed, 614; mentioned, 559, 562, 564
- New City Island [City Island], N.Y.: 137, 318
- Newcomb, Andrew (Pilot, Continental Navy): 855
- Newcomb, George (Midn., Connecticut Navy): 116
- Newell, James (Seaman, *Polly and Nancy*): deposition of, 528–30
- Newell, William (Boatswain, *James*): deposition of, 528–30
- New England: 119, 187, 453, 772, 966
- New England, Eastern: inhabitants of: **from**: Sir George Collier, 859–60
- Newfoundland: Royal Navy ships sail for, 509, 510; American privateers off, 484, 520, 520n, 962; Continental Navy ships off, 520, 520n; freed Americans ship as seamen to, 743; inward-bound vessels, 5, 242, 254, 421, 743, 786, 857, 859, 879, 957; outward-bound vessels, 5, 658, 667, 772, 865; mentioned, 325, 406, 507, 575, 596, 837
- Newfoundland Banks: captures on, 40, 272, 688; Royal Navy ships cruising on, 684; mentioned, 87, 88, 246, 628
- New Hampshire: Continental Agent in, 805; prizes sent into, 880; militia, 948, 948n; mentioned, 177, 637, 640, 738, 959, 979
- New Hampshire Committee of Safety: asked to aid in manning *Raleigh* and *Ranger*, 230, 846, 943; **from**: John Paul Jones, 846; Portsmouth Committee of Safety, 230; mentioned, 684
- New Hampshire Council: Council Book: 16n, 744n, 948n; asked for aid in manning *Raleigh* and *Ranger*, 15–16, 16n, 133, 948n; **from**: Thomas Thompson, 15–16, 133, 743–44
- New Hampshire House of Representatives [New Hampshire Assembly]: Journal: 16n, 744n, 948; asked for aid in manning *Raleigh* and *Ranger*, 15–16, 16n, 133, 943–44, 948; **from**:

- John Paul Jones, 943–44; Thomas Thompson, 15–16, 133, 743–44
- New Haven*, Continental Army Gondola: 50 (Giles Mansfield)
- New Haven, Conn.: whale boats to be collected at, 191; Connecticut Navy ships ordered to cruise off, 191; mentioned, 5, 136, 164, 219, 850
- Newington, N.J.: 800
- New Jersey: British Army in, 78, 220, 576, 898, 953–54; militia, 898, 976; iron from, 906; British trade with, 955; mentioned, 704, 738, 918, 945, 951, 959, 973, 979
- New Jersey General Assembly: Act of, 945–46
- New London, Conn.: Chew ordered to, 130–31; Continental Agent at, 130, 131, 951; privateer *Polly* manning at, 148; *Spy* chased into, 331; *Cerberus* off, 746; *Resistance* at, 820; letter from, 886; inward-bound vessels, 202, 718; outward-bound vessels, 104, 191, 196; mentioned, 17, 161, 211, 212, 371, 763n, 765, 772, 1011
- New London County, Conn.: Maritime Court of, 82; mentioned, 968n
- New Orleans, La.: 145, 149, 241, 329, 930
- New Point Comfort, Va.: 766, 856
- Newport, R.I.: Royal Navy ships at, 138, 740; prisoner exchanges at, 167, 293; possible British assault on Massachusetts from, 723; convoys to, 331, 702; prizes sent into, 210, 692n; inward-bound vessel, 967; mentioned, 21n, 135n, 784, 939, 939n, 1007 *See also* Rhode Island (island)
- Newport Gazette* (Newport, R.I.): 1777: 11 Sept., 886, 886n, 910, 939n; 18 Sept., 938–39
- New Providence Island, Bahamas: vessels from, exempted from American capture, 151, 745; defense of, 889–90; attempted attack by South Carolina privateers on, 890; outward-bound vessel, 345; inward-bound vessels, 146, 287, 310; mentioned, 98n, 130, 146n, 158, 163, 164, 182, 351, 433, 1007, 1008, 1010
- Newry, Ireland: 440, 505, 590
- Newsham, John (Lt., RN): 801, 812
- Newsham, John (Keeper at Forton Prison): 427
- Newton, Robert (Boatswain, Continental Navy): 855
- Newton, Downham (Capt.): issues commission for prize master of *Betsey*, 950–51; instructions from *Vixen's* owners, 951; instructions to prize master of *Betsey*, 951; mentioned, 113, 146, 160–61, 195, 287, 703 (*Vixen*)
- Newton, Henry (Collector of Customs, Halifax, Nova Scotia): 949
- Newton, John (of Halifax, Nova Scotia): 815, 816
- Newton, John (Boy, Massachusetts Navy): 916
- New Windsor, N.Y.: 215, 277
- New York*, Continental Army Gondola: 50, 174–75 (Robert Appleby)
- New York [state]: problems in manning Continental Navy frigates in, 43; shortage of shipwrights in, 90; iron from, 906; mentioned, 886, 959, 979
- New York City, N.Y.: *Apollo* ordered to, 2; prison ship at, 10, 11, 302, 851; Commo. Hotham in temporary command of fleet at, 25, 118, 221; loss of, as seaport to Americans, 41; *Eagle* off, 52, 53, 54, 55, 67, 68, 70, 73, 74, 75, 138, 148, 214, 285; British Army at, 78, 280, 954; Royal Navy ships at, 118, 123, 137, 167–68, 250–51, 258, 259, 285, 295, 306, 319, 509, 685, 701, 834, 839, 849, 953; captured British officers returned to, 219, 220n; intelligence concerning British forces at, 280; Gen. Howe's baggage at, 284; prisoners at, 349, 396, 705, 903, 926, 946n; transshipment point for provisions for British Army, 500; naval dockyard at, 578; prisoner exchange at, 834; cartel from, 885; King's Wharf, 954; duel at, 980; Trinity Church Yard, 980; convoys to, 121, 168, 191, 193, 240n, 286, 287, 587–88; convoys from, 193, 322–23, 331, 707; prizes sent into, 7n, 8, 83, 123–24, 191, 195, 231n, 232, 233n, 240n, 252n, 254, 257n, 285–286, 296n, 303n, 310, 328n, 704, 737n, 851, 921n, 932n, 942n, 943n, 947n, 959, 979; inward-bound vessels, 6, 14, 17, 124, 134, 141, 149, 150, 220, 241, 289, 305, 345, 433, 483, 484, 490, 560, 684, 809, 859, 862, 919, 920; outward-bound vessels, 150, 193, 241, 378, 530, 576, 611, 726, 728, 735, 753, 862; mentioned, 27, 97, 148, 158, 169, 172n, 278, 327, 334, 417, 505, 515, 712, 738, 835, 890, 923, 933–34
- New York Council of Safety: Journal: 23–24, 41–43, 48, 294, 333–34; orders sloop *Montgomery* sold, 23; ordered to send Continental frigates and state privateers down to Fort Montgomery, 24; unable to arm and man Continental frigates, 41–42, 82; requested to fit out row galleys to defend the Highlands, 42–43; orders row galleys fitted out for Hudson River defenses, 48; resolves to build forts to defend Hudson River, 48; to receive blank commissions and warrants from Continental Marine Committee, 176–177, 177n; Hodge proposes officers and warrant officers for frigate *Montgomery* to, 281; Grennell proposes officers for *Congress* to, 286; sends blank commissions to Grennell for officers for *Congress*, 294; disagrees with Continental Marine Committee over appointment of officers and warrant officers for frigates, 300, 320, 333–34; to: George Clinton, 82; Continental Marine Committee, 333–43; John Hodge, 334; Thomas Grennell, 334; Israel Putnam, 41–43; from: George Clinton, 24; Continental Marine Committee, 177; Thomas Grennell, 286, 300; John Hodge, 281, 320; Philip Livingston and William Duer, 42–43 *See also* Van Cortlandt, Pierre
- New-York Gazette* (New York): 1777: 2 June, 6; 16 June, 123–24; 23 June, 158; 30 June, 191; 4 Aug., 703–704; 18 Aug., 765, 854n; 22 Sept., 950–51; 29 Sept., 980
- New-York Journal, and the General Advertiser* (Kingston): 1777: 4 Aug., 702–703
- New-York Packet, and the American Advertiser* (Fishkill): 1777: 19 June, 5–6

- New York Provincial Convention: empowered to build fire ships, 89–90; **from:** William Rogers, 3; mentioned, 48
- New York Vice Admiralty Court: *See* Admiralty Courts: British
- Niccoli, Raimondo (Ambassador from Florence to Great Britain): **to:** Government of Florence, Italy, 547–48
- Nice, Sardinia: 386
- Nicholas, Robert Boyle (Lt., RN): 812
- Nichols, – – (Capt.): 454 (*Eagle*)
- Nichols, Ichabod (merchant at Salem): **to:** Nathan Nichols, 737–38
- Nichols, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 831
- Nichols, Nathan (Capt.): **from:** Elias H. Derby and Ichabod Nichols, 737–38 (*Patty*)
- Nichols, William (Seaman, Continental Navy): 831
- Nicholson, Benjamin (Judge, Court of Admiralty, Baltimore): 158
- Nicholson, Henry (Seaman, RN): 868
- Nicholson, James (Capt., Continental Navy): concerning disposition of forces at mouth of Chesapeake Bay, 124; crewmen for *Conqueror* requested from, 165; needs money, 197; to lead crew to Head of Elk and Philadelphia, 695; sights Howe's fleet, 779; mans battery at Baltimore with crew, 785; **from:** John Hancock, 784; mentioned, 179, 322 (*Virginia*)
- Nicholson, John (Capt., Continental Navy): 124–25, 631 (*Hornet*)
- Nicholson, Samuel (Capt., Continental Navy): sails on joint cruise with Wickes and Johnson, 430, 431, 436, 440, 451, 456, 461, 471, 474, 476; has hard engagement with *Crawford*, 474; arrives at St. Malo, 436, 440, 441, 447, 448n, 461, 481; great respect shown at St. Malo to, 436, 584; reports *Dolphin's* poor condition, 436, 442; unhappy with *Dolphin's* performance, 436, 442, 468; Wickes suggests new vessel be purchased for, 441; whereabouts unknown to Williams, 447–48, 448, 452; ordered to send prizes to Nantes, 464, 465, 495–96; to have new command, 468, 515; to furnish *Dolphin's* inventory, 482, 489n; *Dolphin's* surgeon complains of treatment by, 482; to be supplied at St. Malo by Desegray Beauguard Fils & Co., 489; at Nantes, 515, 525; to command *Duc de Chartres*, 526; on purchase and fitting out of *Duc de Chartres*, 527–28; examines *Duc de Chartres*, 546; approves purchase of frigate *Deane*, 549, 571; returns to St. Malo, 565, 583; on construction of *Deane*, 565, 601, 653; to command *Deane*, 582–83, 601, 668; to be joined at Nantes by Wickes and Johnson, 583; *Dolphin* ordered to Nantes, 617, 632; sends *Dolphin's* muster roll to Johnson, 629; concerning money for American seamen in English prisons, 631; on sailing of *Reprisal* and *Dolphin* from St. Malo, 641, 653; returns to Nantes, 653–54, 656
to: American Commissioners in France, 441–42, 482, 527–28, 565–66, 631, 641, 653–54; Henry Johnson, 601–602; Jonathan Williams, Jr., 436
mentioned, 407, 408 (*Dolphin*; *Deane*)
- Nickerson, John (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
- Nicola, Lewis (Col., Continental Army): orders to all vessels on Delaware River, 955–56; **from:** Pennsylvania Navy Board, 773
- Nieuwpoort, Austrian Netherlands: 398
- Niger*, HMS: assigned to Hotham's squadron, 25; in Long Island Sound, 25, 31; convoys *Friendship* to Newport, 137–38; to transport Gen. von Heister to England, 220; convoys victuallers to England, 309; arrives at Portsmouth, England, 596; ordered to Antigua, 641, 672; desertion on, 828n (George Talbot)
- Niles, Robert (Capt., Connecticut Navy): 191, 191n, 331 (*Spy*)
- Nixon, John (Member, Continental Navy Board of Middle Dept.; Continental Agent, Pennsylvania): 107, 108, 110, 165, 178, 712, 719, 720, 848
- Nix's Mate Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.: 773
- Noailles Emmanuel-Marie-Louis, Marquis de (French Ambassador to Great Britain): on detention of *Joli Coeur*, 221; **to:** Comte de Vergennes, 532–33, 610–11; **from:** Comte de Vergennes, 417–20, 442–43, 536, 666; mentioned, 663, 663n
- Noble*, ship: captured, 433 (George Addis)
- Noble, Philemon (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Noble, Thomas (Capt.): 382 (*Brooks*)
- Nonsuch*, HMS: Master's Log: 798; arrives at New York City, 25; at New York, 30; position in order of sailing, 167; to sail with Howe's fleet for Chesapeake Bay, 79, 250; orders for cheering the flagship; 260; state and condition of, 262–65; position in line of battle, 285; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; sails with Howe's fleet, 319; off Elk River, Md., 797–98, 838; in Chesapeake Bay, 927; mentioned, 509 (Walter Griffith)
- Nore, The, England: Royal Navy ships at, 410, 423, 435, 456, 597
- Norfolk; Va.: 652, 878
- Norfolk Revenge*, Virginia Navy Row Galley: 757n, 811–12 (John Calvert; John Thomas)
- Norman, James (Lt., RN): 511–12 (*Effort*)
- Norman, James (Capt.): 560, 560n (*Cleveland*)
- Norris, Stephen (Lt., RN): **from:** Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 387, 414–15 (*Greyhound*)
- Norris, Thomas (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Norstrum [Nostrum], John (Gunner's Mate, Pennsylvania Navy): 686
- North, – – (Capt.): petition for exchange of, 10–11
- North, Henry (Boatswain, Continental Navy): 828
- North, Frederick, Lord (British First Lord of the Treasury): supplies intelligence about American vessels in French ports, 456; **from:** George III, 501, 520–21

- Northampton*, Virginia Navy Brig: to be ballasted, 266; to receive supplies from *Scorpion*, 328; ordered on four months' cruise, 328n; reports seeing Howe's fleet entering Chesapeake Bay, 749; off Cape Charles, 764-65, 765n (Francis Bright)
- Northampton*, brig: capture by *Revenge*, 517, 517-19, 522, 535, 537, 539, 539n, 599-600, 610; recaptured by *Kitty*, 517n, 534-35, 535-36, 539, 539n, 543, 551, 502; crew list, 535 (Thomas Hall; William Gray)
- Northampton County, Va.: 853, 952
- North Bergen, Norway: 548
- North Carolina: Memorial to Continental Congress concerning *Joseph*, 18; inlets recommended as ports of refuge, 97; expected to assist in Virginia's defense, 756; outward-bound vessels, 104, 314, 517, 638; mentioned, 33, 149, 219, 302, 368, 537, 738, 842, 872, 890, 924, 951, 959, 979
- North Carolina State Treasurers: **from**: Richard Caswell, 757, 800
- North-Carolina Gazette* (New Bern): 1777: 13 June, 108; 18 July, 38-39; 25 July, 339-40; 8 Aug., 303, 303n, 706, 706n; 15 Aug., 749; 29 Aug., 788-89; 19 Sept., 943; 26 Sept., 971
- North Channel, Cape Charles, Va.: 37
- North Channel, Irish Sea: 430, 433, 578
- North East River, Md.: 363, 795, 857
- Northey's Independent Company, Guernsey Island, Channel Islands: 379
- North Ferry, R.I.: 727, 841
- North Point, Md.: 899
- North Providence, R.I.: 214
- North River, N.Y.: *See* Hudson River
- North Ronaldsay Island, Orkney Islands, Scotland: 534
- North Sea: American privateers expected in, 512; Continental Navy cutter *Revenge* in, 534, 535, 539; mentioned, 421, 440, 599, 601
- North Uist Island, Western Isles, Scotland: 562
- North Yarmouth, Mass.: 355n
- Norton [John Hatley] & Beall [Samuel] (merchants at Williamsburg, Va.): **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 151
- Norwalk, Conn.: 327, 704
- Norwalk Islands, Conn.: 773
- Norway: Royal Navy ships off, 416; American privateers off, 426, 475, 550, 564, 565, 597, 614; mentioned, 429, 432, 440
- Norwich, Conn.: *Confederacy* building at, 285; mentioned, 82, 302
- Norwood, Thomas (Prize Master, Continental Navy): 631
- Notre Dame*, South Carolina Navy Brigantine: at Charleston, 292, 292n; sailing orders, 152n, 745-46; **captured**: *Judith*, 303, 311, 714 (Stephen Seymour)
- Nova Scotia*, Nova Scotia Province Armed Schooner: 273
- Nova Scotia*: Royal Navy ships off, 33, 106, 841, 842; pro-American sentiment in, 189; chart of southern, 297*; proposed American expedition to, 172, 345, 348, 750; reprisals threatened for raids against, 859-60; mentioned, 229, 349, 813
- Nova Scotia Council: Minutes: 105-106, 345; expects American invasion, 749-50; commends Sir George Collier, 789
- Nova Scotia House of Assembly: commends Sir George Collier, 128
- Nova Scotia Vice Admiralty Court: *See* Admiralty Courts: British
- Nowland, John (Boatswain's Mate, Continental Navy): 1008
- Noya, Spain: 554
- Noyes, Joseph (Col., Rhode Island Militia): **to**: Rhode Island Council of War, 718
- Nugent, Michael (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
- Nutter, Henry (Midn., Continental Navy): 895
- Oak, Francis H. (1st Lt., British Marines): 263
- Oakes, Jonathan (Capt.): 255, 962, 962n (*Hawke*)
- Oakes, Nathaniel (Quartermaster, RN): deposition of, 85-87; mentioned, 115, 115n
- Oates, Benjamin (Seaman, *Rising States*): 399
- Oban, Scotland: 562
- O'Brien, Jeremiah (Capt.): requests commission for *Resolution*, 738-39; mentioned, 767, 884, 885, 978 (*Resolution*)
- O'Brien, Joshua (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 817
- O'Brien [Obrian], Lucius (Capt.): 174 (*Caesar*)
- Ocean*, HMS: 386, 395, 509 (John Laforey)
- O'Chere, Charles (Seaman, Continental Navy): 535
- Ocracoke Bar, N.C.: 108, 236
- Odell, John (Lt., Continental Army): 259
- Odiorne, Nathaniel (Capt.): 230 (*Washington*)
- Ogeechee River, Ga.: 193
- Ogelbe [Ogilvie, Ogilvie], Nicholas (Capt.): 483, 516, 548, 615 (*Warren*)
- Ogilvie, -- (Capt.): 39 (*Apalachicola*)
- O'Harra, Timothy (Cpl., Continental Marines): 1011
- Old Defence*, Connecticut Navy Brigantine: 848 (Daniel Deshon, Jr.)
- Old Harbour Bay, Jamaica: 310
- Old Kill Road, Del.: *See* Whorekill Road, Del.
- Old Point Comfort, Va.: 198, 199
- Old Town Harbor, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.: 853
- Oléron, Ile d', France: 463
- Olive*, Connecticut Privateer Schooner: 763, 763n (Jehiel Tinker)
- Oliver, Andrew: **to**: Massachusetts Council, 846-47
- Oliver Cromwell*, Connecticut Navy Ship: accounts, 211-12, 215, 261, 972; arrives at Boston, 906, 907; refitting, 963, 966-67; **captured**: *Honour*, 242, 786, 879, 907, 963; *Restoration*, 609, 870, 870n, 879, 907, 907n; *Weymouth*, 879, 907, 947, 947n, 963; mentioned, 22, 926, 944n, 967 (Seth Harding)
- Oliver Cromwell*, Massachusetts Privateer Brigantine

- tine: Surgeon's Journal: 552-53, 553n, 573-74, 620-21; attacks *Rawlinson* and *Sally*, 552-53, 553n, 569-70, 570n, 592, 593n; smallpox on, 620-21; account of prizes, 647, 655; **captured**: *Little Betsey*, 573-74; 547n; *Queen of Portugal*, 552, 553n, 592; *Three Sisters*, 623, 647; *Ville de Bayonne*, 574, 574n, 647; *William & Mary*, 623; unidentified brig (from Cork), 552; unidentified brig (from Europe), 707; unidentified brig (from London), 573; unidentified brig (from West Indies), 707; unidentified ship, 647 (William Coles)
- Oliver Cromwell*, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: 492 (Jeremiah Heydon)
- Oliver Cromwell*, Pennsylvania Privateer Ship: captured by *Beaver*, 102, 104, 121, 125, 195, 323, 545, 604, 609, 768, 801; purchased by Royal Navy and renamed *Beaver's Prize*, 102, 323, 324, 604, 771, 801, 812, 812n; saluted at St. Pierre, Martinique, 459-60; survey and valuation of, 768-71; **captured**: *Mercury*, 8, 107, 174 (Harmon Courter) *See also Beaver's Prize*
- Oliver Cromwell*, Rhode Island Privateer Ship: attempts to get out of Narragansett Bay, 823-25, 825n; driven on shore by *Kingsfisher* and burnt, 823-25, 825n (Samuel Chace, Jr.)
- Olliver, William (Capt.): 882 (*Colhoun*)
- Olney, George (Clerk, Rhode Island Committee Appointed for Building Two Frigates): 47, 784, 902
- Olney, Joseph (Capt., Continental Navy): 189, 190n, 284, 284n, 717 (*Cabot*)
- Ommanney, Cornthwaite (Capt., RN): 2, 35, 187, 744, 840, 917, 954 (*Tartar*)
- O'Neal, Francis (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- O'Neill, Daniel: 844
- Onslow, Richard (Capt., RN): **to**: Lord Howe, 138-39; mentioned, 52, 158, 186, 251, 262, 664, 685, 840 (*St. Albans*)
- Oostende [Ostend], Austrian Netherlands: 514, 645
- Oporto, Portugal: American warships off, 516, 667; inward-bound vessels, 483, 491, 609, 652, 879; outward-bound vessels, 231, 433, 600, 607, 667; mentioned, 406, 626, 704
- Ord, George (Capt.): 402 (*Retaliation*)
- Ord, John (of Philadelphia): 706
- Ord [Orr], John, Jr. (Capt.): 180, 195 (*Security*)
- Ordeorne, Joseph (Mate, Continental Navy): 407
- Ordnance: American: on Continental Navy ships, 15, 116, 118, 129, 224-25, 805, 906; cost of, 133-34, 693; captured by British at Skenesborough, N.Y., 225; needed for Fort Montgomery, N.Y., 251-52; Continental Board of War and Ordnance, 321; to be supplied for invasion of Nova Scotia, 348; purchased by American Commissioners in France, 633; shipped on: *Amphitrite*, 275, 453; *Deane*, 582-83; *Heureux*, 450; *Mercury*, 453; *Seine*, 84, 84n; sources: France: Cherbourg, 437; Dunkerque, 398, 411; Marseilles, 411; Nantes, 88, 134, 153, 274-75, 379, 421; mentioned, 673, 676, 677; French West Indies: Martinique, 84, 84n, 288; St. Domingue, 152, 303, 311, 850-51; mentioned, 160, 806; Dutch West Indies: St. Eustatius, 19, 102, 103; Spain, 599; mentioned, 8, 90, 136, 199, 759
- Ordnance: British: Board of, 903; mentioned, 5, 120-21
- Orgood, Nehemiah (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Orkney Islands, Scotland: 562, 950n
- Orpheus*, HMS: Journal: 11-12, 22, 41, 231-34, 293, 342, 710-11; off Rhode Island, 11, 32, 841; state of crew's health, 342, 740; attacks American forces on Prudence Island, 874-75; mentioned, 129, 240, 296, 325, 711n (Charles Hudson)
- Orr, - - (of New Hampshire): 116
- Orrok, James (Comdr., RN): **from**: Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 409-10 (*Hazard*)
- Orvilliers, Louis Guillouet, Comte d' (Lt. Gen. des Armées Navales, French Navy): 540
- Osborn, Samuel (Acting Lt., RN): 273
- Osborn [Osband], Samuel (Seaman, Continental Navy): 117
- Osborne, George Jerry (Capt., Continental Marines): 16
- Osborne, John (Capt.): 371, 372 (*Active*)
- Osment, Thomas (Carpenter, RN): 696, 697
- Ostrich*, HM Sloop: on convoy duty, 10n, 243, 329, 961; mentioned, 120, 121 (Peter Rainier)
- Otis, Samuel Allyne (President Pro Tem., Massachusetts Board of War): 281, 356, 691, 724
- Ottenhammer, - - (of New Jersey): 945
- Otter*, HM Sloop: refitting at Antigua, 34, 100; supernumeraries on, 234-35; to sail with Howe's fleet for Chesapeake Bay, 251; sails with the fleet, 319; state and condition of, 262-65; order in line of battle, 285; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; arrives at Cape Henry, 328, 338; stationed off Smiths Island, 339; sights Howe's fleet off Cape Henry, 745; stationed off entrance to Chesapeake Bay, 839, 952; **captured**: *Juno*, 104; *Nancy*, 104; mentioned, 364 (Matthew Squire)
- Otter Creek, N.Y.: 190, 349
- Otway, William Albany (Lt., RN): 691, 698, 865
- Ourry, George (Capt., RN): 25, 30, 250, 285, 262, 838 (*Somerset*)
- Ouessant, Ile d', France: *See* Ushant Island
- Overfalls, The, Delaware Bay: 7
- Owen, Edward (Capt., British Marines): 263
- Owen, Griffith (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Owens, Francis (Landsman, Continental Navy): 505
- Owens, Richard (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Paca, - - (sons of Aquila Paca, Harford County, Md.): 795
- Paca, William (Maryland Delegate to the Continental Congress): **to**: Samuel Chase, 821
- Pacific*, armed ship: **captured**: unidentified schooner, 609 (J. Dunn)

- Pacifique*, French ship: fitting out at Le Havre, 508; detained on De Sartine's orders, 656
- Packhard, Peter: 635
- Packhurst, Phineas (Doctor, Continental Navy): 855
- Paddock, Daniel (Seaman, Continental Navy): 831
- Page, Virginia Navy Row Galley: 757n (James Markham)
- Page, John (Lt. Gov., Virginia): **to:** Richard Caswell, 756; Thomas Johnson, Jr., 749
- Page, Mann (Virginia Delegate to the Continental Congress): **from:** Richard Henry Lee, 764
- Paimboeuf, France: 448, 451, 467, 585, 656
- Pain, Phineas: 351
- Pain, Thomas (Steward, Continental Navy): 830
- Paine, Robert Treat (Speaker Pro Tem, Massachusetts House of Representatives; Attorney General, Massachusetts): **from:** James Lovell, 961; mentioned, 190, 242
- Paine, Thomas (Seaman, RN): 304
- Palacio, Julián Antonio de (Capt.): **to:** Bernardo de Gálvez, 930 (*Príncipe de Asturias*)
- Pallas, HMS: 509 (Rowland Cotton)
- Palliser, Sir Hugh (R. Adm., RN; Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty): **to:** Lord Sandwich, 520, 668–69
- Palmer, – – (Capt.): 971 (*Nancy*)
- Palmer, Asa (Capt.): 82 (*America*)
- Palmer, David (Capt., Continental Army): offered command of *Shark*, 94, 118, 213
- Palmer, John (Lt. of Marines, *Revenge*): Journal: 857–58
- Palmer, Joseph (Member, Massachusetts Council; Brig. Gen., Massachusetts Militia): 356
- Palmer, Lemuel (Capt.): 108, 108n (*Caswell*)
- Palmer, Robert (Capt.): 196n (*Nancy*)
- Palmer, Thomas (Capt.): 93, 108, 108n, 180, 195, 224 (*Fly*)
- Palmes, Richard (Capt., Continental Marines): to be court-martialed, 729, 733, 804, 900; **from:** Hector McNeill, 729, 732–33
- Pancross, – – (Capt., New Jersey Militia): 976
- Parcy [Percy], Joshua (Gunner's Mate, Connecticut Navy): 116
- Paris, John (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): See Perez, Jean
- Paris, France: 97, 134, 292, 385, 435, 465, 508, 515, 531, 544, 546, 567, 568, 573, 584, 617, 629, 631, 640, 668, 887
- Parke, Matthew (Capt., Continental Marines): ordered to recruit for *Ranger*, 201, 201–202, 343; portrait, 344*; ordered to obtain slops and cash accounts for *Alfred* and sloop *Providence*, 724, 791; ordered to procure swivel guns and slops for *Ranger*, 790–91; **from:** John Paul Jones, 201–202, 343, 790–91; mentioned, 904
- Parke, Mrs. Matthew: 344*
- Parker, Charles (Fifer, Continental Marines): 1011
- Parker, Hyde, Sr. (Capt., RN): **from:** Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 408–409 (*Invincible*)
- Parker, Hyde, Jr. (Capt., RN): libels *Bill and Mary*, 292; ordered to command ships stationed at Virginia Capes, 951–53; **from:** Lord Howe, 951–53; mentioned, 33, 186, 842 (*Phoenix*)
- Parker, Sir Peter (R. Adm., RN): on prisoner exchanges, 22–23, 248–49, 698, 717; commanding squadron at Rhode Island, 32, 54, 841; ordered to provide convoy for transports sent to Bay of Fundy for forage, 52, 53, 275; transmits intelligence of sailing of *Hancock*, *Boston* and Massachusetts privateers from Boston, 52, 53, 578; promoted to Rear Admiral of the Blue, 221; on treatment of American prisoners, 248–49; to command Jamaica Station, 329, 425, 425–26, 665; receives report of explosive device hauled on board *Cerberus*, 746–47; concerning attack on *Juno*'s watering party, 881
to: Nicholas Cooke, 698; Jeremiah Powell, 248–49
from: Nicholas Cooke, 22–23; Lord Howe, 53–54; Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 425; John Symons, 746–47
mentioned, 840, 890
- Parker, Thomas: 164, 183, 351
- Parker, Timothy (Lt., Connecticut Navy): reports all letters on *Weymouth* were destroyed, 907; notes that most of *Weymouth*'s crew were landed at Kennebec River, Me., 907; announces arrival of *Oliver Cromwell* and *Weymouth* at Boston, 907; requests instructions from Gov. Trumbull, 908; ordered to treat prisoners humanely, 908n; to confer with Lt. Chapman on refit of *Oliver Cromwell*, 966–67, 967; ordered to send *Weymouth*'s crew to Connecticut, 967; ordered to discharge most of *Oliver Cromwell*'s crew, 967; renders account of goods taken out of *Honour*, 972; **to:** Jonathan Trumbull, 907–908; **from:** Seth Harding, 967; Jonathan Trumbull, 908n
- Parkgate, England: 472
- Parmer, Chilleil (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
- Parrey, Anthony (Comdr., RN): Lord Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; ordered to cruise between Great Yarmouth and Holland for *Surprise* and *Revenge*, 409–410; reports capture of *Commerce*, 475–76; **to:** Philip Stephens, 475–76; **from:** Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 409–410; mentioned, 535 (*Alderney*)
- Parrit [Parrett], David (Pvt., Connecticut Marines): 117
- Parry, Edward: 187
- Parry, Francis (Comdr., RN): ordered to cruise off Spithead for *Surprise* and *Revenge*, 387; ordered to cruise between Portland and Rame Head for American warships and privateers, 387–88; **from:** Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 387, 387–88 (*Lynx*)
- Parry, Henry (Cooper, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Parsons, Henry: 249
- Parsons, Samuel Holden (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): 23, 277

- Parsons, Timothy: 154
 Parton, England: 529
 Pascaud, - - (of Môle Saint-Nicolas, St. Domingue): 971
 Pashley, Samuel (Capt.): 666 (*Beckford*)
 Pasley, Thomas (Capt., RN): 185, 314, 340 (*Glasgow*)
 Passamaquoddy [Eastport], Me.: 348, 750
 Paston, Henry (Purser's Servant, Continental Navy): 827
 Patapsco River, Md.: Maryland Navy ships sent to, 204, 852-53; Howe's fleet off, 779, 785, 786, 940, 961; Maryland Navy row galley *Independence* stationed at mouth of, 863
 Patchin, David (Pvt., Connecticut Marines): 117
 Patchin, Martin (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
 Patsey, John (Seaman, *Lee*): 41n
 Patterson [Battison], George (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
 Patterson, William (Gunner, Massachusetts Navy): 913
 Pattin, John (Yeoman, Continental Navy): 1008
 Patty, British Army Victualler: convoyed to Delaware Bay by *Roeback*, 868, 871, 883, 925 (Francis Stanfill)
 Patty, Massachusetts Privateer Sloop: 737-38 (Nathan Nichols)
 Patty, brig: captured and burnt by *Hancock*, 39-40, 40n, 87-88, 283, 305 (Thomas Hardy)
 Patty, brig: captured by *Revenge*, 519, 519n, 537, 600 (John Green)
 Patuxent River, Md.: 132, 768, 942
 Pauillac, France: 585
 Paul, William (Capt.): 286n (*Hero*)
 Paulus Hook, N.J.: 954
 Payne, George (Capt.): 179
 Payne, Richard (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 817
 Payne, William (Capt.): 658 (*Nancy*)
 Payson, Jonathan: 189
 Peacock, William (Lt., RN): 801, 812
 Pearl, HMS: Journal: 232-33, 778, 942, 946, 964-65, 976-77; stationed in Delaware Bay with Hamond's squadron, 33, 36, 197, 839; sends boats on expedition up Duck Creek, Del., 232-33; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; stands down Delaware River before squadron of Continental and Pennsylvania Navy vessels, 777, 778, 778n; tender captured by *Delaware*, 778, 778n; chases American squadron up Delaware River, 793, 809-810; position in order of battle of Hamond's squadron, 918; sights American squadron off Chester, Pa., 942, 946; stationed at Wilmington Creek, 964-65, 976; sails upriver to Marcus Hook, Pa., 976-77; sights American fire ships and rafts, 977, 983; sends seamen to man *Delaware*, 977; covers embarkation of troops at Chester, 983
 captured: *Marie*, 27, 851; *Endeavor*, 232; **burnt** (with *Camilla*): *Musquito*, 232-33, 233n; **burnt** unidentified sloop, 233 (John Linzee)
 Pearl's Tender, HM Schooner Tender: captured by *Delaware*, 778n, 821, 821n; condemned and sold, 821n
 Pearson, Richard (Capt., RN): senior officer commanding on St. Lawrence River, 2, 28, 35, 187; transmits disposition list of naval forces on Lake Champlain, 735-36; sends empty naval transports back to England, 736; requested by Burgoyne to send seamen to Lake Champlain, 736; on disposition of *Triton*, unfitness of *Magdalen* and need of convoys for Canadian trade, 903; consults with Carleton on size of naval force required on St. Lawrence River, 903; orders Lutwidge to return to Quebec, 935n; requested by Carleton to send more seamen to reinforce Lake Champlain squadron, 956; **to:** Lord Howe, 903; Philip Stephens, 735-36; **from:** Sir Guy Carleton, 956-57 (*Garland*)
 Pearson, Richard (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
 Peas, George (Seaman, *Rising States*): 399
 Pease, Joseph (Midn., Connecticut Navy): 116
 Peck's Beach, N.J.: 338
 Peekskill, N.Y.: 42, 118, 221, 277, 688
 Pegasus, HM Sloop: convoys merchantmen from Ireland to Newfoundland, 115, 509; at St. John's, Newfoundland, 684, 690 (Hamilton Gore)
 Pegasus, cutter: *See Revenge*, Continental Navy Cutter
 Peggy, brig: captured by *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin*, 422-23, 429, 432, 440, 442, 448, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476-77, 481 (Thomas Attridge)
 Peggy, schooner: captured by *Hind*, 104 (Jacob Evans)
 Peggy, schooner (renamed *Galatea's Tender*): captured by *Galatea*, 120, 120n, 194 (Edward North)
 Peggy, ship: captured by *American Tartar*, 550, 564
 Peggy, ship: awaiting disposition by Congress, 933 (James Kennedy)
 Peggy, sloop: captured and libelled by *Schuyler*, 704, 730 (Charles Thomas)
 Peirce, Benjamin (Capt.): 294 (*United States*)
 Peirce, Jerathmeel (merchant at Salem): petitions for commission for privateer *Harlequin*, 10
 Pelican, HMS: ordered to cruise for American privateers between Jutts Reef, Denmark and the Naze of Norway, 409-410, 512, 549-50 (Henry Lloyd)
 Pelican, HM Brig (1): to be converted to harbor tender at Antigua, 101, 609; to be replaced by prize *Adriana*, 101, 609, 609n (John P. Ardesoif)
 Pelican HM Brig (2) [formerly *Adriana*]: purchased and taken into Royal Navy, 101, 324, 609, 609n; sails on cruise, 313 (John P. Ardesoif)
 Pellerin, Pierre (Landsman, Continental Navy): 506
 Peltier, - - : *See Du Doyer*, Peltier
 Pembroke, HM Hulk: Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; arming at Halifax, 347 (Jahleel Brenton)

- Pendants/Pennants: American: flown by: North Carolina Navy brig *King Taminy*, 205; Pennsylvania privateer *Oliver Cromwell*, 770; British: used as distinguishing signals by Lord Howe, 300–302; distinguishing pendant authorized for Capt. Walter Griffith as acting commodore, 665; flown on *Eagle*, 811
- Pendrick, Richard: 41n
- Penelope*, brigantine: captured by *Freedom*, 5, 5n; libelled, 21; condemned and sold, 5n (William Booth)
- Penet*, Massachusetts State Brigantine: arrives at Townsend, Me., 88–89, 89n; arrives at Boston with ordnance and munitions, 153, 162; to transfer guns to *Freedom*, 805; to be used as prison ship, 823 (Nicholas Bartlett, Jr.)
- Penet, Pierre (merchant at Nantes): 81
- Penguin*, HM Sloop: at St. John's, Newfoundland, 684, 690; engages unidentified privateer, 688; **captured**: *Retaliation*, 802 (Howell Lloyd)
- Pennell, Joseph: 13
- Pennington, Lowther (Capt., British Army): 980, 980n
- Pennington, Sir Ralph: 980
- Pennistone, – – (Capt.): 238
- Pennsylvania Farmer*, North Carolina Navy Brig: fitting out for a cruise, 757; to search for two British brigs off New Bern, 943 (Joshua Hampstead, Jr.)
- Pennsylvania: Militia: harasses British Army, 877; artillery companies ordered to defend forts below Philadelphia, 888; regiments from Bucks County to reinforce Philadelphia's defenses, 888; ought to oppose British Army before British fleet arrives in Delaware River, 898; artillery companies needed at Fort Mifflin, 923; flees before British Army, 961; artillery companies at Fort Mifflin are untrained, 974–75; mentioned, 337
- Pennsylvania Board of War: 75, 76
- Pennsylvania Evening Post* (Philadelphia): **1777**: 14 June, 110–11; 19 June, 144, 144n; 26 June, 168, 168n, 178; 3 July, 179, 179n; 8 July, 233, 233n; 12 July, 277–78, 278n; 17 July, 108, 108n; 16 Oct., 974, 974n
- Pennsylvania Gazette* (Philadelphia): **1777**: 11 June, 91; 9 July, 242–43, 243n; 23 July, 285–86, 286n; 27 Aug., 821, 821n
- Pennsylvania Journal* (Philadelphia): **1777**: 30 July, 338, 338n; 13 Aug., 742, 742n
- Pennsylvania Packet* (Philadelphia): **1777**: 8 July, 243; 29 July, 327–28, 328n; 5 Aug., 695–96, 696n
- Pennsylvania Supreme Executive Council: Minutes: 168, 353, 720, 787, 820; establishes pay rate for commodore and second-in-command of Pennsylvania Navy, 168; approves Pennsylvania Navy Board's request to fit out fire ships for Continental Navy, 294, 353; approves sending two row galleys to cooperate with Continental Navy vessels, 294; approves Pennsylvania Navy Board's request that two pilots be lent to the Continental Navy, 720; informed that Joseph Gamble refused to pilot frigate *Delaware* through chevaux de frise, 722; Pennsylvania Navy Board requests money to pay crews of vessels, 722; approves sending guard boats to aid *Eagle* near Lewes, Del., 735; agrees to send row galleys and fire ships to assist frigate *Delaware*, 787; orders extra pay for Hazelwood for fitting out fire ships, 820; orders hospital on Province Island to be under direction of Pennsylvania Navy Board, 875; orders forts on Delaware River put in high state of readiness, 887–88; appoints Hazelwood commodore of Pennsylvania Navy, 897; receives report on British Army movements, 898; receives Hazelwood's request that Pennsylvania Navy vessels' crews be paid, 945; receives Hazelwood's report of sighting British frigates, 945
- to**: John Eyre, 887–88; Pennsylvania Navy Board, 294, 735
- from**: John Armstrong, 898; John Hazelwood, 944–45; Pennsylvania Navy Board, 722
- Penobscot Bay, Me.: 4
- Pensacola, West Florida: 149, 329, 842
- Penzance, England: 387
- Perez [Paris], Jean (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 506
- Perfect, Thomas (Seaman, Continental Navy): 831
- Periam, Charles (Capt.): 473 (*Blair*)
- Perkins, Aaron (Carpenter's Mate, Continental Navy): 855
- Perkins, Benaiah: 183
- Perkins, Jabez (Capt.; merchant at Norwich, Conn.): 261
- Perkins, James (Capt.): 799–800
- Perkins, Nathaniel: 249
- Perkins, Thomas (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 695, 704n (*Hecla*)
- Perronnean, – –: 782
- Perry, John (Lt., RN): 304
- Perry, William (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Perseus*, HMS: Journal: 119, 252–53, 291–92, 343–45, 364, 893, 946–47, 956, 977, 981; cruising between Charleston, S.C., and St. Augustine with *Brune* and *Galatea*, 33, 119, 120, 120n, 125, 192, 193, 252–53, 287, 291–92, 303, 310–11, 343–45, 842; yellow fever and smallpox on, 119, 193, 252; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; ordered to send muster books to England, 640; carries dispatches to Lord Howe, 893; ten seamen desert with cutter of, 893; Loyalists and Negroes received on, 893; on station in lower Chesapeake Bay, 946–47; joins Howe's fleet in Hampton Roads, 956; officers and crew libel *Defence*, 963; on patrol in Hampton Roads, 977, 981; officers and crew libel *Sachem*, 979–80
- captured**: *Betsey*, 946–47; *Defence*, 26, 237, 715, 964; *Joli Coeur*, 221; *Liberty*, 364; *Sachem*, 148, 979
- recaptured** (with *Brune*): *Nancy*, 252–53, 310; (with *Brune* and *Galatea*): *Two Brothers*, 345
- burnt** (with *Galatea*): *Union*, 119, 120, 120n,

- 125, 160, 193
chased: unidentified vessel, 125; two unidentified American armed pilot boats, 981; two unidentified vessels, 985 (George K. Elphinstone)
- Perseverance*, brigantine: captured by *Hawke*, 416 (John Landers)
- Perth, Scotland: 216, 217
- Peter*, schooner: captured by *Reprisal*, 530; mentioned, 528 (John Mucklenow)
- Peter and John* [*Peter and Jane*], brig: captured by *Freedom*, 433; mentioned, 805 (Charles M'Carthy)
- Peterson, E.E.: 690
- Pettit, Samuel: 218
- Pettré (Boy, Continental Navy): 408
- Phelps, Aholiab (Pvt., Continental Marines): 818
- Philadelphia*, Continental Army Gondola: 49 (Benjamin Rue)
- Philadelphia, Pa.: intended object of Gen. Howe's 1777 campaign, 83n, 250, 335, 337, 347, 363, 702, 712, 723, 808–809, 849, 897, 898; disposition of Continental Navy vessels in case of attack on, 108; Continental Navy Board of Middle Dept. at, 131; shipyard workers return from Georgia and South Carolina to, 192; Continental Army moves towards, 221, 334, 352; *Repulse* at, 233; Independence Day celebration at, 243; Pennsylvania Navy to lend fire ships to Continental Navy for defense of, 294; Pennsylvania and Continental Navy ships to reopen Cape May Channel for trade from, 711, 806–807; strengthening the defenses of, 731n, 877, 887–88, 923, 928, 955; Admiralty Court at, 821; iron for *Alliance* needed from, 906; Continental Army troops loitering in, 923; British fleet must be prevented from reaching, 955, 969, 969–70; all boats ordered removed from, 955; provisions ordered removed from, 956; Continental Congress warned to evacuate, 961; British Army under Cornwallis occupies, 969, 970, 972, 973–74, 975, 982, 984; Capt. Charles Alexander ordered to burn all boats that can not be removed from, 970; Alexander's squadron ordered to bombard British works at, 970, 972, 973, 974, 975; British seize boats and ferries at, 973; British Army captures *Delaware* at, 972, 973, 975, 976, 977, 984; Cornwallis fortifies water approaches to, 972, 973, 975, 976; privateers belonging to, 107, 111, 160, 180, 195, 287, 460; prizes sent into, 8, 390, 821; inward-bound vessels, 8, 124, 185, 233n, 364, 369, 370, 370n, 444, 458, 851; outward-bound vessels, 292, 454, 549, 561; mentioned, 7, 36, 75, 97n, 135, 144, 197, 281, 302, 321, 346, 349, 505, 521, 563n, 594, 599, 616, 629, 639, 652, 762, 946n, 951, 957, 1001
- Philadelphia Bay, Martinique: *See* Corbet Bay, Martinique
- Philips, Thomas (Lt., Pennsylvania Navy): 686
- Philipsburg, N.Y.: 336, 719, 744
- Philipse Manor, N.Y.: 917
- Philpison, John (Capt.): 296, 296n (*Betsey*)
- Phillips*, ship: captured by *Civil Usage*, 576 (Alexander Crockett)
- Phillips, – (Capt.): 237, 238 (*Reprisal*)
- Phillips, Isaac (Capt.): 896
- Phillips, John (Capt.): 491 (Warren)
- Phillips, Peter: 249
- Phillips, William (Maj. Gen., British Army): on disposition of British naval vessels on Lake Champlain, Lake George and Hudson River, 331–33; **to:** Skeffington Lutwidge, 331–33; mentioned, 735
- Phillips, William (Commissioner to Settle Accounts of Continental Agents): 734, 735
- Phipps, Hon. Charles (Capt., RN): orders tenders to attack American vessels in Maurice River, N.J., 48; libels *Defence*, 963; libels *Sachem*, 979–80; mentioned, 33, 197, 809, 839, 918, 942, 948, 976, 983 (*Camilla*)
- Phipps, William (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Phoebe* [*Phebe*], brigantine: captured by *Freedom*, 154, 154n, 241, 805; released by Massachusetts Maritime Court (Southern District), 805; cargo condemned, 805n (Nicholas Devereux)
- Phoenix*, HMS: desertion from, 28; stationed off Virginia Capes, 33; chases *Molly* and eighteen vessels into Chesapeake Bay, 37, 38, 258; captures, sinks and burns fourteen vessels off Virginia, 78; sails for Halifax for cleaning, 186, 842; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; returns to Virginia Capes, 844; ordered to guard entrance to Chesapeake Bay, 951–53; prevents *Molly* from leaving Chesapeake Bay, 965; sends boats with *Senegal* to burn brig in James River, 977; sends boats with *Senegal* to burn brig in Elizabeth River, 984
captured: *Bill and Mary*, 292 (Hyde Parker, Jr.)
- Phoenix*, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: petition that vessel be allowed to go to sea upon proper bonds being given, 241–42; bond to enlist no man in New England outside of Massachusetts, 247–48; difficulty in enlisting seamen for, 317 (Joseph Cunningham)
- Phoenix*, sloop: captured by *Lowestoffe*, 783
- Piankatank River [Pankethank Harbour], Va.: 165
- Pichot, Joseph-Jean (Capt.): 861n (*Topinambou*)
- Pickering, James (merchant at Philadelphia): 1011
- Pickering, Thomas (Capt., South Carolina Navy): exchange requested, 715, 781; deposition of, 963–64 (*Defence*)
- Pickering, Timothy, Jr. (Judge, Massachusetts Maritime Court, Middle District): 163
- Pickles, William (Capt.): 98n (*Norton*)
- Pidgeon Hill, Cape Ann, Mass.: 354, 885, 897
- Pierce, Thomas (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Pierce, William (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Pierpont, Robert (Massachusetts Commissary of Prisoners): sends British seamen to Providence for exchange, 22; to send cartel of masters of

- vessels to Newport, 153; charters *Speedwell* as cartel to be sent to Newport, 184; ordered to confine crew of *Fox* on *Rising Empire*, 318; ordered to ready *Speedwell*, 342; requests information on persons concealing prisoners as laborers, 702; *Penet* turned over as prison ship to, 823; to receive flat boats and arms for prison ships, 880; to negotiate exchange with cartel from New York, 885; advertises for guards for prison ships, 910; ordered to return Antonio Gnospelius to *Defence*, 912; submits list of prisoners on *Rising Empire* before receiving crew of *Fox*, 917; ordered to give notice of exchange of Gideon White, 933; to report privateers who refuse to turn over prisoners, 962; to release two prisoners so they may enter American service, 978; **from**: Massachusetts Council, 318, 342; mentioned, 949
- Piggott, Arthur Leary (lawyer at Barbados): reports intelligence concerning Martinique, 457-61
- Pigot, British Armed Transport: 510 (A. Hutton; Robert Brewer)
- Pigot, Robert (Maj. Gen., British Army): 718
- Pillois, Aimable (Seaman, Continental Navy): 535
- Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth (Col., Continental Army): 238, 776n
- Pindor, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Pine Hill, Prudence Island, R.I.: 32, 841
- Pinsale, Andrew (Capt.): 355n (*Jenny*)
- Piscataqua River [Piscataway; Portsmouth Harbor], N.H.: British warships cruising off, 88; *Raleigh* fitting out in, 298, 308, 349; forts poorly manned at, 348; *Boston* anchors in, 733; men recruited for *Ranger* from artillery companies at, 948; prize sent into, 206; inward-bound vessel, 275; outward-bound vessels, 123, 133; mentioned, 187, 302, 355, 963
- Pissany, Franco, & Co. (merchants at Corunna, Spain): 642
- Pitcher, Jonathan (Lt., Continental Navy): commands *Providence* on cruise off Cape Breton Island, 109, 135, 135n, 136n; offered a billet on *Ranger*, 202; mentioned, 22n (*Providence*)
- Pitch Kettle Moorings, English Harbour, Antigua: 812
- Pitman, William (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
- Pitt, ship: captured by *Levant*, 437 (Edward Sheers)
- Pitt, - - (Capt.): 238 (*Elliott*)
- Pittman, Benjamin (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Platt, - - (Capt.): 623 (*William and Mary*)
- Platt, Jeremiah (merchant at Hartford): requests commission for privateer *Adams*, 352
- Platt, Zephaniah (Member, New York Council of Safety): requests Capt. William Rogers' opinion on fitting out *Montgomery* for another cruise, 3; recommends Daniel Shaw as first lieutenant of *Congress*, 294; drafts letter to Continental Marine Committee on appointment of naval and Marine officers for *Congress* and *Montgomery*, 333
- Plessis, Chevalier de Mauduit du: *See* Du Plessis, Chevalier de Mauduit
- Pliarne, Massachusetts State Ship: recaptured by *Brune*, 927; condemned, 927n; in company with *Brune*, 981 (Samuel Green)
- Pliarne, Emmanuel Michel (French merchant at Alexandria, Va.): **from**: Massachusetts Board of War, 162-63, 181-82
- Pliarne, Penet & Co. (merchants at Nantes): 81, 181
- Plumb Island, Long Island Sound, N.Y.: 740
- Plumb Point, Md.: 834
- Plunket [Plumket, Plumkit], Abraham (Pvt., Continental Marines): 818
- Plymouth, England: convoys from, 114; provision vessels ply without convoy between Portsmouth and, 393; view of harbor, 589*; Royal Navy anchorage and base at, 389-90, 395, 421, 427, 438, 439, 443, 493, 497, 511, 569, 657, 658, 661, 662, 664, 668; Mill Prison at, 391, 400, 417, 435, 439, 446, 464, 494, 611-13, 613n, 616-17, 653, 669; prizes sent into, 377, 381, 405-406, 407, 410, 415, 415n, 416, 423, 555, 658n; inward-bound vessels, 403, 406, 600, 606, 634, 961; mentioned, 372, 455, 522
- Plymouth, Mass.: 80, 174, 905, 944
- Poellon, - - (of Marseilles): 450
- Point Comfort [Old Point Comfort], Va.: 748, 756, 977 *See also* Old Point Comfort, Va.
- Point Judith, R.I.: 254, 763
- Point Lookout, Md.: 748, 766
- Pole, armed ship: 530-31, 531n (J. Maddock)
- Polkinghorne, John (Lt., RN): 798
- Pollock, Oliver (Continental Commercial Agent, New Orleans, La.): appointed agent, 95; ordered to send *Mary* to Philadelphia with blankets for Continental Army, 95-96, 97n-98n, 144-45; sent blank privateer commissions, 144, 145; registers *Nancy & Molly* at New Orleans, 149; **from**: Robert Morris, 144-45; Secret Committee, 94-97
- Polly, British Treasury Brig: 333 (William Stead)
- Polly, Connecticut Privateer Sloop: 148 (Eliphalet Roberts)
- Polly, brig: prisoners from *Fox* sent to Newfoundland on, 47n, 272, 283, 306, 701
- Polly, schooner: captured by *Delaware* and *Stanley*, 216, 285-86, 286n, 295-96 (John Ellis)
- Polly, schooner: captured by *Enterprize*, 595 (John Briggs)
- Polly, schooner: captured by *Daphne*, 732 (Samuel Williams)
- Polly, ship: captured by *Resolution*, 789 (Thomas Collart)
- Polly, sloop: captured and labelled by *America*, 82 (James King)
- Polly, sloop: captured by *Daphne*, 124, 193 (Elkanah Hathway)
- Polly, sloop: captured by *Vixen*, 195 (Henderson)
- Polly, sloop: burnt by *Delaware* and *Stanley*, 216, 285-86, 286n, 295-96 (Richard Wells)
- Polly, snow: captured by *Eagle*, 981; recaptured

- by *Brune*, 981 (James Jenkins)
Polly and Nancy, brigantine: captured by *Reprisal*, 530; mentioned, 523 (William Cantersbury)
 Pomeroy, Robert (Lt., Continental Navy): 321, 347
 Pond, Samuel (Lt., Continental Army Naval Forces at Fort George, N.Y.): 174
 Pool, David: 734
 Pool, Sarah: 734
 Poolbeg, Ireland: 430
 Poole, England: 509, 528, 530, 962
 Pooles Island, Md.: Royal Navy ships off, 798, 868, 883, 893, 898, 925, 928, 929
 Poor, Enoch (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): 212
 Popasquash Point, R.I.: 17, 143, 299
 Poplar Island, Md.: 773, 943
Porcupine, HM Sloop: Journal: 223; careening at Jamaica, 121; newly commissioned, 159; on a cruise, 243, 329; accompanies *Lively's* convoy as far as Bermuda, 223, 287, 716; struck by lightning, 223, 716; **captured**: *Hornet*, 125; *Magdalene*, 160 (Thomas Cadogan)
Porcupine, Pennsylvania Navy Armed Boat: 735 (Robert Tatnall)
Porpoise, HM Sloop: bound to Quebec, 24; to convoy trade from Quebec to Jamaica, 27, 510; to supply supernumerary seamen for duty on Lake Champlain, 736; arrives at Port Royal, Jamaica, 894n, 895 (Thomas Haynes)
 Porquier, Jean (Landsman, Continental Navy): 506
 Portaferry, Ireland: 485, 499
 Port Antonio, Jamaica: 903
 Port-au-Prince, St. Domingue: 241
 Port François, St. Domingue: 826
 Port Gambier [Port Gambear], Nova Scotia: 933
 Port Glasgow, Scotland: 644
 Port Louis, France: 551, 601
 Port Mouton, Nova Scotia: 306, 932
 Port Mouton Island, Nova Scotia: 932, 933
 Port Patrick, Scotland: 484, 490, 491
 Port Roseway, Nova Scotia: 40, 340
 Port Royal, Jamaica: Royal Navy base and anchorage at, 121, 128, 243, 329, 716, 894, 895, 903, 971; prize sent into, 783
 Porten, Sir Stanier (British Under-Secretary of State for Southern Dept.): provides intelligence to Admiralty on American privateers and warships in French ports, 454, 455, 456; informed by Admiralty that *Burford* and *Fowey* have been sent to search Irish Sea for American privateers, 497, 507; warns Admiralty that American cutter has captured four vessels in North Sea, 537; advised by Admiralty that American cutter is probably commanded by Conyngham, 539; transmits intelligence about vessels at Cork bound for Bordeaux, 638n; Admiralty forwards letters found on *Lexington* to, 668; mentioned, 450n, 461, 519n
 Porter, John (Capt.): Narrative: 390–91; **to**: Benjamin Franklin, 381–82 (*Alice*)
 Porter, Samuel (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 913
Portland, HMS: Journal: 812, 985–86; flagship of V. Adm. Young at English Harbour, Antigua, 92, 812, 985–86; seizes illegal privateer *Hammond*, 98–99, 607, 801; first lieutenant appointed to command *Snake*, 101; sails on inspection tour of Leeward Islands Station, 121; at St. Kitts, 121, 122; sails from Nevis, 166n; at Grenada, 268; heaving down at English Harbour, 312; officer appointments, 801, 812; first lieutenant appointed to command *Beaver's Prize*, 801, 812; two sloop tenders manned from, 801; cleaned and repaired, 985–86; **captured**: *Betsey*, 104; *Black Snake*, 801; *Dolly*, 104; *Relief*, 104; mentioned, 696, 768 (Thomas Dumaresq)
Portland, England: 387, 414, 529
Portland, Me.: See Falmouth, Me.
 Portsmouth, England: provision vessels ply with-out convoy between Plymouth and, 393; Americans confined in Forton Prison near, 417, 453, 539, 658; Royal Navy base and anchorage at, 472, 497, 514, 575; convoy to, 221; convoys from, 25, 416; prizes sent into, 406, 407; mentioned, 390, 401, 535n, 572, 852, 961
 Portsmouth, N.H.: Committee of Safety: **to**: New Hampshire Committee of Safety, 230; Jones arrives to join *Amphitrite* at, 9, 76; cannon for *Raleigh* transported to, 129; *Ranger* fitting out and manning at, 139, 207, 448, 730, 845, 872, 904, 912; Maritime Court at, 206, 231; difficulties in manning *Raleigh* due to privateering at, 230, 308, 317; cartel sent to Halifax from, 254; Jones returns to superintend fitting out of *Ranger* at, 275, 284; cartel returns from Halifax to, 298; *Raleigh* fitting out at, 299, 448, 730, 845; *Boston* to join *Raleigh* at, 307, 700, 707; *Alfred* at, 730, 845; *Boston* sails from, 765, 790n, 802; *Raleigh* and *Alfred* sail from, 887n, 891; John Bradford journeys to, 938, 941; prizes sent into, 134, 255; inward-bound vessels, 368, 371n, 451, 453, 628, 637, 640; mentioned, 81, 304, 371 See also Piscataqua River, N.H.
 Portsmouth, Va.: 799
 Portsmouth Rocks, Nova Scotia: 933
 Portugal: prizes taken by *Freedom* off, 134; ports closed to American privateers, 479, 570, 592, 667; American privateers off, 516, 638; convoy from Newfoundland to, 802, 900; inward-bound vessel, 870
Postilion, HM Armed Boat: 684 (George Lumsdaine)
Postillon de Bayonne, French brig: 652 (Arnaud Faular)
 Potomac River, Md./Va.: 768, 784
 Potter, – (of New London, Conn.): 212
 Potter, Amos (Gunner's Mate, Continental Navy): 830
 Potter, John (Pvt., Continental Marines): 818
 Pottsgrove, Pa.: 955
 Poughkeepsie, N.Y.: *Congress* and *Montgomery* fitting out at, 24n, 43, 43n, 82, 118, 213, 259,

- 277
 Poundler, John (Seaman, RN): 684
 Powell, Henry Watson (Brig. Gen., British Army): 935, 939
 Powell, Jeremiah (Pres., Massachusetts Council): 153, 167, 185, 248, 834
 Powell, William: petition of, 10
 Pownalborough [Dresden], Me.: 154, 941
 Pownoll, Philemon (Capt., RN): arrives at Quebec, 186; to leave Quebec and join Lord Howe at New York, 2; **to**: Lord Howe, 2; mentioned, 187, 289, 766, 785, 797, 839, 932, 965 (*Apollo*)
 Poyanne, Marquis de: 646
 Pratt, Comfort (Lt., Continental Army Sloop *Enterprize*): 174
 Pratt, Joseph (Capt.): 109n (*Little John*)
 Pravo, Cape (Pvt., Continental Marines): 408
 Pravo, Pettre (Pvt., Continental Marines): 408
 Pravo, Rainey (Pvt., Continental Marines): 408
 Preble, Jedediah: **from**: John Preble, 760
 Preble, John (Capt., Massachusetts Militia): commands Indians at Machias, 759; **to**: Jedediah Preble, 760
 Prejent, Cotiney de (Capt.; merchant at Martinique): fits out privateers for Americans, 402, 422, 460
 Premier [Primer], Leonard (Capt., Continental Army Naval Forces at Fort George): 174
 Prescott, Richard (Maj. Gen., British Army): 17
 Preston, HMS: flagship of Commo. Hotham at New York City, 25, 30, 79, 83, 251, 685, 834, 840, 901, 953; supernumeraries on, 234–35; state and condition of, 262–65; **captured** (with *Brune*): *Farmer*, 611 (Samuel Uppleby)
 Preston, Levi (Capt.): 588 (*Elizabeth*)
 Preston, William (Capt.): 249 (*Lady Washington*)
 Preston, William (Capt.): 569–70 (*Rawlinson*)
 Preudhomme de Borre, Philippe-Hubert, Chevalier de (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): 275
 Prible, Samuel (Seaman, Continental Navy): 233
 Price, Sir Charles, Baronet (of Jamaica): 890–91
 Price, Joseph: 372
 Prichard, Samuel (Lt. of Marines, *Rising States*): 399
 Primer, Leonard (Capt., Arnold's Fleet): *See* Premier, Leonard
 Primer [Premiere], Mathias (Lt., Continental Army Schooner *Liberty*): 174
 Prince (Seaman, Continental Navy): 284
 Prince, Charles (Lt., RN): 237
 Prince, Mrs. Charles: 237
 Prince, Job (Capt.; merchant at Boston): 80, 324 (*Betsy*)
 Prince, Job, Jr. (Capt.): 80, 184, 249, 293 (*Speedwell*)
Prince Christian, ship: 426 (Thorson)
Prince George, HMS: Master's Log: 538; guardship at Spithead, 472, 509, 521, 538; tender *Neptune* arrives with recapture *Grace*, 472, 521; tender *Neptune* captures *William and Grace*, 538, 538n; **captured**: *William and Grace*, 538, 538n; **recaptured**: *Grace*, 472, 521 (Charles Middleton)
Prince George, British Navy Victualler: 868 (John Bartholomew)
Prince George, British Army Transport: 6 (Fairholm)
Prince of Conte, French ship: 525
Prince of Orange, HM Packet Boat: captured by *Surprize* and carried into Dunkerque, 409, 416, 438, 454, 606, 607n; arrives at Harwich, England, 372; restored to owners, 411 (William Story)
Prince of Wales, HMS: Journal: 444; cruising in English Channel, 509; **captured**: *Lord Camden*, 444, 444n; *Mary*, 405–406, 416 (Samuel Barrington)
Prince of Wales, British Prison Ship: 10, 11, 302, 851
 Prince Rupert Bay, Dominica: 313
 Prince's Bay, Staten Island, N.Y.: 30
 Princess Anne County, Va.: 884
Princess Mary, sloop: captured by *Schuyler*, 6, 17 (Isaac Whipps)
Princess Royal, HMS: 509 (Mark Milbanke)
Príncipe de Asturias, Spanish Packet Brigantine: 929–30 (Julían Antonio de Palacio)
Principe Masserano [*Princess Masserano*], brigantine: captured by *Warren*, 483, 494–95, 548–49, 615, 654; reportedly renamed *St. Joseph*, 615 (Thomas Wharton)
 Pringle, John (merchant at Philadelphia): 1010
 Pringle, Thomas (Capt., RN): **from**: Lieutenants of Lake Champlain Fleet, 49–51; mentioned, 19, 46, 114, 166, 282, 312 (*Ariadne*)
Priscilla, brig: captured by *General Mifflin*, 484, 484n, 491, 593 (Richard Cassady)
 Prisoners, of Americans: Elias Boudinot appointed Continental Commissary General of, 43–45; captured at Fort Ticonderoga, 939; care for wounded American soldiers, 968–69; confined on Massachusetts privateer *General Mercer*, 4, 645; escape at Falmouth, Me., 330; Massachusetts privateers refuse to turn over prisoners to Commissary of Prisoners, 962; Negroes taken on *Weymouth* kept on *Oliver Cromwell*, 967; New York state prisoners guarded on vessels in Hudson River, 82; officers and crews of British merchantmen not considered prisoners and released, 753; on Continental Navy ships: *Boston*, 47, 47n, 85, 283, 300, 304, 306, 309, 361, 834, 834n; *Hancock*, 47n, 87–88, 272, 309; *Lexington*, 445, 639; *Reprisal*, 445; *Revenge*, 600, 607, 616, 626, 652, 661; on Massachusetts prison ships, 143, 253–54, 318, 733, 880, 912, 917, 981–82; on Connecticut privateer *Revenge*, 858; on Massachusetts privateer *Resolution*, 978; paroled, 179, 195, 254, 283, 293, 715; released, 912, 978; sent to Chester, Md., 883; sent to Fairfield, Conn., 6; taken by Connecticut Navy ship *Oliver Cromwell*, 879, 907, 917, 962–63, 967; taken by New York Navy sloop *Montgomery*, 220; taken from Royal Navy ships, 219, 220n, 255, 338, 691, 698, 844, 874, 881, 884, 886, 893, 910; treatment of, 253–54, 445, 645, 733, 834, 834n, 908, 931–32, 951
 Prisoners, of British: care of families of, 873;

- civilians taken on prizes are not considered prisoners, 714, 717–18; diet of, 376, 384, 400, 401, 423, 439, 705, 612–13, 616–17; impressment of, 173, 893, 952; inoculated for smallpox, 142, 400, 439, 494; in hospital at Deal, England, 658, 659, 673; Gen. Charles Lee on *Centurion*, 78, 232; money requested to relieve seamen in English prisons, 631; officers and crews of merchant ships considered prisoners on parole and set on shore, 386, 569, 569n, 743, 753, 781; on British warships: *Alarm*, 563, 563n; *Albion*, 386; *Alert*, 651; *Ambuscade*, 4, 15, 293; *Andrew*, 903; *Antelope*, 159; *Apollo*, 932, 965; *Ariadne*, 20, 46, 114, 166; *Blenheim*, 382, 395, 427, 435; *Boreas*, 329, 961; *Brune*, 253, 940, 981; *Delaware*, 286; *Eagle*, 233; *Flora*, 154, 229, 356, 817–18; *Glasgow*, 185; *Hind*, 102; *Isis*, 233; *Martin*, 802; *Mermaid*, 20; *Milford*, 820; *Ocean*, 386; *Orpheus*, 22, 41; *Ostrich*, 329, 961; *Otter*, 233; *Perseus*, 364, 893; *Rainbow*, 239, 272, 280, 299, 760, 827–28, 911; *Renown*, 22; *St. Albans*, 685; *Sphinx*, 749; *Stanley*, 286; *Syren*, 349, 685, 704; *Thames*, 343; *Unicorn*, 901; *York*, 233; on prison ships: *Lord Stanley* at Halifax, 41n, 142, 173, 255, 299, 817, 818, 877; *Prince of Wales* at New York, 10, 11, 302, 851; unidentified ship at Newport, 293; seamen not allowed to enter Royal Navy, 658; seamen captured on frigate *Delaware*, 973; treatment of, 142, 248–49, 255, 376, 377–78, 381, 391, 400–401, 401n, 423, 435, 439, 539–40, 611–13, 666, 702, 705, 743, 781; treatment of French subjects, 46, 766–67, 901, 954, 961; treatment of Spanish subjects, 46, 891, 961; at Antigua, 102; at Barbados, 46; in Forton Prison, England, 367, 377–78, 399–400, 417, 423, 423n, 426–27, 427n, 453, 453n, 486–87, 523, 535n, 539–40, 614, 615, 663; at Halifax, 189, 255, 280, 299, 802, 817, 818, 820; at Jamaica, 329, 961; in Mill Prison, England, 367, 372, 376, 377–78, 381, 384, 391, 400–401, 401n, 417, 427, 435, 439, 464, 494, 547, 569, 570, 611–13, 614, 615, 616–17, 653, 663, 664, 665, 669; at Newport, R.I., 710; at St. Augustine, 128, 193, 715 *See also* Sproat, David (Commissary General of Naval Prisoners, New York); Read, John (Commissary of Prisoners, Newport, R.I.)
- Prisoner exchanges: exchanges at: Boston, 885; Halifax, 142, 214, 214n, 254, 298, 885, 934; New York City, 834; Newport, R.I., 22–23, 153, 167, 184, 248, 249, 293, 717–18, 718n; Providence, 698; Wiscasset, Me., 911; Yorktown, Va., and lower Chesapeake Bay, 79, 303, 952; proposed exchanges: crew of Continental Navy frigate *Fox*, 304, 342, 931; William Judd, 907–908, 931, 934, 934n; John Manley, 907, 931, 934; crew of HMS *Fox* sent in cartel *Polly* to Newfoundland, 47, 47n, 272, 283, 306, 701; mentioned, 10–11, 142, 167, 178, 190, 926
- Prison Ships: British: *Lord Stanley*, 41n, 142, 173, 255, 299, 817, 818, 877; *Prince of Wales*, 10, 11, 302, 851, unidentified ship at Newport, 293; mentioned, 702; Massachusetts: guards advertised for, 910; *Adams*, 253–54, 691, 733, 880, 912, 978; *Favourite*, 880, 981–82; *Kingston*, 880, 981–82; *Penet*, 823; *Rising Empire*, 10, 143, 318, 917, 982; New York: in Hudson River, 82
- Pritchard, Robert (Seaman, Continental Navy): 91
- Privateers, American: compete for seamen with Continental Navy, 16, 230, 308, 341, 863–64; superior sailing qualities to British frigates, 26
- in European waters: in Baltic Sea, 416; in Bay of Biscay, 463, 599, 611, 613, 644, 647, 648, 649, 655, 657–58; Danish ports closed to, 563; in English Channel, 379, 393, 395, 402, 403, 420, 452, 453, 455; privateers off English Channel raise British insurance rates, 571, 636; commissions sought from American Commissioners in France for, 386, 386n, 565, 566, 646; fitted out in French ports, 437, 454, 455, 456, 494, 531, 561, 645, 646; allowed to remain in French ports only twenty-four hours, 413, 532–33, 536, 545–46, 551–52; French ports closed to, 545–46, 547–48, 551–52, 599, 611, 621–22, 622, 624, 626–27, 630, 634, 645, 651, 656, 667; in North Channel and Irish Sea, 473–74, 475, 489–90, 492, 492–93, 495, 497–98, 498, 500, 507, 519–20, 592, 593, 598, 611, 625, 639; off Norway, 426, 475, 549, 550, 562, 564, 565, 578, 597, 614; off Orkney and Shetland Islands, 534; off Portugal, 436, 516, 552, 570, 596, 609, 638, 666–67; Portuguese ports closed to, 479, 570, 592, 667; Prussia undecided on opening ports to, 636; Royal Navy ships cruising for, 372, 387, 387–88, 388, 406–407, 408–409, 409n, 409–410, 414–15, 416, 438, 438n, 463–64, 473–74, 489–90, 492, 492–93, 497, 500, 507, 512, 549–50, 554–55, 555–56, 560, 568–69, 574–75, 586–87, 588–90, 597, 613–14, 638, 661; off Scilly Islands and Ushant, 512, 554, 560, 575, 592, 598, 606, 626, 632, 638; prizes sent into Spanish ports, 531, 544, 548, 559, 599, 600, 602–603, 603n, 606, 615, 623, 626, 632, 634, 647, 652, 654; off Spain, 544, 598–99, 632, 678; Spanish ports closed to, 566–67, 579, 602, 606–607, 616, 623, 634–35, 652, 652n, 654, 655, 661, 667, 678; allowed to remain in Spanish ports only twenty-four hours, 635; *Saxon*, 631; *Vigilant*, 436–37
- in North American waters: off Bermuda, 152, 194–95; off Newfoundland, 115, 520, 520n, 628, 688; off Nova Scotia, 638; off South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, 3, 193, 345, 345n, 920, 971
- in West Indian waters: off Antigua, 703, 704n; off Bahamas, 146, 160–61, 195; off Barbados, 107, 282, 312, 801, 899; off Cuba, 120n, 125, 160, 195; allowed to provision and water at Havana, 111, 113, 160, 195; Danish West Indies ports closed to, 287; off

- Grenada, 268; operating out of Guadeloupe: *Marangoin*, 114, 121–22; mentioned, 422, 426; off Jamaica, 113, 124, 195, 224, 237, 310, 903; operating out of Martinique: *Black Snake*, 801; *Fly*, 93, 108, 180, 195, 224; mentioned, 268, 392, 402, 422, 426, 563–64, 742–43, 961; off Montserrat, 538; off St. Barthélemy, 8; operating out of St. Domingue: *Corrector*, 865; *Fanny*, 826–27, 971, 972n; mentioned, 124, 195; operating out of St. Eustatius: *Jenny*, 102, 104, 123, 194; off St. Lucia, 102, 104, 107, 121, 125, 174, 195, 545, 609; off St. Vincent, 382; off Santo Domingo: *Tyger*, 986; off Tobago, 129, 268; off Turks and Caicos Islands, 8, 921; operating out of unidentified islands: *Prosperus*, 947; *Ramble*, 538; mentioned, 392–93, 591
- Privateers, Connecticut: difficulty in recruiting seamen for, 148; *Adams*, 352; *America*, 81–82; *American Revenue*, 734; *Fanny*, 173–74; *Lyon*, 179; *Olive*, 763, 763n; *Oliver Cromwell*, 870, 870n; *Polly*, 148; *Revenge*, 174, 857–58, 963, 967, 968
- Privateers, Georgia: *St. Louis*, 111, 111n, 146, 146n, 160
- Privateers, Maryland: *Beggars Benison*, 236; *Enterprize*, 919; *General Lee*, 111; *Gist*, 132; *Montgomery*, 384–85, 388, 388n, 394, 395, 396, 396n, 401, 402n, 404, 420–21, 427, 434, 435, 439, 455, 456, 558; *Revenge*, 309–310; *Sturdy Beggar*, 8, 108, 179, 706, 713–14, 771, 943
- Privateers, Massachusetts: Continental bonds requested from Congress, 123; state bond for restriction in enlistment of seamen from any state other than Massachusetts, 247–48, 767; difficulty in recruiting seamen for, 80, 317; *Active*, 298, 323, 324, 578, 772, 772n, 862, 862n, 867, 867n; *America* (schooner), 323, 324, 578; *America* (sloop), 944; *American Tartar*, 323, 324, 448, 475, 530–31, 531n, 549–50, 562, 564–65, 578, 613–14, 614n, 625, 950, 950n; *Black Snake*, 870, 870n; *Boston*, 161, 162n, 182–83, 183n; *Buckram* (Thomas Snoden), 16, 94, 323, 578; *Buckram* (John Cross), 931, 931n, 950; *Civil Usage*, 519, 536, 554, 576, 615, 666–67; *Cutter*, 933, 933n; *Dalton*, 376n, 384, 417, 417n, 464, 547; *Eagle* (Barzilla Smith), 7–8, 8n, 18, 18n, 923–24; *Eagle* (Samuel Avery), 981; *Fancy*, 554–55, 560, 560n, 569, 570, 623, 623n, 626, 897, 897n; *Fanny*, 575–76, 576n, 591–92, 592–93, 593n, 598, 598n, 605, 606, 644, 648, 648n, 649, 897n; *General Mercer*, 575–76, 576n, 591–92, 592–93, 593n, 598, 605, 606, 644, 645, 648, 648n, 649; *General Mifflin*, 207, 210, 323, 324, 484, 484n, 485–86, 486n, 490–92, 492, 492n, 497, 497n, 499, 499n, 507, 525–26, 526n, 526–27, 527n, 540, 545, 545n, 551, 558, 578, 581, 593, 598, 601, 606, 610–11, 613, 625, 631, 634, 638–39, 656, 656n; *General Washington*, 962, 962n; *Hancock*, 891; *Harlequin*, 10; *Hawke* (brigantine), 255, 323, 324, 578, 611, 962n; *Hawke* (schooner), 657–58, 658n, 678, 678n; *Lee*, 21, 40, 41n, 89n, 107, 134, 135, 163–64, 207, 254, 783, 862, 957, 962; *Liberty*, 340–41, 341n; *Marisheete*, 724–25, 725n; *Mars*, 592, 632, 659; *Oliver Cromwell* (brigantine), 552–53, 553n, 569–70, 570n, 573–74, 574n, 592, 593n, 609, 620–21, 623, 647, 707; *Oliver Cromwell* (schooner), 492; *Patty*, 737–38; *Phoenix*, 241–42, 247–48, 317; *Resolution*, 738–39, 767, 884, 885n, 978; *Retaliation*, 802; *Revenge* (Benjamin Dean), 21; *Revenge* (Isaac Freeborn), 611; *Rising States*, 5, 255, 399–400, 408n, 423, 427, 427n, 453, 453n, 523–25, 539–40, 572, 635; *Satisfaction*, 80, 80n, 94, 323, 324, 578, 591; *Speedwell* (sloop), 289–90, 290n; *Speedwell* (brigantine), 298, 323, 578, 638, 638n, 772, 772n, 814, 862, 862n, 978, 978n; *Sturdy Beggar* (schooner), 294, 294n, 323, 324, 538, 538n, 547, 578, 707; *Sturdy Beggar* (brigantine), 896, 896n; *Success*, 606; *True American*, 620; *True Blue*, 106, 107; *Warren* (Nicholas Ogelbe), 483, 494–95, 516–17, 548, 554, 615, 667; *Warren* (John Phillips), 491; *Warren* (Silas Howell), 901, 901n; *Washington* (brigantine), 293; *Washington* (schooner), 11; *Wilkes*, 710–11; *Yankee*, 445, 540, 657; *Zanga*, 909
- Privateers, New Hampshire: *McClary*, 206–207, 231, 255, 298
- Privateers, North Carolina: *Caswell*, 108, 180, 195; *Heart of Oak*, 943; *Nancy*, 920, 971; *Resolution*, 788–89
- Privateers, Pennsylvania: *Fame*, 3, 193; *General Montgomery*, 552, 553n, 563, 563n, 593n, 596; *Lively*, 111, 111n, 120n, 125, 160, 193, 287; *Oliver Cromwell*, 8, 102, 104, 107, 121, 123, 174, 195, 323, 324, 459–60, 545, 604, 609, 768–71, 771, 801, 812, 812n; *Rattlesnake*, 93, 545, 899, 899n; *Retaliation*, 282, 392, 402, 422; *Security*, 180, 195, 545
- Privateers, Rhode Island: unidentified brig, 591; unidentified Bristol privateer, 923; *Eagle*, 725–26; *Hawke*, 47; *Oliver Cromwell*, 143, 147, 823–25, 825n; *Retaliation*, 210; *Swallow*, 921; *United States*, 294, 294n
- Privateers, South Carolina: seamen recruited for Continental frigate *Randolph* from, 822; enlist seamen from *Randolph*, 863–64; *Alice*, 381–82, 390–91; *Betsey*, 950; *Experiment*, 152, 194, 195; *Fair American*, 152, 194, 195, 863–64; *General Washington*, 124, 195, 237, 239n, 287, 310; *Swift*, 146, 146n, 160–61, 195; *Valentine*, 345, 345n; *Vixen*, 113, 113n, 146, 146n, 160–61, 195, 287, 310, 703, 951; *Volunteer*, 940
- Privateers, Virginia: unidentified privateer, 749
- Privateers, British: letters of marque granted, 396, 487; fitting out at Guernsey and Jersey, 482, 653; off France, 593, 617, 628, 653; take prizes in Bordeaux harbor, 649, 663, 663n, 666; French reaction to captures by, 663n, 666; off Spain, 394, 598–99, 599n, 621, 632; off South Carolina, Virginia and Maryland, 704, 919, 920, 971; in West Indian waters: compete with Royal Navy for seamen at Antigua, 27; illegally fitted out at Antigua, 98–100, 311–14, 314n, 607, 800–801, 937–38; two unidentified

- letters of marque fitted out at Barbados, 294–95; proposed that each island legislature fit out two privateers, 295; two unidentified letters of marque fitted out at Jamaica, 947
- letters of marque: *Ambuscade*, 632; *Elizabeth*, 407; *Hammond*, 704; *Hawke*, 628, 631, 631n; *Isis*, 564; *King of Spain*, 554, 598; *Lady Keith*, 961; *Marlborough*, 394; *Reprisal*, 237, 238; *Rovewell*, 961; *Sarah Golburn*, 556, 556n, 591; *Success*, 406; *True Briton*, 919, 920, 971; *Union*, 593, 628, 631
- Prize Agents: *See* Continental Agents
- Prize Lists: British: Howe's instructions on information to be entered on, 74n; Man's (22 August 1777), 595–96; Young's (12 June 1777), 104
- Proby, William (Capt.): 302 (*Proteus*)
- Proctor, Thomas (Col., Continental Army): 981
- Proserpine*, HMS: 663, 665 (Evelyn Sutton)
- Prosperus*, American Privateer: captured by letter of marque sloop and schooner from Jamaica, 947
- Prosser, William (Captain's Clerk, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Protée*, French Ship of the Line: cruising off Belle Ile, 464; arrives at Martinique with transports, 813, 884 (Charles Picot de Dampierre)
- Proteus*, HMS: with convoy to Quebec, 24, 509; to convoy trade from West Indies, 27; to supply supernumerary seamen for duty on Lake Champlain and Lake George, 736 (Hugh Robinson)
- Proud Foot*, brig: captured by *General Washington*, 962, 962n (Richard Trew)
- Providence*, French polacre: captured by *Winchelsea*, 766–67, 767n
- Providence*, British Navy Victualler: 588 (Ralph Richardson)
- Providence*, Continental Navy Frigate: seamen enlist on, 167; deserters from *Hampden* turned over to, 172; fires salute on Independence Day, 215; blockaded in Providence River, 730, 730n, 784, 784n, 892, 892n; partially manned, 784, 892; settlement of accounts for building of, 784, 902; ordered equipped and manned for sea, 908–909, 909, 922 (Abraham Whipple)
- Providence*, Continental Navy Sloop: Journal of Marine Lt. John Trevett, 135n–36n, 853–54; sails from Providence, 135n; manned at New Bedford, 135n; cruises off Cape Breton Island, 109, 135n; returns to New Bedford 135n–136n; refitting and receiving new mast, 135, 171, 172n, 276, 284; ordered to cruise off New York City, 171, 172n; crew claims equal division of prize money with *Alfred* for joint captures, 308, 713; Jones requests slops and cash accounts supplied him while commanding, 724, 791; painting of, 752*; crew paid off by Jones, 761; seamen impressed at New Bedford and Martha's Vineyard, 853; engages *Mary*, *Dolphin* and *Loyalty* off Sandy Hook, 753, 765, 765n, 853–54; muster roll, 830–33; returns to New Bedford, 854; officers and men transferred to and from *Andrew Doria*, 1007, 1009, 1011; **captured**: *Loyalty*, 753, 854, 854n, 862; *Lucy*, 22, 22n, 109, 109n, 135n, 143, 143n; *Sea Nymph*, 713; mentioned, 874n, 904 (Jonathan Pitcher; John P. Rathbun)
- Providence, R.I.: British prisoners sent to, 10, 153, 167; cartel vessel from, 22; Continental Navy ships blockaded at, 17, 42, 143–44, 289, 326, 730, 892; militia kept on duty at, 166; recruitment for *Ranger* at, 201–202, 209; Independence Day celebration at, 215; Continental frigates *Providence* and *Warren* built at, 784, 902, 908; Continental Navy ships preparing for sea at, 908–909, 909, 922; Continental Navy Board of Eastern Dept. to visit, 909, 927; privateers belonging to, 143, 210; outward-bound vessels, 303, 343, 875; mentioned, 143, 144, 172, 299, 302, 691, 703, 848, 1011
- Providence Gazette*: 1777: 7 June, 47; 14 June, 109; 12 July, 277, 277n; 2 Aug., 691; 9 Aug., 727; 16 Aug., 726–27, 727n, 753, 854n; 30 Aug., 825n; 6 Sept., 886; 13 Sept., 923
- Providence River, R.I.: 17, 129, 135n
- Province Island, Pa.: 76, 875
- Provo [Pravol], Pettre (Pvt., Continental Marines): 408
- Prudence Island, R.I.: Royal Navy ships anchored off, 32, 135n, 248, 691, 698, 740, 841, 874; *Juno's* watering party attacked on, 874–75, 881, 886, 910; mentioned, 17
- Prudent*, ship: 971
- Prussia: undecided on opening ports to American privateers, 636; mentioned, 440
- Public Advertiser* (London): 1777: 2 June, 372; 3 June, 375–76; 5 June, 378–79; 7 June, 382; 18 June, 379, 379n; 20 June, 416; 9 July, 472, 472n; 16 July, 452, 452n, 466n; 3 Sept., 623; 6 Sept., 628; 8 Sept., 632
- Puerto Rico, Spanish West Indies: 125
- Pulaski, Count Casimir (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): 316, 413
- Pullibank, Abraham (Master, RN): 774
- Pumroy [Pomeroy], Richard (Quartermaster, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Purnell [Purnal], Zadock (Col., Maryland Militia; member, Worcester County Committee): **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 185, 216
- Purviance, Robert (merchant at Baltimore): part owner of privateer *Sturdy Beggars*, 713; mentioned, 316
- Purviance, Samuel, Jr. (merchant at Baltimore): requests money for fitting out *Virginia* and building two new Continental frigates, 197; part owner of privateer *Sturdy Beggars*, 713; **to**: Robert Morris, 197; mentioned, 316
- Purviance, Samuel, & Co. (merchants at Baltimore): 316
- Purvis [Purves], Richard (Capt.): 490 (*British King*)
- Putnam*, Pennsylvania Navy Floating Battery: amount of payroll, 150; desertion from, 742; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974 (William Brown)
- Putnam, Israel (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): General Orders: 215, 361; orders Continental

- Navy frigates and Army row galleys downriver to Fort Montgomery, 24–25, 42, 48; advised by New York of inability to provide guns and men for frigates, 42, 82; commanding at Peekskill, 43, 215, 232; informed of attempts to man row galleys, 94, 118; informed by Clinton of attempts to obtain guns and men for frigates, 118, 213, 251–52; orders guns for frigate *Congress*, 215; orders Daniel Shaw to command row galley *Shark*, 215; orders Robert Cooke to recruit men for Continental Army row galleys, 232; advised of the movements of Howe's fleet, 347, 721; **to**: New York Council of Safety, 24–25; **from**: George Clinton, 94, 118, 213, 251–52; New York Council of Safety, 41–42; George Washington, 347, 721; mentioned, 164
- Putney, England: 505
- Pye, Sir Thomas (Adm., RN; Commander in Chief, Portsmouth Station, England): ordered to have ships under his command keep a lookout for *Revenge* at Dunkerque, 439n; supplies intelligence of American vessels in French ports, 456; examines prize master of *Grace*, 472; informed of *Revenge's* departure, 514; notified that *Grace* was bound for France when recaptured, 521–22; ordered to commit crew of *Northampton* to Forton Prison, 535n; ordered not to allow seamen in Forton Prison to enter Royal Navy, 658; ordered to commit crew of *Lexington* to Forton Prison, 663, 665; **from**: George Jackson, 514; Charles Middleton, 521–22; Philip Stephens, 439n, 535n, 658; mentioned, 114, 388, 401, 409, 439n, 472
- Quarme, William (Lt., RN): 31, 841 (*Halifax*)
- Quartre (Boy, Continental Navy): 408
- Quebec, HM Schooner: 115 (Thomas R. Shivers)
- Quebec City, Quebec, Canada: *Apollo* arrives at, 2; convoys to, 77, 88, 187, 509, 510, 859; trade from, to be protected, 578–79, 903; inward-bound vessels, 22, 109, 109n, 135n, 143n, 330, 355, 406; outward-bound vessels, 296, 389, 609, 638, 813, 814, 870n, 879, 894n, 895; mentioned, 28, 230n, 349, 935n, 971, 978
- Queen, HMS: 509 (John Robinson)
- Queen, British Navy Victualler: 588 (Robert Lovelace)
- Queen of Portugal, brig: captured by Oliver Cromwell, 552, 553n, 592, 593n (Richard Tibby)
- Queens Creek, Va.: 267
- Queensferry, Ireland: 429, 432
- Quelch, James (Pvt., British Marines): 240
- Quigley, Aaron (Seaman, Continental Navy): 505
- Quimper, France: 646
- Quimperlé, France: 646
- Quinner, Peter (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Rabia River, Spain: 599n, 621
- Racehorse, HM Sloop: 121, 243, 329 (James Cotes)
- Rafferty, John (Midn., Pennsylvania Navy): 686
- Ragged Island, Me.: 819
- Ragland, Benjamin (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 506
- Rainbow, HMS: Journal: 227, 239, 299, 757–58, 772, 865–66, 910–11, 941n, 949n; at Halifax, 34, 347, 842; American prisoners forced to serve on, 173; engages *Hancock* and *Boston*, 226, 227, 228, 229–30, 246–47, 269–72, 306–307, 307n, 325, 989–99*; brings *Hancock* into Halifax, 274, 299; ordered to Bay of Fundy, 345; attacks Machias, Me., 683, 749–51, 757–58, 758–59, 760, 789; casualties on, 751–53, 760; prisoners on, 827–28; at Boothbay, Me., 845, 941; at Townsend, Me., 860; attacks Wiscasset, Me., 910–11
- captured and scuttled**: *Gruel*, 910–11, 911n, 949
- captured**: *Hancock*, 239, 279–80, 280, 309, 314–15, 361, 685, 688, 721, 835–37; *Three Brothers*, 772, 772n; unidentified schooner, 772
- mentioned, 142, 885, 892 (Sir George Collier)
- Rainier, Peter (Comdr., RN): appointed to command *Ostrich*, 120; mentioned, 243, 329 (*Ostrich*)
- Rainsford Island, Mass.: 214, 214n
- Raison, Mathieu [Mathew] (Seamen, Continental Navy): 506
- Raisable, HMS: ordered to New York, 25, 520; position in order of sailing of Howe's fleet, 167; on a cruise, 186; arrives at New York City, 191; to sail with Howe's fleet for Chesapeake Bay, 250; state and condition of, 262–65; position in line of battle, 285; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; sails with Howe's fleet, 319–20, 736; off entrance to Chesapeake Bay, 839, 856; **captured**: *Dalton*, 384; *Florian*, 220; *Friendship*, 220; mentioned, 272, 509 (Thomas Fitzherbert)
- Raleigh, HM Brig: off Virginia Capes, 258, 267; to refit at New York City, 258–59; mentioned, 257
- Raleigh, Continental Navy Frigate: difficulties in manning due to privateering, 15–16, 16n, 133, 230, 298, 308, 315, 317, 346, 349, 790, 828; provisions for, 79, 146–47, 290–91, 855n; cannon and shot for, 116, 129; accounts, 146–47, 170, 834; requested to assist in Nova Scotia expedition, 172, 172n; supplies for, 247, 849; ready to sail from Portsmouth, N.H., 254, 298, 448; drops down Piscataqua River preparatory to sailing, 298, 308, 744; permission granted to work on Sunday on, 299, 299n; ordered to sail to France to complete fitting out, 309, 762, 875; Continental Army deserters on, 684; sails for France, 789, 790, 828, 846, 854, 862, 887, 887n, 891; sailing qualities of, 790, 828; engages *Druid*, 627, 628n, 683, 877, 877n, 877–78, 878, 878n, 895–96; follows *Camel's* convoy after action, 881–82, 882, 882–83, 888, 892, 893; casualties from engagement, 896; **captured**: *Nanny*, 895, 896n; unidentified brig, 896; mentioned, 140, 941 (Thomas Thompson)

- Raleigh*, Virginia Navy Brig: captured by *Thames*, 705; libelled, 958–59; condemned, 959n (Edward Travis)
- Ralls, George (Capt.): 102, 104, 123, 194 (*Jenny*)
- Ramapo [Ramapough] River, N.J.: 336
- Rambler*, American Privateer Sloop: **captured**: *Brothers*, 538; *Success*, 538 (Nathaniel Monro)
- Ramillies*, HMS: 509 (Robert Digby)
- Ramsey, William (Capt.): 623, 626 (*Kennoul*)
- Ramway, William (2nd Lt., British Marines): 263
- Rancocas Creek, N.J.: 955
- Randall, Dowty (Quartermaster, Continental Navy): 831
- Randolph*, Continental Navy Frigate: refitting at Charleston, S.C., 76, 76n, 292, 292n, 701; bounties offered for enlistment on, 286–87, 821–22, 863; desertion from, 565, 863–64; mast struck by lightning, 821, 863, 864; ordered to cruise between Charleston and St. Augustine, 822; difficulties with Marine officers on, 864, 864–65; bottom needs cleaning, 864, 920, 921; returns to Charleston with prizes, 920, 971; **captured**: *Charming Peggy*, 919, 920; *True Briton*, 919, 920, 971; **recaptured**: *Severn*, 920, 971; unidentified brig, 920 (Nicholas Biddle)
- Ranger*, HM Sloop: ordered to cruise against American warships and privateers, 387, 414; cruising in English Channel, 509 (Edward V. Yates)
- Ranger*, Continental Navy Ship: fitting out, 9, 10n, 139–40, 156, 308, 762, 790–91, 849, 911, 931, 931n; recruitment for, 81n, 201–202, 207–209, 288, 341, 343, 350, 846, 943–44, 948, 948n; Roche relieved of command of, 110, 140, 201, 275–76; Jones appointed to command, 110, 139, 140, 170, 201, 275, 284, 298, 849; officer appointments, 139, 140, 307–308; bounties and advance pay for enlistment on, 202, 209, 341, 350; recruiting broadside for, 208*; supplies for, 343, 717, 721, 904, 934; difficulties in manning, 345–46, 872; ready to sail from Portsmouth, N.H., 448, 790, 829, 845, 849–50, 854, 872, 892, 904, 911, 962; mentioned, 912, 941 (John Roche; John Paul Jones)
- Ranger*, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: amount of payroll, 150; desertion from, 277, 278; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974 (John Mitchell)
- Ranger*, brig: captured by Americans, 865; recaptured by *Lark*, 865, 865n (P. Townsend)
- Ranger*, schooner: captured by *True Briton*, 921 (Israel Lewis)
- Ranger, James (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Rankin, H. (1st Lt., British Marines): 263
- Rankin, William (Capt.): 160, 193 (*Cotesworth-Pinckney*)
- Rapall, George (Capt.): 355n (*Luddy*)
- Raphael*, ship: 552 (Benjamin Bates)
- Rapier, – (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 507
- Rappahannock River, Va.: 766
- Raritan River, N.J.: 31
- Rathbun, John Peck (Capt., Continental Navy): ordered to cruise off New York, 171, 172n; manning *Providence*, 284; mentioned, 753, 830 (*Providence*)
- Ration*, British Army Provision Ship: 332
- Rattle Snake*, South Carolina Navy Schooner: Woodhouse appointed to command, 844; sighted by *Perseus*, 292, 292n (Stephen Seymour; James Woodhouse)
- Rattlesnake*, Pennsylvania Privateer Schooner: operating out of Martinique, 93, 899, 899n; chased by *Beaver*, 545 (David McCulloch)
- Raven*, HM Sloop: off New York City, 26, 30, 251, 840; supernumeraries on, 234–35; state and condition of, 262–65 (John Stanhope)
- Ravené [Revene], Abraham (Commandant, Fort Oranje, St. Eustatius): 105
- Rawlinson*, brig: attacked by *Oliver Cromwell*, 552–53, 553n, 569–570, 592, 593n (W. Preston)
- Rayé, Entoine (Seaman, Continental Navy): 506
- Raynal, Abbé Guillaume-Thomas-François: 636
- Rays du Breil, Jean-Baptiste-Guillaume (Capitaine de Vaisseau, French Navy): 631 (*Magnifique*)
- Read, Isaac (Seaman, Continental Navy): 831
- Read, John (British Commissary for Exchange of Prisoners, Rhode Island): **to**: Artemas Ward, 717–18
- Read, Stephen (Pvt., Continental Marines): 832
- Read, Tisdal: 249
- Read, William (Capt.): 302
- Rebecca*, East Florida Armed Ship: engages *Comet*, 38–39, 126–28, 193; cruising off St. Augustine, 160 (Mowbray)
- Rebecca*, ship: captured by *General Mifflin*, 484, 484n, 490–91, 638–39; renamed *Baltimore*, 639 (Joseph Bell)
- Rebecca and Polly*, brig: captured by *General Mifflin*, 207, 210, 484, 484n, 490–91, 625 (Arthur Culnane)
- Rebellion Roads, Charleston, S.C.: 292, 822
- Receit*, British Army Provision Ship: 332
- Red Bank, N.J.: *See* Fort Mercer, N.J.
- Redman, Isaac: 856
- Reed, Patrick (Seaman, *General Montgomery*): 563n
- Reedy Island, Del.: 363, 778n, 788, 925
- Reeve, Samuel (Lt., RN): 33, 918 (*Merlin*)
- Reeves, – (Capt.): 632 (*Thomas*)
- Reeves, Elisha (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Réfléchi*, French Navy Ship of the Line: 464 (Didier-François-Honorat de Baraudin)
- Regnier, Pierre (Capt.): 574n, 647 (*Ville de Bayonne*)
- Reid, James (Capt., RN): 31, 251, 262, 840, 954 (*Rose*)
- Relief*, sloop: captured by *Portland*, 104
- Remembrancer*, *The*: 1777: Vol. V, 422–23, 423n, 427–30, 430n
- Renommée*, French Navy Frigate: 813, 884 (Marquis de Verdun de la Crenne)

- Renown*, HMS: prisoners on, 22; in Narragansett Bay, 32, 841; shore party engaged by Rhode Island militia, 727; mentioned, 939 (Francis Banks)
- Reprisal*, Continental Navy Ship: refitting at Nantes, 389, 390n, 454; description of, 389, 444, 444n; delayed from sailing by alleged leak, 502, 508; sails from L'Orient, 454, 455, 508; sails from St. Nazaire, 456; chased by *Boyne*, 406, 406n; chased by *Foudroyant*, 440; cruises in Irish Sea, 421, 422–23, 430, 431, 437, 438, 445, 445–46, 446n, 450, 457, 485, 561, 625; accounts of cruise and prizes taken, 429, 433, 440–41, 441n, 441–42, 451–52, 452n, 461; chased by *Burford*, 436, 441, 441n, 441–42, 443–44, 448n, 450, 450n, 452, 457, 461, 474, 478, 481, 511, 528, 543, 584, 635–36, 636n, 641; seeks haven at St. Malo, 462, 502, 532, 541–42; refitting and rearming at St. Malo, 465, 481, 489, 495, 515, 525, 544, 555, 561, 567–68, 571, 584; depositions relative to captures made by, 470*; prisoners escape from, 495, 528–29; Louis XVI orders her sequestered until assured she will not return to France, 502; sequestered at St. Malo, 543, 544, 551, 555, 558, 561, 567–68, 571, 571–72, 579–80, 594, 595, 610, 617, 629, 636, 636n; Frenchmen ordered not to serve on, 555; Marine lieutenant recommended for promotion, 571, 641; French seamen serving on, 585; bottom needs cleaning, 594; desertion from, 594–95; ordered by De Sartine to sail immediately and not return to France, 610, 617, 627, 627n, 629, 636, 656; settlement of prize monies for, 533–34, 594–95, 629–30; ordered by American Commissioners to sail to Portsmouth, N.H., or Boston, 636–37, 640; sails with *Dolphin* from St. Malo, 640, 641, 653, 666
- captured:** *Peter*, 530; *Polly* and *Nancy*, 530
- captured** (with *Lexington* and *Dolphin*): *Betsy*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476–77, 481; *Crawford*, 422–23, 429, 430, 431, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 477, 481; *Edward* and *Ann*, 429, 432, 436, 440, 442, 448, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476–77, 481; *Expedition*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476–77, 481; *Favourite*, 422–23, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476–77, 481; *Friendship*, 441, 441n, 442, 448, 461, 490; *Grace*, 422–23, 429, 432, 436, 440, 442, 452, 461, 469–71, 472, 472n, 474, 476–77, 481, 521–22; *Graystock*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476–77, 481; *Jason*, 422–23, 429, 430, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476–77, 481, 528; *Jenny* and *Peggy*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476–77, 481; *Jenny* and *Sally*, 422–23, 429, 432, 440, 442, 444, 452, 461, 472, 474, 476–77, 481; *John* and *Peter*, 440–41, 442, 461, 474; *John* and *Thomas*, 422–23, 429, 432, 436, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476–77, 481; *Merrin*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476–77, 481; *Peggy*, 422–23, 429, 432, 440, 442, 448, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476–77, 481; *Richard*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 474, 476–77, 481; unidentified smuggler sloop, 442, 461; unidentified Scottish smuggler, 429, 440 mentioned, 385, 390, 408n, 447, 448, 473, 490, 527 (Lambert Wickes)
- Reprisal*, Massachusetts State Ship: 379 (Nathaniel Carver)
- Reprisal*, British Letter of Marque Sloop: **captured:** *Elliott*, 238; *Swallow*, 237 (Phillips)
- Republic*, Massachusetts Navy Sloop: 691 (Isaac Bartlett)
- Repulse*, HMS: missing at sea, 27, 34, 577–78 (Henry Davis)
- Repulse*, Continental Navy Xebec/Ship: desertion from, 235; ordered to join Continental fleet in clearing Cape May Channel of British frigates, 711; to join Alexander's fleet in attack on British frigates off Bombay Hook, Del., 806; to clear Cape May Channel of British warships, 806–807; difficulty in manning, 807; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974; ordered to prevent British fleet from reaching Philadelphia, 969–70; ordered up Delaware River to White Hill, N.J., 970 (Peter Bruster)
- Resistance*, Continental Navy Brigantine: purchased, 130, 131, 326–27; fitting out, 130, 131, 224, 276, 276n, 291, 773, 806; Chew appointed to command, 131, 224; recruitment for, 259, 259n, 765; desertion from, 791–92; ready for sea, 820; muster roll, 855–56; cruising with *Hampden*, 938, 938n (Samuel Chew)
- Resolution*, British Navy Transport: 736 (John Sime)
- Resolution*, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: bond for, 738–39; restriction on enlistments for, 767; at Machias, Me., 884, 885n; **captured:** unidentified ship, 978 (Jeremiah O'Brien)
- Resolution*, North Carolina Privateer Brigantine: **captured:** *Polly*, 788–89 (Joseph Meredith)
- Resolution*, sloop: captured by *Emerald*, 257, 258, 267, 296, 296n (Mn. McAure)
- Restoration*, ship: captured by *Oliver Cromwell*, 609, 870, 879, 879n, 907, 907n; recaptured by *Ambuscade*, 869–70, 879n, 907, 907n (Robbins; Sherman Lewis)
- Retaliation*, Massachusetts Privateer Brigantine: captured by *Penguin*, 802 (Eleazer Giles)
- Retaliation*, Pennsylvania Privateer Brig: **captured:** *Nancy*, 282; *Venus*, 392, 402, 422 (George Ord)
- Retaliation*, Rhode Island Letter of Marque Sloop: 210 (John Tillinghast)
- Revenge*, Continental Navy Cutter: fitting out at Dunkerque, France, 374, 391–92, 397–98, 398, 404–405, 409, 438–39, 446–47, 454, 455, 456, 461, 461n, 462, 500, 500n, 522; sails from Dunkerque, 410–11, 413, 414n, 424, 513, 513n, 513–14, 514, 514n, 520, 532, 533, 539, 540–41, 542n, 543, 550–51, 576n, 599, 610; officer appointments, 378n; description of, 466–67, 467n; armament of, 487, 487n, 514; disguised as *Pegasus*, 517n, 537, 537n, 539; prizes sent into Spanish ports, 543, 544, 551,

- Frenchmen serving on, 543, 551, 610; refitting at Ferrol, Spain, 606, 615–16, 626, 634, 642–44, 649, 652, 654, 661, 678, 678n; prisoners on, 616, 626, 652, 661; ordered out of Ferrol, 635, 678, 678n; accounts of, 642–44; sails from Ferrol, 658
- captured:** *Black Prince*, 600, 606, 626, 634, 652; *Happy Return*, 537, 537n, 599; *Maria*, 519, 519n, 537, 600; *Northampton*, 517, 517n, 517–19, 522, 535, 537, 539, 539n; *Patty*, 519, 519n, 537, 600; *Venus*, 562, 562n, 600 (Gustavus Conyngham)
- Revenge*, Continental Army Schooner: at Fort Ticonderoga, 174–75; captured by British at Skenesborough, N.Y., 225 (Richard Hyam)
- Revenge*, Connecticut Privateer Sloop: chased by *Cerberus* and *Admiral Parker*, 963, 967, 968n; **captured:** *Adventure*, 174; *Amherst*, 967, 968n; *William*, 857–58 (Joseph Conkling)
- Revenge*, Maryland Letter of Marque Schooner: captured and libelled *Maccaroni*, 309–10 (William Gosnold)
- Revenge*, Massachusetts Privateer Sloop: captured and libelled *Betsey*, 21 (Benjamin Dean)
- Revenge*, Massachusetts Privateer Sloop: **recaptured** (with *Hawke*): *Devonshire*, 611 (Isaac Freeborn)
- Reynolds, Francis (Capt., RN): 30, 250, 262, 838 (*Augusta*)
- Reynolds, William (Midn., Continental Navy): 1007
- Rhind, David: 8, 193
- Rhoda*, sloop: attempts to get out of Narragansett Bay, 17, 143, 147 (William Malen)
- Rhode Island (island): Royal Navy ships off, 33, 52, 53, 54, 143, 147, 274, 306, 701, 717, 763, 841, 953; prizes sent into, 109n, 153n, 254, 355n; prisoner exchanges on, 153, 184, 249, 342, 717–18, 718n; mentioned, 16, 17, 137, 168, 215, 299, 326, 886
- Rhode Island (state): Delegates to Congress: **from:** Timothy Coffin, 316; cartels, 22–23, 248; militia, 166, 709, 710, 718, 727, 753, 792, 793, 874, 875, 881, 886, 910; possible destination of Howe's fleet, 712; recruiting in, 725; Continental Agent in, 951; mentioned, 131, 368, 371, 738, 904, 959, 979
- Rhode Island Committee Appointed to Build Two Continental Frigates: **from:** George Olney, 902; settlement of accounts of frigates built at Providence in 1776, 784, 902, 908
- Rhode Island Council of War: Minutes: 157; Committee to Purchase Cruisers and Trading Vessels: appointed, 157; report of, 219; grants permission to press seamen for *Warren*, 2; fits out trading sloop *Diamond*, 236n, 316; on plans and preparations for attack on British at Newport, 776–77, 777n, 792–93; on Continental Navy frigates built in, 784; **from:** Joseph Noyes, 718; mentioned, 3n, 793n, 922
- Rhode Island General Assembly: 2
- Rhol [Rohl], Elias (Steward, Continental Navy): 1007
- Ribadesella, Spain: 599
- Ricard, Jean (Seaman, Continental Navy): 535
- Rice, John (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): ordered under command of Capt. Isaiah Robinson, 695, 695n, 704, 711; **from:** Pennsylvania Navy Board, 704; mentioned, 278, 279n, 712 (*Convention*)
- Richard*, brig: captured by *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin*, 429, 432, 440, 442, 452, 461, 471, 472, 474, 476–77, 481 (Thomas Ledger)
- Richards, Francis (Capt., RN): **to:** Philip Stephens, 534–35; mentioned, 539, 539n
- Richards, John (Capt.): 554n (*Emperor of Germany*)
- Richardson, Joshua (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Richardson, Ralph (Capt.): 588 (*Providence*)
- Richardson, William (Capt.): 104 (*Betsey*)
- Richardson, William (Col., Continental Army): **to:** Continental Board of War, 728; mentioned, 84, 726
- Riche, Richard (Capt.): 210 (*Merry*)
- Richerson, Peter: 728, 729
- Richmond*, HMS: in Hudson River, 31; supernumeraries on, 234–35; state and condition of, 262–65; to sail with Howe's fleet to Chesapeake Bay, 251; sails from New York, 319; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; off Swan Point, Md., 838, 839, 856, 883; sails from Elk River, Md., 868; assists *Roebuck*, 871; mentioned, 840 (John L. Gidoin)
- Richmond, Ebenezer (Surgeon, Continental Navy): 824
- Rickaby, Joseph (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Ridge, Peter (Capt.): 303n (*Alexander*)
- Ridley, Sir Matthew White: 614
- Ridley, Thomas (Capt.): 193 (*Lucy*)
- Riggs, – (Capt.): 799
- Riley, William (Pvt., Continental Marines): 505
- Ring, Joseph (2nd Mate, *Active*): 371, 372
- Ringle, William (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 687
- Rising Empire*, Massachusetts State Prison Ship: prisoners from *Fox* sent to, 318, 917; number of prisoners on, 982; mentioned, 10 (Ezra Watson; William McClure)
- Rising States*, Massachusetts Privateer Brigantine: captured by *Terrible*, 255, 523–24; crew imprisoned at Forton Prison, 399–400, 423, 427, 427n, 539–40; Capt. Thompson escapes from Forton Prison, 453, 453n; inventory of stores on, 523–25; to be sold, 572, 635; **captured:** four unidentified ships, 5; mentioned, 408n (James Thompson)
- Rittenhouse, David (Member, Pennsylvania Board of War): 76
- Roach, Isaac (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 788, 788n (*Congress*)
- Roach & Jarvis (merchants at Boston): 358
- Robbins, – (Capt.): 609 (*Restoration*)
- Robbins, James (Seaman, Continental Navy): 407
- Robbins, Samuel (shipbuilder at Philadelphia): 694
- Robbins [Robins], Thomas: 22
- Robert*, Continental Brig (formerly *Lively*): cap-

- tured by *Diamond* and *Greyhound*, 254 (William Tant)
- Roberts, – – (Capt.): 295
- Roberts, David (Gunner, Connecticut Navy; Gunner, Continental Navy): 116, 855
- Roberts, Eliphalet (Capt.): 148 (*Polly*)
- Roberts, John (Capt.): 406 (*Mary*)
- Roberts, Nathaniel: 249
- Robertson, James (Lt., Continental Navy): **from**: William Lee, 656–57
- Robertson, Dr. Robert (Surgeon, RN): Diary: 342, 740
- Robeson, Andrew (Register, Pennsylvania Admiralty Court, Philadelphia): 821
- Robinson, – – (Capt.): 406 (*St. Ann*)
- Robinson, Isaiah (Capt., Continental Navy): ordered to command squadron to clear Cape May Channel of British warships, 704, 711–12; **from**: Continental Navy Board of Middle Dept., 704n, 711–12; mentioned, 242, 693, 694, 806, 975, 975n (*Andrew Doria*)
- Robinson, James (Capt., Continental Navy): 979 (*Sachem*)
- Robinson, James (of Philadelphia): 693
- Robinson, Jeremiah: **to**: Collector and Comptroller of Custom House, Newcastle upon Tyne, England, 564–65
- Robinson, John (British Secretary of the Treasury): supplies intelligence on American use of French ports, 455, 457; **to**: Lord Howe, 500; mentioned, 662n
- Robinson, Mark (Lt., RN): **to**: John Montagu, 869; mentioned, 869n, 900 (*Canada*)
- Robinson, Thomas: 726
- Robinson [Robertson], William (Boy, Continental Navy): 1010
- Robins Reef, Hudson River, N.Y.: 319
- Robuste*, French Navy Ship of the Line: 463, 464 (Jean-Toussaint-Guillaume de La Motte-Picquet)
- Roche [Roach], John (Capt., Continental Navy): suspended from duty and relieved of command of *Ranger*, 110, 140, 201, 275–76, 284, 298; charged with suspicious conduct, 110, 201, 230, 230n; **from**: John Paul Jones, 275–76; mentioned, 156, 790
- Rochefort, France: 582
- Rocheros, Jean (Seaman, Continental Navy): 506
- Rochester*, brig: captured by *Sphinx*, 749
- Rochette, – –: 625
- Rock Creek, Md.: 786
- Rock Dowie [Roches Douvres Light House], France: 388
- Rockingham, N.H.: 231
- Rockwell, Benjamin (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Rodez, John (Lt., Continental Navy): 719
- Rodney, Caesar (Delaware Delegate to the Continental Congress; Brig. Gen., Delaware Militia): **from**: John McKinly, 290; mentioned, 362
- Roebuck*, HMS: Journal: 3–4, 7, 36–37, 354, 810; Master's Log: 235, 315, 871; prisoners on, 3–4; stationed off Delaware Capes, 7, 36–37, 197, 315, 327, 328, 354, 362, 363; in Delaware Bay and River, 33, 48, 83; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; tenders from, chase French schooner on shore near Great Egg Harbor, 315, 327–28, 328n; joins Howe's fleet off Delaware Capes, 354, 696, 699, 736–37, 745, 766, 785, 856–57, 883, 984; assists in landing troops at Head of Elk, Md., 796–97, 799, 810, 835, 857; Lord Howe on board, 798, 810, 811; convoys transports and victuallers to Delaware Bay, 839, 868, 925, 984; runs aground in upper Chesapeake Bay, 868, 871; position in order of battle, 918; as flagship of squadron supporting Army's attack on Philadelphia, 919, 942, 946, 948, 965, 976, 976–77, 983, 984; sights Continental and Pennsylvania Navy vessels off Chester, Pa., 946, 948, 976; part of crew sent to man captured frigate *Delaware*, 977, 980, 984; fires on American fleet, 983, 984
- captured**: *Liberty*, 235, 235n
- captured** (with tender *Ballahoo*): *General Washington*, 3–4, 4n
- captured** (with tenders *Ballahoo* and *General Washington*): *Empereur*, 7, 7n, 124; three unidentified schooners, 36–37, 37n
- captured** (with tenders *Delaware* and *Stanley*): *Hero*, 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96; *Jenny*, 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96; *Mary*, 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96; *Polly* (sloop), 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96; *Polly* (schooner), 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96; *Sally* (brig), 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96; *Sally* (sloop), 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96; unidentified sloop, 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96
- captured** (with *Perseus*): *Defence*, 26, 237, 715, 963–64; *Sachem*, 979–80, 980n
- mentioned, 98, 169, 285, 328n, 338, 893 (Andrew S. Hamond)
- Rogers, – – (Midn., RN): **from**: Andrew S. Hamond, 48; mentioned, 285 (*General Washington*; *Delaware*)
- Rogers, Andrew (Capt.): 6 (*Charter Street*)
- Rogers, Benjamin (Capt.): 302
- Rogers, Daniel (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
- Rogers, James (Purser, Continental Navy): 830, 833
- Rogers, John (Seaman, *Rising States*): 399
- Rogers, Nicholas (Maj., Continental Army): 76
- Rogers, Obadiah (Capt.): 81 (*Britannia*)
- Rogers, Peter: 763n
- Rogers, William (Capt., New York Navy): **to**: New York Convention, 3; mentioned, 23, 219, 220 (*Montgomery*)
- Rogers, William (Capt.): 962n (*General Washington*)
- Rohl, Elias: *See* Rhol, Elias
- Rolland [Holling], Edward (Capt.): 294, 538n (*Sturdy Beggar*)
- Rollise, Anthony (Capt.): 729 (*Carmine*)
- Romney*, HMS: at St. John's, Newfoundland, 114, 684, 688, 701, 802, 900; crew's health, 690;

- mentioned, 509 (George Montagu)
- Rose*, HMS: needs to be careened and repaired, 26–27; at Sandy Hook, 31; supernumeraries on, 234–35; state and condition of, 262–65; refitting at New York, 251, 840; mentioned, 954 (James Reid)
- Rose, William (Capt.): 562
- Roseau, Dominica: 312
- Ross, Alexander (Capt.): 570
- Ross, George (Judge, Pennsylvania Admiralty Court, Philadelphia): 713
- Ross, John: 448, 464, 549
- Ross, William (Capt.): 921 (*Friendship*)
- Rostant, John: *See* Roustant, Jean
- Rotheray, Scotland: 468
- Rotterdam, Netherlands: 195, 384, 395, 421, 537n
- Rouen, France: 413, 583, 647
- Rousseaux [Rouso], Jean (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 585
- Rousseaux, Jean (Midn., Continental Navy): 506
- Russel, Alexandre (Seaman, Continental Navy): 506
- Roustant, Jean (Seaman, Continental Navy): 506
- Roux, Louis de (Capt.): 111 (*Fabrique*)
- Rover*, sloop: captured by *Glasgow*, 340, 340n
- Rovewell*, British Letter of Marque Schooner: **captured**: two unidentified ships, 961
- Row, John (Landsman, Continental Navy): 505
- Rowe, – – (Mayor, Helston, England): 560
- Rowe, John (merchant at Boston): **petition to**: Massachusetts General Court, 241–42; mentioned, 247, 248
- Rowe, Richard (Master, RN): 812
- Rowland, – – (Capt.): 638 (*Mercury*)
- Rowland, Andrew (merchant at Fairfield, Conn.): petitions for commission for privateer *Adams*, 352
- Rowland, A. (merchant at Boston): 358
- Rowley, Joseph (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Rowley, Joshua (Capt., RN): **to**: Philip Stephens, 403–404; mentioned, 405 (*Monarch*)
- Roy, Jean (Seaman, Continental Navy): 506
- Royal Bounty*, ship: captured by *American Tartar*, 562, 950n; recaptured by *Diamond*, 950 (William Kerr)
- Royal Convert*, HM Gondola: in attack on Fort Ticonderoga, 212; mentioned, 332 (Ponsonby Cox)
- Royal George*, HM Sloop: in attack on Fort Ticonderoga, 212; mentioned, 332
- Royal Hospital for Sick Seamen, Haslar, England: 265
- Royal Hospital for Sick Seamen, Plymouth, England: conditions at, 382; American prisoners escape from, 464, 494; mentioned, 417
- Royall, James (Seaman, RN): 304
- Royal Naval Hospital, Antigua: 100
- Royal Naval Hospital, New York City: 320
- Royal Oak*, HMS: ordered to cruise between Ushant and Cape Finisterre, 409n, 509, 543 (Jonathan Faulknor)
- Royal Savage*, Continental Army Schooner: 49 (David Hawley)
- Royan, France: 585
- Royds, – –: 469
- Ruddock, Boston (Seaman, *Rising States*): 400
- Rue, Benjamin (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 735 (*Fire Brand*)
- Rumrick [Rumreill], Thomas: 157, 219
- Rumsey, Benjamin (Maryland Delegate to the Continental Congress; member, Continental Marine Committee): **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 889; **from**: Maryland Council of Safety, 45
- Rundeau, – – (Capt.): 897n (*Montgomery*)
- Rush, Jacob: 924
- Russel, John (Capt.): 231 (*Thetis*)
- Russel, Joseph, Jr. (merchant at Boston): 358
- Russel, William (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
- Russell, Abraham (Capt.): deposition of, 483–84; mentioned, 491, 507, 507n (*James*)
- Russell, Joseph (merchant at Providence, R.I.): 825n
- Russell, Nathaniel (merchant at Boston): 81, 791
- Russell, Nathaniel (merchant at Charleston, S.C.): 381
- Russell, Richard: **to**: British Navy Board, 512–13; mentioned, 513n
- Russell, Thomas (merchant of Baltimore County, Md.): petitions for letter of marque for *Beggars Bennison*, 236
- Russell, William (merchant at Providence, R.I.): 825n
- Russell and Clapp (auctioneers at Boston): 143
- Russia Merchant*, British Ordnance Transport: 871, 883 (Joseph Sheet)
- Rust, Stephen (Midn., Continental Navy): 156
- Rutledge, John (President, South Carolina): on South Carolina Navy, 199, 259; offers bounties for enlistment on *Randolph*, 286–87, 863; on prisoner exchanges, 714–15, 781–82; **to**: Patrick Tonym, 714–15; **from**: South Carolina Navy Board, 929; Patrick Tonym, 781–82; George Washington, 221; mentioned, 238, 822, 864, 950, 964
- Ryan, Alexander (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Rye Beach, N.H.: 355
- Rye Neck, N.Y.: 958
- Saba Island, Dutch West Indies: 123
- Sabaden, Visant (Landsman, Continental Navy): *See* Savadin, Visant
- Sabbath Day Point, N.Y.: 968
- Sachem*, Continental Navy Sloop: captured by *Perseus*, 148, 979; libelled, 979–80; condemned, 980n; mentioned, 149n (James Robinson)
- Sachem Head, Conn.: 148
- Sackveill, William (Seaman, RN): 304
- Safeguard*, Virginia Navy Row Galley: 46n (George Elliott)
- Sage, Comfort (Col., Connecticut Militia): 196
- St. Albans*, HMS: Journal: 685; arrives at New York with convoy, 52, 138–39, 158, 186, 220, 509; needing repairs, 186; at New York City,

- 251, 840; state and condition of, 262–65; John Manley prisoner on, 685, 704; mentioned, 79 (Richard Onslow)
- St. Anders, Spain: *See* Santander, Spain
- St. Ann, ship: captured by *Hector*, 406 (Robinson)
- St. Augustine, East Florida: Royal Navy ships off, 31, 33, 192, 193, 223, 252, 842, 843, 927, 940, 943, 981; American warships off, 38, 160, 822; prisoners at, 715, 781; prizes sent into, 729n; inward-bound vessels, 160, 195, 286, 303, 311, 364, 714; outward-bound vessels, 39, 809, 966; mentioned, 119, 128, 152, 237, 500
- St. Barthélemy [St. Barts], French West Indies: 8
- St. Bees Head, England: 445
- St. Christopher [St. Kitts], British West Indies: rendezvous point for merchant convoys, 14–15, 102, 858; outward-bound vessels, 104, 704, 981; mentioned, 99, 166, 545, 672
- St. Clair, Arthur (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): 109, 185
- St. Croix, Danish West Indies: ports closed to American privateers, 287; American trade source, 701, 702n; mentioned, 812 *See also* Clausen, Peter
- St. Domingue, French West Indies: D'Argout appointed governor of, 124, 460; transshipment point for French supplies to United States, 451, 458; ships issued false clearances for, 628–29; prizes sent into, 591; inward-bound vessels, 241, 825n; outward-bound vessels, 193; mentioned, 275, 354, 935, 966, 971
- St. Eustatius [Statia], Dutch West Indies: agent for Maryland and Virginia at, 123, 812, 813; American ships to be protected at, 180; relations with United States, 194; *Andrew Doria* saluted at, 389, 389n; ships issued false clearances from, 653, 656; inward-bound vessels, 104, 237, 286n, 548, 555, 574, 737, 946–47; outward-bound vessels, 6, 19, 102, 104, 166, 194, 295, 548, 741, 844, 854; mentioned, 105n, 122, 437, 605, 641, 951
- St. George's, Grenada: 14, 267, 268
- St. George's Bank, Newfoundland: 33
- St. George's Channel, England/Ireland: American warships and privateers in, 421, 452, 461, 472, 474, 497, 521; Royal Navy ships in, 438, 493; Royal Navy requested to protect trade in, 469
- St. Helens, England: 373
- Sainthill, Richard (Capt.): 10 (*Friendship*)
- St. Jean-de-Luz, France: 652n
- St. Jeroms Bay, Md.: 748
- St. John, New Brunswick: 189, 347, 348
- St. John, Henry (Capt., RN): to: Philip Stephens, 389–90 (*Torbay*)
- St. John Island [Prince Edward Island], Canada: 34, 188
- St. John River, New Brunswick/Me.: American forces use as invasion route, 105, 172, 273, 275, 345; mentioned, 348, 349
- St. John's, Antigua: 93
- St. John's Newfoundland: crew of HMS *Fox* exchanged at, 47n, 115, 306, 701; Royal Navy ships at, 114, 688, 802, 869; Royal Navy ships refitting at, 684; port of origin of convoys, 900; prizes sent into, 406; outward-bound vessels, 40n
- St. Johns [St. Jean], Quebec: 2, 187, 935, 956
- St. Johns River, East Florida: 126, 160, 193
- St. John's Roads, Antigua: 92, 312
- St. Joseph, Spanish Guarda Costa: captured, 890–91
- St. Joseph, brigantine: *See* *Principe Masserano*
- St. Lawrence, Gulf of: 28, 349
- St. Lawrence River: Royal Navy ships in, 2, 28, 35, 187, 839, 903; trade conveyed to, 579
- St. Louis, Georgia Privateer Sloop: **captured:** *Industry*, 111, 111n, 146, 146n, 160 (Samuel Spencer)
- St. Lucia, French West Indies: American prizes at, 268, 422; inward-bound vessels, 133; outward-bound vessels, 975
- St. Malo, France: *Reprisal* refitting at, 390, 457, 465, 481–82, 525; *Reprisal* and *Dolphin* take haven in, 436, 440, 441–42, 444, 450, 450n, 452, 461, 478, 481, 528–29; American trade source, 514, 584; *Reprisal* and *Dolphin* sequestered at, 544, 551, 555, 565, 567–68, 571–72, 583, 594, 595; *Reprisal* ordered out of, 610, 617, 629, 636; *Reprisal* and *Dolphin* sail from, 632, 641, 653, 655–56; prizes sent into, 447–48, 448, 448n; outward-bound vessels, 647; mentioned, 391, 489, 528, 659
- St. Martin, Dutch/French West Indies: American prize agent at, 951; inward-bound vessels, 286n; outward-bound vessels, 202; mentioned, 123, 877
- St. Marychurch, England: 88, 88n
- St. Marys River, East Fla./Ga.: 126, 128, 160, 193
- St. Michael's Mount, England: 554
- St. Nazaire, France: 440, 456, 585, 656
- St. Nicholas Mole, St. Domingue: *See* Môle Saint-Nicolas, St. Domingue
- St. Petersburg, Russia: inward-bound vessels, 231, 429, 432, 440, 476, 528, 704; outward-bound vessels, 550, 564
- St. Pierre, sloop: captured by *Ariadne*, 166 (Antoine Kessan)
- St. Pierre, Martinique: American privateers fitting out at, 93, 224; prize port for American captures, 288; transshipment point for American munitions from France, 411; English inhabitants ordered out of, 458; American trade source, 460; prizes sent into, 180; outward-bound vessels, 396; mentioned, 402, 459, 460, 743
- St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands: transshipment point for American trade, 96; American trade source, 371; Royal Navy ships off, 684, 935n; inward-bound vessels, 7n, 147, 240, 296, 355
- St. Thomas, Danish West Indies: 237, 238
- St. Thomas in the Vale, Jamaica: 224
- St. Ubes, Portugal: *See* Setúbal, Portugal
- St. Vincent, British West Indies: convoy protection for trade of, 103, 312; British letters of marque at, 294–95; prizes sent into, 382;

- inward-bound vessels, 161; outward-bound vessels, 530; mentioned, 216, 538, 771
- Sakonnet Passage, R.I.: Royal Navy ships in, 17, 32, 144, 841; *Oliver Cromwell* runs aground in, 823–25; mentioned, 138
- Salamander*, Pennsylvania Navy Armed Boat: 203n (Charles Lawrence)
- Salem, Mass.: Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety: **to**: Massachusetts General Court, 189–90; seaman recruited for *Ranger* at, 207–209; *Tyrannicide* at 846, 885; privateers belonging to, 294, 324, 340, 578, 820; prizes sent into, 254, 416, 491, 565n, 603, 896; inward-bound vessels, 108, 933n, 940, 975; outward-bound vessels, 282; mentioned, 134, 302, 505, 538n, 563n, 708, 738, 767, 905, 957
- Salisbury*, brig: 77 (J. Mudge)
- Salisbury [Sosbery], England: 452, 505
- Salisbury, N.Y.: 43, 118
- Sally*, Pennsylvania State Trading Sloop: burnt by *Delaware* and *Stanley*, 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96
- Sally*, brigantine: captured by *Delaware* and *Stanley*, 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96 (Anthony Hill)
- Sally*, brig: attacked by *Oliver Cromwell*, 552–53, 553n, 569–70, 592, 593n (William Cleland; John Jugwood, or Twogood)
- Sally*, schooner: captured by *Unicorn*, 109, 109n, 153, 210 (Moses Lewis)
- Sally*, schooner: captured by *Brune*, 193 (John Hill)
- Sally*, schooner: captured and scuttled by *Emerald*, 303, 339 (John Viceant)
- Sally*, schooner: 739 (Thomas Sparks)
- Sally*, schooner: captured by *Milford*, 975; condemned, 975n (Robert Leith)
- Sally*, ship: captured by *Sarah Golburn*, 556, 591 (Thomas Tracy)
- Sally*, ship: captured by *Ambuscade*, 632 (Buffington)
- Sally*, sloop: captured by *Schuyler*, 167 (Joseph Bunce)
- Sally*, sloop: captured by *General Washington* and *Vixen*, 287
- Sally*, snow: captured by *Tyrannicide*, 77; condemned, 77n, 183n (Stephen Jones)
- Saltonstall, Winthrop (Register, New London Admiralty Court): 82
- Sampson, Richard (Seaman, Continental Navy): 833
- Sampson, Simeon (Capt., Massachusetts Navy): 142, 255 (*Independence*)
- Sanders [Saunders], Robert (Lt., Continental Navy): 255
- Sandford, Lawrence (Capt.): 132
- Sandilands, James (Midn., RN): 797
- Sands, Ray (Lt. Col., Rhode Island Militia): **to**: Nicholas Cooke, 709–10
- Sandwich*, HMS: 509 (Richard Edwards)
- Sandwich, Lord [John Montagu, 7th Earl of Sandwich] (First Lord of the Admiralty): advised of need to station frigate in the Clyde, 468–69; informed of captures by Wickes' squadron in Irish Sea, 472–73; concerning Continental Navy ships in Irish Sea, 493–94; notified of *Hancock's* and *Boston's* capture of *Fox*, 520; on capture of *Hancock*, 591, 593; informed of *Lexington's* capture and sailing qualities of *Alert*, 668–69; **to**: George III, 593; Lord Weymouth, 493–94; **from**: Lord Frederick Campbell, 468–69; Charles Middleton, 472–73; Sir Hugh Palliser, 520, 668–69; mentioned, 280, 387
- Sandy Hook, N.J.: Howe's fleet sails from, 302, 320, 320n, 334, 335, 337, 731, 780, 835, 849; Royal Navy ships at, 31, 251, 289, 942; mentioned, 73, 173, 704, 721, 765, 853, 854
- Sandy Point, Md.: 748, 868
- Sanefit [Sancier], Jean (Landsman, Continental Navy): 506
- San Joachín*, Spanish vessel: 930 (Nicolas Arniaud)
- Sanlúcar de Barrameda, Spain: 216, 217
- San Sebastián, Spain: 441, 632
- Santander [St. Anders], Spain: 621
- Santee River, S.C.: 303
- Sarah Golburn*, British Letter of Marque Ship: **captured**: *Sally*, 556, 591; mentioned, 556n (N. Holland)
- Sargent, – – (Capt.): 739
- Sargent, Nathaniel (Seaman, RN): 119, 120
- Sargent, Winthrop, and Co. (merchants at Gloucester, Mass.): 575, 648
- Sargenton, John (merchant at St. Pierre, Martinique): 460
- Saratoga, N.Y.: 109, 176, 721, 736
- Sartine, Antoine-Raymond-Jean-Gualbert-Gabriel de (French Secretary of State for Marine): allows American privateers and prizes to remain in French ports twenty-four hours, 413, 545–46, 551–52; concerning French ships in West Indies trading munitions to United States, 508; orders *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin* sequestered, 525, 543, 544–45, 551, 555, 561, 567; notified that Brest fleet is provisioned for three month's cruise, 538–39; surprised by *Revenge's* departure from Dunkerque, 540–41; informed of *Truite's* encounter with *Royal Oak* and *Enterprize* off Spain, 542–43; arranges pretence allowing *Reprisal* and *Lexington* to refit, 543, 551; allegedly advises Americans to send prizes to Spanish ports, 543, 551; pleased with *General Mifflin's* departure from Brest, 545; orders *General Mifflin* to sail from Port Louis, 551–52, 601, 634; allegedly suggests American privateers enter French ports with pretended leaks, 558, 581; informed of American privateer at Bertaume, 599; reissues orders to Nantes concerning *Clarendon* and *Hanover Planter*, 605–606, 648; advised of salute given *General Mifflin* at Brest, 613; orders *Reprisal* to sail from St. Malo, 617, 627, 656; orders ports closed to American privateers and prizes, 621–22, 622, 624, 627, 630, 651, 656; forbids merchants to purchase goods from

- American prizes, 622, 624; stations frigates at ports to inspect ships entering or leaving, 622-23, 630-31; orders French seamen taken off foreign ships, 630; receives intelligence of British frigates cruising off Ushant, 647; advised of De Grasse's encounter with Royal Navy brigantine near French coast, 649-51
- to:** Marquis de Bouillé, 402; Comte Duchaffault, 630-31; Judges of Nantes Admiralty Court, 621-22; Arnaud de La Porte, 540, 545; Louis XVI, 622-23; Comte de Vergennes, 422; Jean-François-Timoléon Viger, 545-46, 551-52, 601, 634
- from:** Comte Duchaffault, 538-39, 545n, 599, 613, 647, 649-51; La Motte-Groult, 542-43
- mentioned, 27, 393, 451n, 663n
- Sassafras Bluff, Md.: 929
- Sassafras Point, Md.: 798, 799
- Sassafras River, Md.: 795, 835, 868, 883
- Satilla River, Ga.: 126
- Satisfaction*, Massachusetts Privateer Sloop: difficulties in manning, 80, 80n; disabled in gale, 94; sails with *Hancock* and *Boston*, 323, 324, 578; mentioned, 591 (John Wheelwright)
- Saulson, Thomas: 754
- Saunders, Celey (Capt., Virginia Navy): ordered to impound Tory boats and slaves on Eastern Shore, 291; ordered to return to Queens Creek, 757; **from:** Virginia Navy Board, 291, 757; mentioned, 46, 764, 765n (*Lewis*)
- Saunders, John (Acting Purser, RN): 292
- Saunders, Robert (Lt., Continental Navy): *See* Sanders, Robert
- Saunders, William (Capt., Virginia Navy): **from:** Virginia Navy Board, 267, 757; mentioned, 291 (*Manley*)
- Savadin [Sabaden], Vinsan (Landsman, Continental Navy): 506
- Savage, Blake, Russell, Greenwood & Co. (merchants at Charleston, S.C.): 381
- Savage, Henry (Lt., RN): 574
- Savage, Samuel Phillips (President, Massachusetts Board of War): 10, 21, 80, 88, 156, 181, 316, 374, 379, 405, 621, 708, 733, 880 *See also* Massachusetts Board of War
- Savage, Thomas (Commissioner, South Carolina Navy Board): 381, 844
- Savannah, Ga.: 149, 877
- Saville*, British Navy Victualler: 588 (Botteril Wilson)
- Sawyer, Elisha (Commissary of the Naval Dept., S.C.): 746
- Sawyer, Herbert (Capt., RN): 406 (*Boyne*)
- Sawyer, James (Carpenter's Mate, Continental Navy): 818
- Saxon*, American Privateer Ship: 631
- Saywood, Stephen (Seaman, Continental Navy): 828
- Scallion, Roger (Capt.): 93 (*Catherine*)
- Scarborough*, HMS: Journal: 948; cruising off Nova Scotia, 34, 141, 842, 978; cruising off New England coast, 142, 255, 950; arrives at New York City with convoy, 186, 187, 191; at New York, 319; arrives at Halifax, 720, 723; **captured:** two unidentified brigs, 191; **recaptured:** unidentified ship, 978 (Andrew Barkley)
- Scarborough, Tobago: 884
- Schank, John (Lt., RN): **to:** Thomas Pringle, 49-51; mentioned, 35, 843 (*Canceaux*)
- Schomberg, Isaac (Lt., RN): 802 (*Labrador*)
- Schuyler*, Connecticut Navy Sloop: off New Haven, 191; off Norwalk, Conn., 327; **captured:** *Ann*, 704, 730; *Peggy*, 704, 730; *Princess Mary*, 6, 17, 17n; *Sally*, 167; three unidentified vessels, 6, 17, 17n (David Hawley)
- Schuyler, Philip (Maj. Gen., Continental Army; Commander in Chief, Northern Dept.): **to:** Morgan Lewis, 109; Jeremiah Powell, 185; Jacobus Wynkoop, 176; Christopher P. Yates, 176; mentioned 190, 658, 669, 780
- Schuylers Ferry, N.J.: 954
- Schuylkill River, Pa.: 955, 961, 980, 983
- Scilly Islands, England: American warships and privateers off, 217, 436, 441, 442, 474, 519, 554, 560, 592, 632; Royal Navy ships off, 490, 493, 888, 892, 932; mentioned, 421, 651, 662
- Scituate, Mass.: 184
- Scorpion*, HM Sloop: in Long Island Sound, 31, 318, 841 (Philip Brown)
- Scorpion*, Virginia Navy Sloop: arms to be transferred to *Northampton*, 328; crew and stores to be transferred to *Tartar*, 339; to be sold, 339 (Wright Westcott)
- Scotland: American warships and privateers off coast, 421, 442, 561, 597-98; protection for ports requested from Admiralty, 367, 468-69; shipping to be protected by convoys, 501; mentioned, 5, 537, 537n, 563n, 632, 877
- Scott, - -: 760
- Scott, Andrew (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Scott, George (Lt., RN): 35, 51, 187, 251 (*Gaspee*; *Spitfire*)
- Scott, George (1st Lt., British Marines): 263
- Scott, George (Seaman, *Bill & Mary*): 292
- Scott, James (1st Lt., British Marines): 263
- Scott, Peter (Capt.): 632 (*Jenny*)
- Scovell, Daniel (Capt., Continental Army Sloop *Enterprize*): 174
- Scranton, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 853
- Seaford*, HMS: **captured:** *First Attempt*, 104; *Hoop*, 102, 104, 104-105, 122, 194, 641; *Jenny*, 102, 104, 132, 194; *Seine*, 101, 396, 396n; *Sophia*, 104; *Watergus*, 104, 104-105, 122, 194, 641; mentioned, 696, 768 (John Colpoys)
- Seal Island, Me.: 20, 51, 239, 293
- Seaman, Isaac (Capt., Continental Army Naval Forces at Fort George): 174
- Sea Nymph*, brig: captured by *Providence*, 713 (Francis Trimmingham)
- Searls, Joseph (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Seaward, - -: 904
- Second River, N.J.: 954
- Security*, Pennsylvania Privateer Schooner: chased by *Beaver*, 545; **captured:** unidentified Guineaman, 180, 195 (John Ord, Jr.)

- Seddon, Samuel (Solicitor to the Admiralty):
from: Thomas Warner, 937–38; mentioned, 938n
- Seels, Florence (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
- Seigar, George (Surgeon's Mate, *General Montgomery*): 563n
- Seine*, French ship: carries munitions to United States via Martinique, 458, 461n, 573; captured by *Seaford*, 101, 396, 396n; taken into Royal Navy as *Snake*, 101, 609, 609n; dimensions, 102n; tried at Dominica, 458, 461n; condemned, 374; mentioned, 84n (Stephen Morin)
- Sellen, John (Capt.): **from:** William Aylett, 118–19; mentioned, 119n, 739 (*Defiance*)
- Senegal*, HMS: Journal: 257; stationed off Virginia Capes, 33, 839; sent to New York City for refit, 258, 259, 319, 839; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; with Howe's fleet, 766; off Elk River, Md., 796–97, 810, 835; convoys transports to mouth of Chesapeake Bay, 868, 868n; on patrol in Hampton Roads, 952, 977, 984; **captured:** *Fanny*, 257, 257n, 258, 267, 296n; *Lee*, 257, 257n, 258, 267, 296n; mentioned, 303 (Anthony J. P. Molloy)
- Senegal, West Africa: 120, 986
- Sept Isles, Les, France: 444, 457
- Sequin Island, Me.: 15, 20, 147, 865, 910
- Serle, Ambrose (Private Secretary to Lord Howe): Journal: 302, 327, 745, 811
- Setauket, N.Y.: 774
- Setúbal [St. Ubes], Portugal: inward-bound vessels, 429, 432, 440; outward-bound vessels, 434, 555
- Sever, William (Member, Massachusetts Council):
from: George Washington, 731–32
- Severn*, ship: captured by *Nancy*, 920, 971; recaptured by *True Briton*, 920, 971; recaptured by *Randolph*, 920, 971 (James Henderson)
- Severn River, Md.: 322
- Sewells Point, Va.: 977
- Seymour, Stephen (Capt., South Carolina Navy): sailing orders, 152n, 745–46; **from:** South Carolina Navy Board, 745–46; mentioned, 303, 364 (*Notre Dame*)
- Seymour, Thomas (Commo., Pennsylvania Navy): commanding defenses of Delaware River, 107, 278, 347; salary, 168, 353–54; in poor health, 353–54, 897; removed from command, 897; **to:** Pennsylvania Navy Board, 353–54; mentioned, 132
- Shaler, Timothy (Capt.): 179 (*Lyon*)
- Shark*, HM Sloop: 473 (John Chapman)
- Shark*, Continental Army Row Galley (formerly Connecticut Navy Row Galley *Shark*): fitting out in Hudson River, 42, 89–90, 281; Leacycraft offered command of, 94, 118; David Palmer offered command of, 94, 118, 213, 213n; Shaw appointed to command, 215, 215n; recruitment for, 234 (Wynant Leacycraft; Daniel Shaw)
- Sharp, Archibald: 986
- Sharp, Joseph (Boatswain, Connecticut Navy): 116
- Sharpe, – (Capt.): 402 (*Venus*)
- Sharpe, Christopher (Capt.-Lt., British Marines): 263
- Sharp's Island, Md.: 748, 940
- Shaw, Daniel (Lt., Continental Navy): appointed to command *Shark*, 215; on *Congress*, 286, 294, 333 (*Shark*)
- Shaw, John (of Maryland): 755
- Shaw, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 832
- Shaw, Joseph (Pvt., Continental Marines): 832
- Shaw, Nathaniel, Jr. (Continental Agent, Connecticut): purchases *Resistance*, 130, 131, 326–27; fitting out *Resistance*, 130, 131, 224, 291, 773, 806; ordered to purchase vessels for Continental Navy only on request of Marine Committee, 130; asked to collect whale boats at New Haven, 164, 191; requested to order Connecticut Navy sloop *Schuyler* and schooner *Mifflin* to cruise off New Haven, 191; provides funds for *Oliver Cromwell*, 212, 261; fitting out *Trumbull*, 224–25; accounts for recruiting for *Resistance*, 259; advances money to *Oliver Cromwell's* seamen, 261; fitting out *Schuyler*, 327; turns *Resistance* over to Chew, 820; **to:** John Bradford, 224–25; Samuel Broome, 157; Continental Marine Committee, 326–27; **from:** Samuel Chew, 820; John Cobbett, 259; Continental Marine Committee, 130; Jedediah Huntington, 164; Jonathan Trumbull, 190–91; mentioned, 157, 225n, 331, 734, 951
- Shaw, Robert (Capt.): 310 (*Maccaroni*)
- Shaw, Samuel (Capt., Continental Marines): **to:** Nicholas Biddle, 864–65
- Shaw, Thomas (merchant at New London): fitting out *Resistance*, 291, 773, 806; **to:** Joshua Huntington, 291; Jonathan Trumbull, 773
- Shaw, Thomas (Seaman, Continental Navy): 140–41
- Shaye, Nicholas (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 507
- Shea, John: 249
- Sheckle, Benjamin: 494
- Sheepscot River, Me.: *Boston* arrives at, 253, 296, 325, 706; *Boston* to careen in, 283, 284; mentioned, 316n, 802, 910
- Sheers, Edward (Capt.): 437 (*Pitt*)
- Shelter Island, N.Y.: 963
- Sherborne*, HM Cutter: disguised as smuggler at Cherbourg, 404, 404n, 434, 439; ordered to cruise in English Channel for American warships and privateers, 387, 395, 420–21; arrives at Plymouth, England, 427 (Thomas Gaborian)
- Sherer, Gilbert (Capt.): 174
- Sheriff, William (Maj., British Army): 335
- Sherman, Daniel: 212
- Sherman, Roger (Connecticut Delegate to the Continental Congress; member, Marine Committee): appointed to Marine Committee, 36; resigns from Marine Committee, 191; mentioned, 178
- Sherwood, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 91
- Shetland [Zetland] Islands, Scotland: 534, 562
- Shields [Sheldes, Shilts], James (Boatswain's Mate,

- Continental Navy): 506, 585
 Shippan [Ship Hand] Point, Conn.: 774
 Shirley, Thomas (Gov., Dominica): reports arrival of French warships at Martinique, 884; ordered to provide intelligence of French warship movements, 935–37; **to**: James Young, 884; **from**: James Young, 935–37; mentioned, 463
 Shiverick, – – (Capt.): 280
 Shivers, Thomas Revell (Lt., RN): 115 (*Quebec*)
 Shoals, Cyrus (Cpl., Continental Marines): 855
 Shoreham, England: 387
 Shriner, Fredrick (Pvt., Pennsylvania Navy): 686
 Shropshire, England: 505
 Shuldham, Lord [Molyneux, Baron Shuldham] (V. Adm., RN; Commander in Chief, Plymouth Station, England): ordered to commit crews of American privateers to Mill Prison, 371–72, 427, 569; ordered to release two prisoners on *Ocean*, 386; orders *Sherborne* to cruise for American privateers off Guernsey and Jersey, 395, 420; ordered to impress crew from American prize, 415; ordered to have ships under his command to keep a lookout for *Revenge* at Dunkerque, 438–39; informed of arrival of *Reprisal* and *Dolphin* at St. Malo, 450; notified of *Revenge*'s departure, 514; informed that *Reprisal* and *Dolphin* are ready to sail, 635–36; transmits intelligence to Admiralty that vessels at Cork are clandestinely bound to France, 638, 638n; ordered to dispatch *Asia*, *Bedford* and *Chameleon* to escort Leeward Islands and Jamaica fleets to England, 661–62; ordered to forward papers from *Lexington* to Admiralty, 664; **from**: "Anonymous", 638; P. Aemilius Irving, 450; George Jackson, 514; George Le Hunte, 635–36; Philip Stephens, 371–72, 386, 395, 415, 427, 438–39, 568–69, 661–62, 664; mentioned, 421
 Sibley, Littlefield (Prize Master, Massachusetts Navy): 913
 Signals: **American**: Continental Navy: Charles Alexander's distinguishing signals, 807–808; sent to *Alfred*, 307; flown by *Fox*, 306; Hector McNeill's signals, 304, 305, 307; sent to *Raleigh*, 298; mentioned, 640; **Massachusetts**: Massachusetts Council's alarm signals, 905; **British**: Royal Navy: private or individual signals, 41, 129, 197, 198, 223, 227, 228, 231, 240, 252, 267, 269, 271, 287–88, 289, 290, 291, 292, 300, 310, 315, 328, 342, 354, 362; signals for the conduct of Howe's fleet: 318, 319, 320, 696, 699, 736–37, 756, 766, 785, 796, 798, 809, 810, 866, 871, 875, 877, 878, 881, 882, 892, 918, 940, 942, 948, 956, 965, 976, 977, 983, 984; distinguishing signals for officers and ships of Howe's fleet, 300–302; mentioned, 736–37, 785, 797–98, 798; night signals, 364; signals used to mark shoals in Chesapeake Bay, 748, 756, 785
 Silas, Solomon (Seaman, Continental Navy): 828
 Sillia, Lazarus (Capt.): 104 (*Sophia*)
 Silphide, French Navy Corvette: 647 (Le Breton de Ransanne)
 Silver, Joseph (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
 Silver, Peter (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
Silver Eel, British Navy Transport: 509, 736 (Thomas Moore)
 Simmons, G. (Capt.): 446 (*Active*)
 Simmons, Leeson (Capt.): **to**: Pennsylvania Navy Board, 777; mentioned, 788
 Simmons, Samuel (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
 Simons, Francis (Master at Arms, Continental Navy): 831
 Simpkin [Simkins], Nicholas (Midn., Continental Navy): 505
 Sinclair, – – (Capt.): 534 (*Betty*)
 Sinepuxent Inlet, Md.: *Independence* at, 84, 84n, 91, 222; defense of, 185; Howe's fleet off, 764, 774
 Singleton, – – (Capt.): 899 (*Bridgetown*)
 Sinkens, George (Master, Continental Navy): 753, 830, 854
 Sিনnett, William (Boy, Continental Navy): 833
Sir William Johnson, British Army Victualler: 868, 871, 883, 925 (Thomas Read; George Read)
 Skenesborough, N.Y.: British attack expected on, 185, 190; list of American ships captured at, 225; British Army at, 763; Americans mount attack on Diamond Island from, 957, 958, 968
 Skerries, Ireland: 475
 Skilling, William (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
 Skimmer, John (Capt.): John Bradford's opinion of, 783, 957; mentioned, 21, 40, 88, 89n, 107, 134, 135, 163 (*Lee*)
 Slade, John H.: **to**: John and Thomas Fry, 603
 Slater, Thomas (Seaman, RN): 338
 Slaves: taken by British, 8, 160, 193, 943; captured and sold in West Indies, 104, 180, 458–59; defection of Virginia slaves to British, 757; captured by North Carolina privateer, 971; seized by French, 986; mentioned, 204 *See also* Negroes
 Sligo, Ireland: 484, 491, 593
 Sline, Robert (Carpenter, Pennsylvania Navy): 686
 Smallcorn, Samuel (Capt.): 133n (*Beggars Benison*)
 Smallidge, Samuel: 249
 Smedley, Samuel (Capt., Connecticut Navy): lengthening *Defence*, 907; mentioned, 116, 357, 360, 912 (*Defence*)
 Smith, – – (Col.): 219
 Smith, – – (Prize Master, *Sally*): 556
 Smith, Andrew (Capt.): 174 (*Apollo*)
 Smith, Barzilla (Capt.): 923, 924 (*Eagle*)
 Smith, Benjamin (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
 Smith, Clement (Surgeon, Continental Navy): 663, 665
 Smith, Edward (Lt. Col., British Army): **from**: Joseph Hynson, 376–77; mentioned, 368n
 Smith, Eliphalet (Capt.): 940 (*Volunteer*)
 Smith, Isaac, Sr. (Commissioner to Settle Accounts of the Continental Agents; merchant at Boston): **to**: John Adams, 739; mentioned, 734,

- 735
 Smith, Isaac (Boy, Massachusetts Navy): 915
 Smith, Jabez (Lt., Continental Marines): 855
 Smith, James (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
 Smith, James (Capt.): *See* Bailey, Benjamin
 Smith, James (of New York): 219
 Smith, James (of St. Eustatius): 812
 Smith, John (Master, RN): 696, 697, 768, 769
 Smith, John (Seaman, RN): 757
 Smith, John (Lt., Connecticut Navy): 907, 908, 972
 Smith, Jonathan: 358
 Smith, Joseph (Seaman, *General Montgomery*): 563n
 Smith, Josiah (of London): **to**: Benjamin Franklin, 377–78
 Smith, Josiah (Commissioner, South Carolina Navy Board): 844
 Smith, Michael (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1008
 Smith, Nathaniel (Maj., Maryland Militia): **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 785, 788; mentioned, 764, 778
 Smith, Phineas: 464
 Smith, Ralph (Pvt., Continental Army): 282
 Smith, Reuben: 361
 Smith, Richard (Capt., RN): 32, 841 (*Lark*)
 Smith, Richard (Lt., Maryland Militia): 893
 Smith, Robert (Continental Agent, Edenton, N.C.): 206, 923, 924
 Smith, Roger (Commissioner, South Carolina Navy Board): 844
 Smith, Samuel (Lt. Col., Continental Army): **to**: George Washington, 974–75
 Smith, Samuel (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
 Smith, Samuel (Capt.): 908 (*Betsey*)
 Smith, Silas (Capt.): 933n (*Cutter*)
 Smith, Thomas (Capt.): 483 (*Argo*)
 Smith, Thomas (Prize Master, *Speedwell*): 814
 Smith, William (Lt., RN): **from**: Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 387 (*Folkstone*)
 Smith, William (Maryland Delegate to the Continental Congress; member, Committee of Commerce): 222
 Smith, William (Seaman, Rhode Island Navy): 277
 Smith, William (Capt.): 21 (*Betsey*)
 Smith, William (Seaman, *Dalton*): 494
 Smith Island, Va.: 199, 258, 339
 Smith Point, Va.: 748, 766
 Smock, Stephen: 249
 Snaith, Thomas (Capt.): 588 (*Edward*)
Snake, HM Sloop (formerly *Seine*): purchased for Royal Navy, 101, 609, 609n; Young appointed to command, 101; fitting for sea, 313 (William Young)
 Sneden's Landing, N.Y.: 918
 Snoden, Thomas (Capt.): 16 (*Buckram*)
 Snowball, Joseph (Capt.): **petition to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 179 (*Elizabeth*)
 Snowden, Samuel (Capt., South Carolina Navy): appointed to command *Beaufort*, 844; ordered to cruise to Hispaniola, 899; **from**: South Carolina Navy Board, 899 (*Beaufort*)
 Snow Hill, Md.: 169
Solebay, HMS: Journal: 844; at Jamaica, 34; on convoy duty, 121, 287; off New York City, 319; off Virginia Capes, 364, 737, 839, 844, 946, 952; chases on shore and destroys unidentified schooner, 844, 884; position in order of battle of Hamond's squadron, 918; prisoners on, 946, 946n; in Delaware River, 965, 976, 983 (Thomas Symonds)
 Solliott, James: **to**: Henry Bevan, 445–46
Somerset, HMS: Master's Log: 756, 798; engages *Hancock* and *Boston*, 9, 141, 173, 283, 284, 305, 701; arrives at New York City with convoy, 11, 25, 28, 78, 509; off New York, 30; to sail with Howe's fleet for Chesapeake Bay, 79, 250; position in order of sailing, 167; state and condition of, 262–65; position in line of battle, 285; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; sails with Howe's fleet, 319, 320; enters Chesapeake Bay, 756; off Elk River, Md., 797, 798, 811, 838; mentioned, 306 (George Ourry)
Sophia, brigantine: captured by *Black Snake* and recaptured by *Mermaid*, 870, 870n (John Aire)
Sophia, schooner: captured by *Seaford*, 104 (Lazarus Sillia)
 Sorel, Canada: 736
 Soule, James (Capt.): 154, 156, 156n
 South, W.H.: 815, 816
 Southack, Francis: 184
Southampton, HMS: arrives at Jamaica with convoy from Cork, 103, 121, 510; on a cruise, 243, 329 (William Garnier)
 Southampton, England: 523
 South Beach, Md.: 84, 185
 South Carolina: Delegates in Congress: **from**: Edward Blake, 192; French ports filled with ships from, 565–66, 645; possible destination of *Hancock*, 700; possible destination of Howe's fleet, 712, 793; prizes sent into, 151; inward-bound vessels, 162, 254, 396, 406, 407, 645, 745; outward-bound vessels, 104, 108, 124, 371, 403, 409, 423, 433, 453, 519, 556, 628, 632, 653, 692, 692n, 872; mentioned, 6, 33, 149, 219, 238, 306, 368, 648, 738, 826, 842, 890, 959, 964, 971, 979
 South Carolina Privy Council: 929
South-Carolina and American General Gazette (Charleston): 1777: 19 June, 120n, 146; 26 June, 180; 3 July, 108, 31 July, 364
 South Ferry, R.I.: 709, 710, 727
 Southouse, Edward: 949
 South Point, Md.: 185
 South Quay, Va.: 339, 878
 Spain: possible use of ports by American warships, 373; American prizes sent into ports of, 436, 442, 461, 474, 511, 531, 548, 599, 600, 602–603, 606–607, 615, 623, 626, 632, 634, 647, 652, 654, 655, 657, 678; American trade source, 483, 906; British protest use of ports by Americans, 543, 544, 551, 566–67, 602, 623, 634–35, 649, 654–55, 661; ports ordered closed to American warships and privateers, 566–67,

- 579, 602, 606–607, 616, 623, 634–35, 649, 652, 654, 655, 661, 678; American privateers fitting out in ports of, 599, 615, 652, 655, 657; *Revenge* refitting at Ferrol, 606–607, 615–16, 626, 634–35, 649, 652, 654, 661; *Revenge* ordered to leave port, 635, 658, 678n; British trade with, 802, 900; relations with United States, 145, 634, 674–75; relations with England, 410, 633; mentioned, 134, 194, 520
- Spalding, Barzilia (Fifer, Continental Marines): 855
- Spanish River [Sydney], Nova Scotia: 224, 226, 229
- Sparks, Thomas (Capt.): 739 (*Sally*)
- Sparrey, Enoch (Pvt., Continental Army): 282
- Spectacle Island, Boston, Mass.: 773
- Speedwell*, HM Sloop: ordered to cruise in English Channel for American warships and privateers, 387, 414–15; off Dunkerque, 500, 513, 514n; mentioned, 39, 509 (John Harvey)
- Speedwell*, HM Tender: seized by crew and taken into Dunkerque, 439 (John Lewis)
- Speedwell*, Massachusetts Privateer Brigantine: sails with *Hancock* and *Boston*, 298, 323, 578; **captured**: *Active*, 638, 638n, 814, 978, 978n; **captured** (with *Active*): *Three Brothers*, 772, 772n; **captured** (with *Massachusetts* and *Active*): *Johnson*, 862, 862n (Jonathan Greely)
- Speedwell*, Massachusetts Privateer Sloop: captured by *Milford*, 289–90, 290n (Joshua Stone)
- Speedwell*, brig: 638 (T. Dudley)
- Speedwell*, schooner: as cartel vessel, 184, 293, 718, 718n, 834 (Job Prince, Jr.; Josiah Godfrey)
- Speedwell*, schooner: 210 (Aaron Staniford)
- Spence, Douglas (Lt., Continental Navy): 712
- Spencer, Joseph (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): 777
- Spencer, Samuel (Capt.): 111, 146n, 160 (*St. Louis*)
- Spencer, Simeon (Armorer, Connecticut Navy): 116
- Spencer, Thomas (Pvt., Continental Army): 282
- Spesutie Island, Md.: 788, 795, 798
- Sphinx*, HMS: Journal: 749, 810; on convoy duty, 34; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; sails with Howe's fleet, 319, 798; off Elk River, Md., 796–97, 810, 835, 838, 849, 857, 883; **captured**: *Rochester*, 749 (Anthony Hunt)
- Spiers, – (Capt.): 434 (*Three Sisters*)
- Spike Island, Cork, Ireland: 493
- Spifire*, HM Row Galley: in Hudson River, 251, 336, 719, 840, 917 (George Scott)
- Spifire*, Rhode Island Navy Row Galley: fitting out, 777–78; desertion from, 277; mentioned, 326 (Joseph Crandall)
- Spifire*, Continental Army Gondola: 50 (Ulmer)
- Spirithead, England: convoys to, 92, 114, 312, 590, 661; Royal Navy ships at, 387, 388, 408–409, 438n, 463, 587, 588, 590; rendezvous point for convoys, 608; mentioned, 329, 425, 466, 474, 663, 665
- Splain, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Spooner, Ephraim: 944
- Spooner, Jonathan (Capt.): 146n, 161 (*Industry*)
- Spooner, Walter (member, Massachusetts Council): 356, 717
- Spooner, Walter (Master, Continental Navy): 791
- Spoors*, Dutch ship: 591 (Anthonson)
- Spray, Laburn (Pvt., Continental Marines): 818
- Springfield*, British Army Transport: 52 (William Armstrong)
- Springfield, Mass.: 981
- Sproat, David (British Commissary General of Naval Prisoners): 933–34
- Spurrier, Fabian (Master, RN): 768, 769
- Spuyten Duyvil Creek, N.Y.: 744, 917, 954
- Spy*, HM Sloop: condition of, 115, 689; at Newfoundland, 684, 872; crew's health, 690 (Thomas L. Frederick)
- Spy*, Connecticut Navy Schooner: ordered to cruise off New Haven to gain intelligence of British fleet, 191, 191n, 331 (Robert Niles)
- Squier, Isaac (Carpenter's Mate, Connecticut Navy): 116
- Squier, Joseph (Lt., Connecticut Marines): 116
- Squier, Nathan (Pvt., Connecticut Marines): 117
- Squire, Matthew (Comdr., RN): 34, 100, 251, 262, 339, 839 (*Otter*)
- Squires, David (Mate, *Live Oak*): 81
- Squirrel*, HMS: Harvey appointed to command, 114; on convoy duty, 114, 509, 802, 900; at Newfoundland, 684; crew's health, 690 (Henry Harvey)
- Stalker, Andrew (Capt.): 588 (*Nelly*)
- Stamford, Conn.: 731, 774
- Standley, Joseph (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 916
- Stanhope, John (Comdr., RN): 30, 251, 262, 840 (*Raven*)
- Staniford, Aaron (Capt): 210 (*Speedwell*)
- Stanley*, HM Brig Tender: off Maurice River, N.J., 48; cruising off Great Egg Harbor, N.J., 83; chases French schooner on shore near Great Egg Harbor N.J., 315, 327–28, 328n, 338; off Cape May, 197; in Elk River, Md., 838; **captured** (with *Delaware*): *Hero*, 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96; *Jenny*, 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96; *Mary*, 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96; *Polly* (schooner), 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96; *Polly* (sloop), 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96; *Sally* (brigantine), 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96; *Sally* (sloop), 216, 285–86, 286n, 295–96; **captured** (with *Haerlem*): *Ann*, 158; *Apollo*, 158; *Industry*, 158; *Nancy*, 158 (Richard Whitworth)
- Stanley, Edward (British Secretary of Customs, London): **from**: A.B., 404–405
- Stanley, John Wright: 971
- Stark, John (Lt., RN): **to**: Thomas Pringle, 49–51; Sir Guy Carleton, 934–35; mentioned, 935n, 956 (*Maria*)
- Start Point, England: 403, 659
- Staten Island, N.Y.: British troops on, 11, 188, 220, 954; Royal Navy ships off, 30, 251, 260, 302, 319
- States General of United Provinces of the Netherlands: 389

- Stavers, John (Capt.): 588 (*Lark*)
 Stazaker, John: 249
 Stead, John (Capt.): 588 (*Albion*)
 Steel, Elijah (Capt.): 403, 406 (*Belle Savage*)
 Steel, John (Surgeon, *General Montgomery*): 563n
 Steel, Thomas (Capt.): 236 (*Beggars Benison*)
 Steel, William (Steward, Continental Navy): 828
 Steep Water Point, Del.: *See* Deep Water Point, Del.
 Stella, William: 249
 Stephens, Philip (British Secretary of the Admiralty): **to**: British Navy Board, 559; Commissioners for Sick and Hurt Seamen, 426-27, 486, 494, 569, 614-15; Commissioners for Victualling, 393; John Elliot, 512, 662, 665; George K. Elphinstone, 640; Clark Gayton, 672; Provost of Glasgow, 489-90; Lord Howe, 380, 577, 577-79, 596-97, 664-65; William Knox, 375, 397; Mayor of Liverpool, 489-90; Sir James Lowther, 498; Robert Man, 563, 638; Sir Stanier Porten, 497, 507, 539, 638n, 668; Sir Thomas Pye, 439n, 535n, 658; Lord Shulldham, 371-72, 386, 395, 415, 427, 438-39, 473-74, 568-69, 661-62, 664; Mayor of Whitehaven, 489-90; James Young, 608-609, 641, 672; **from**: John Bazely, 657; John Botterell, 431, 433, 433n; George Bowyer, 443-44; Sir George Collier, 269-73, 280, 347-49, 749-50; John Elliot, 659, 663, 673; Thomas Gaborian, 420-21; Clark Gayton, 120-21, 243, 329-30, 716, 894, 894n; William Hills, 398-99; Lord Howe, 24-29, 52-53, 138, 186-88, 213-14, 220-21, 250, 835-37; John Jervis, 463-64, 560; John Le Mesurier, 384-85; Robert Man, 595-96; Samuel Martin, 430-31; John Montagu, 114-15, 688-89, 802, 900; John Moore, 535-36; Matthew Moore, 511-12; Lord Mulgrave, 574-75; Anthony Parrey, 475-76; Richard Pearson, 735-36; Sir Stanier Porten, 537; Francis Richards, 534-35; Joshua Rowley, 403-404; Henry St. John, 389-90; Samuel Warren, 406-407; James Worth, 397; James Young, 98-100, 100, 100-101, 102-103, 103-104, 121, 322-24, 800-802; mentioned, 29, 49, 114, 123n, 430n, 450n, 486n, 517n, 519n, 539n, 556n, 590 *See also* Admiralty, British
 Stephens, William (Seaman, *Rising States*): 400
 Stephens, Wiswall (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
 Stephenson, John (member, British West Florida Council): 823n
 Sterns, William (Seaman, Continental Navy): 505
 Stettin, Prussia: 623
 Stevens, Benjamin (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
 Stevens, Isaac: 249
 Stevens, John (Lt., Continental Navy): sailing orders, 806; appointed to command *Chance*, 822; **from**: Continental Marine Committee, 806; mentioned, 125 (*Lewis*; *Chance*)
 Stevens, John (Vice President, New Jersey Council): 946
 Stevens, Richard: 782
 Stevenson, John (Lt., Maryland Marines): 754, 863
 Steward, Daniel: 563n
 Steward, Stephen: building *Johnson*, 159, 852-53; **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 852-53; mentioned, 145, 205
 Steward, William (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
 Stewart, David: 951
 Stewart, Joseph (Gunner's Yeoman, Continental Navy): 831
 Stewart [Steward], William (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
 Stickney, John: 11
 Stiles, Richard (Capt.): 106 (*True Blue*)
 Still, Charles (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
 Stillman, George (Maj., Massachusetts Militia): 759
 Stillwell, Enoch (Maj., New Jersey Militia): 338
 Stirk, John (Lt. Col., Continental Army): 126
 Stirling, Lord [William Alexander] (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): 334, 362, 362n
Stirling Castle, HMS: 509 (Sir Charles Douglas)
 Stirret, - - (Capt.): 6 (*Falmouth*)
 Stockholm, Sweden: 427, 555
 Stoddard, Henry (Pvt., Continental Marines): 832
 Stoddard, Nicholas (Seaman, Continental Navy): 831
 Stone, John: 249
 Stone, Joshua (Capt.): 290n (*Speedwell*)
 Stonington, Conn.: 124, 963, 967, 968n
 Stono Inlet, S.C.: 120n, 125, 160, 193, 237, 303, 311
 Stony Point, Md.: 883
 Storer, Ebenezer (Commissioner to Settle Accounts of the Continental Agents): 734, 735
 Stores, Joseph: 166n
 Storey, George (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
Stork, HM Sloop: purchased, 120; L'Montais appointed to command, 120; fitting out, 121; on convoy duty, 329; mentioned, 243 (Francis L'Montais)
 Stormont, Lord [David Murray, 7th Viscount Stormont] (British Ambassador to France): protests use of French ports by American warships and privateers, 367, 478-79, 541-42, 579-80, 627; objects to French aid to United States, 391-93, 411-14, 419, 452-53, 478-81, 514-15, 515n; ordered to protest the connivance of France in sheltering *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin* and the disposal of their prizes, 462; ordered to warn French ministers that war will ensue unless their ports are closed to American privateers, 531-32; ordered to reclaim prizes taken by Wickes' squadron, 532; on *Revenge's* sailing from Dunkerque, 540-41, 550-51, 580; ordered to complain against *Revenge's* departure with such acts resulting in war, 543-44; ordered to demand immediate expulsion of American warships and privateers from French ports, 556-58; portrait, 557*; ordered to object to the clandestine sale of *Good*

- Intent* off Cherbourg, 558; on salute to *General Mifflin*, 581; on American prizes sold off French coast, 582; demands restitution of *Clarendon* and *Hanover Planter*, 605, 624, 627; assured that *Clarendon* and *Hanover Planter* will be held at Nantes, 605–606; on duplicitous French policy, 645–46; **to**: Comte de Vergennes, 604–605; Lord Weymouth, 391–93, 411–14, 452–53, 463n, 478–81, 481n, 540–42, 550–51, 579–82, 624, 626–27, 645–46; **from**: John Collet, 424, 424n; Comte de Vergennes, 605–606; Lord Weymouth, 462–63, 531–32, 543–44, 556–58; mentioned, 377, 394, 402, 422, 471, 547, 567, 639
- Story, – – (Capt.): 739
- Story, John (Seaman, Pennsylvania Navy): 110–11
- Stoughton, Mass.: 905
- Stowell, Issackar (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Strangford, Ireland: 485
- Stranraer, Scotland: 484
- Stratford, Conn.: 5, 17
- Stratford, Robert (Comdr., RN): 103, 313, 935, 937 (*Cygnets*)
- Strickland, Henry: **petition to**: Massachusetts Council, 978
- Strombello* [*Strombolo*; *Strumbelo*], Pennsylvania Navy Fire Sloop; ordered to join Alexander's fleet in attack on British frigates off Bombay Hook, Del., 787, 788, 788n, 793, 793n, 809, 810n; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974; surrenders to British, 980 (Griffith Jones; James McKnight)
- Strombolo*, HM Fire Ship: off New York City, 30; to sail with Howe's fleet, 251; state and condition of, 262–65; position in line of battle, 285; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; sails with Howe's fleet, 319; off Elk River, Md., 838 (Samuel W. Clayton)
- Strong, – – (Capt.): 220
- Stuart, – –: 197
- Stuart, Charles (Maj., British Army): **to**: Lord Bute, 780–81
- Stuart, Sir John: 445
- Stuart, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 505
- Studholme [Stedholm], Gilfred (Maj., British Army): 273
- Sturdy Beggar*, Maryland Letter of Marque Brig: chased on Caicos Bank by British frigate, 8; at Martinique, 771; seamen recruited at New Bern, N.C., for, 706; petition for commission and bond, 713–14; preparing for expedition with North Carolina Navy ships, 943; **captured**: *Elizabeth*, 179; four unidentified ships, 108 (John McKeel; James Campbell)
- Sturdy Beggar*, Massachusetts Privateer Brigantine: 896, 896n (Heman Doane)
- Sturdy Beggar*, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: sails with *Hancock* and *Boston*, 323, 324, 578; armament of, 538n; **captured**: *Christian*, 294, 294n, 538; *Cornwall*, 538; *Harriot*, 538; unidentified ship, 707; mentioned, 547 (Edward Rolland)
- Success*, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: 606 (John Fletcher)
- Success*, brig: **recaptured**: *Falmouth*, 406 (Arthur French)
- Success*, brig: captured by *Rambler*, 538
- Success*, schooner: captured and labelled by *America*, 81–82 (Peleg Borden)
- Success*, ship: 25
- Success*, sloop: captured by *Ambuscade*, 4 (Siphonis Fisher)
- Success*, sloop: captured by *Amazon*, 355n (John York)
- Success*, sloop: captured by *Cabot*, 819, 847, 848n
- Success*, snow: captured by *Emerald*, 328, 328n, 339 (P.A. Magnero)
- Suckling, Maurice (Capt., RN; Controller of the Royal Navy): 680
- Sudbury, Mass.: 846
- Suffolk, Mass.: 350
- Suffolk, Va.: 204
- Suffolk, Lord [Henry Howard, 12th Earl of Suffolk] (British Secretary of State for Northern Dept.): receives information of two ships building for United States at Amsterdam, 388–89; delays shipping from Dublin for convoy protection, 501; told that Wickes feigned a leak to delay departure from L'Orient, 508; advised that France will reclaim ships captured by British bound to United States with arms, 508; notified that Dutch have suspended trade with St. Eustatius due to large losses, 548; informed about shipment of artillery from Marseilles, 648; **from**: Paul Wentworth, 388–89, 507–508, 548, 648–49; mentioned, 442, 451n, 501n, 610, 641
- Sullivan, John (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): **from**: George Washington, 688; mentioned, 334
- Sullivans Island, S.C.: 238, 292
- Suna, Norway: 429, 432
- Surinam [Dutch Guiana]: inward-bound vessels, 220, 282, 734; outward-bound vessels, 104, 238, 851
- Surprise*, HMS: Journal: 872; sails for New York City, 509; refitting at St. John's, Newfoundland, 684, 688–89; crew's health, 690; **captured**: unidentified brig, 872; unidentified schooner, 114 (Robert Linzee)
- Surprise*, Continental Navy Sloop (formerly HM Sloop *Racehorse*): ordered to join Continental fleet in clearing Cape May Channel of British frigates, 711; ordered to join Alexander's fleet in attack on British frigates off Bombay Hook, Del., 806; ordered to proceed to sea with frigate *Delaware* and *Andrew Doria*, 806; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974; ordered to prevent British fleet from reaching Philadelphia, 969–70; ordered up Delaware River to White Hill, N.J., 970 (Benjamin Dunn)
- Surprise*, Continental Navy Lugger: reported ready to sail from Dunkerque with *Revenge*, 424, 438, 456; to be sold, 461; purchased by

- French merchant, 541; **captured**: *Joseph*, 372, 454; *Prince of Orange*, 409, 454; mentioned, 398, 405 (Gustavus Conyngham)
- Susannah*, sloop: captured by *Washington*, 310 (Robert Bell)
- Susquehanna River: 788, 795
- Sussex County, Del.: 169, 738, 979
- Sutherland, Andrew (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 507
- Sutherland, Donald (Lt., RN): 301
- Sutton, Woolman (Capt.): 111, 160, 193 (*Lively*)
- Swain, Barzিয়ে [Barzillai] (Capt.): 697 (*Elizabeth*)
- Swaine, James (Seaman, Continental Navy): 408
- Swallow*, HM Packet Boat: 454 (Charles Newman)
- Swallow*, HM Packet Boat: 932
- Swallow*, Rhode Island Letter of Marque Sloop: captured by *Aeolus*, 921, 921n (John Murphy)
- Swallow*, schooner: captured by *Ambuscade*, 15; mentioned, 20 (E. Woodberry)
- Swallow*, sloop: captured by *Reprisal*, 237 (Gray)
- Swan*, HM Sloop: in Long Island Sound, 31, 309, 774, 825, 841; **captured**: unidentified schooner, 704; unidentified ship, 704 (James Ayscough)
- Swan*, ship: 378 (Meadows)
- Swan, – – (Maj.): 790
- Swan, Elias (Lt., Continental Marines): 855
- Swan, James (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1008
- Swan Island, Me.: 293
- Swan Point, Md.: 748, 838, 839, 856, 898
- Swansea, Mass.: 290
- Swan Town, Md.: 795
- Swansey, – – (Capt.): 620
- Sweden: 219, 912
- Sweeney, – – (Maj.): 754
- Swenney, George (Coxswain, Continental Navy): 1008
- Sweeney, John (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1010
- Swift*, HM Sloop: on convoy duty, 17, 24, 25; off New York City, 30, 52; position in order of sailing of Howe's fleet, 167; supernumeraries on, 234–35; to sail with fleet, 251; state and condition of, 262–65; position in line of battle, 285; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; in Elk River, Md., 796–97, 810, 835, 838, 857, 883; mentioned, 188 (George Keppel; William Titcher)
- Swift*, South Carolina Letter of Marque Sloop: in Nassau Harbor, 146, 146n, 160–61, 195; runs aground and sinks, 146, 161 (Andrew Groundwater)
- Swift*, ship: captured by *Massachusetts* and *Tyrannicide*, 254 (Clerk)
- Swift*, snow: captured by *Defence*, 611; mentioned, 359 (James Edwards)
- Swiney, William (Lt., RN): 101, 313 (*Comet*)
- Swords, Ireland: 499
- Swords, Francis (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Sylph*, HM Sloop: on convoy duty, 92, 101, 510 (James R. Dacres)
- Symes, Samuel (Lt., RN): 120
- Symmes [Sims], Andrew (Lt. Col., Massachusetts Militia): 318
- Symonds, Thomas (Capt., RN): **from**: Andrew Snape Hamond, 946; mentioned, 34, 121, 737, 839, 844 (*Solebay*)
- Symonds, John (Capt., RN): **to**: Sir Peter Parker, 746–47; mentioned, 32, 734, 740, 741n, 841, 863 (*Cerberus*)
- Syren*, HMS: at Halifax, 34; prisoners on, 274; John Manley on, 685, 704; in Long Island Sound with *Halifax* and *Swan*, 774; ordered to relieve a frigate at Rhode Island, 840 (Tobias Furneaux)
- Talbot, George (Capt., RN): 31, 221, 596 (*Niger*)
- Tallards Point, N.Y.: 336, 718
- Talmadge, Robert (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Tanays [Tonnoys, Tannery], Jean-Baptiste (Prize Master, Continental Navy): 408, 408n (*Betsy*)
- Tangier Bar, Md.: 748
- Tangier Shoals, Md.: 748
- Tanner, Helyer (Master's Mate, Continental Navy): recommended as master of *Deane*, 565, 601; mentioned, 657
- Tapanea [Tappanee], N.J./N.Y.: 954
- Tapley, Jefferey (Capt.): 40, 41 (*Charles*)
- Tappan, Abraham (Capt.): 302
- Tarr [Tar], John: 22
- Tartar*, HMS: at Quebec, 35, 187; on convoy duty, 141; off New York, 319, 685, 839, 840; Marines on, 917; mentioned, 290 (Cornthwaite Ommanney)
- Tartar*, Virginia Navy Ship: to receive crew and stores from *Scorpion*, 339; accounts, 728–29; mentioned, 266, 266n (Richard Taylor)
- Tartar*, British Letter of Marque Ship: 562, 564 (Lockhart)
- Tartar*, ship: **captured**: *Mercury*, 397, 415 (Adam Goold)
- Tartar*, American ship: 591
- Tartar*, French ship: 392
- Tate, Benjamin (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
- Tathwell, Joseph (Comdr., RN): 113, 159 (*Kent*)
- Tatnall, Robert (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 735 (*Porcupine*)
- Taunton, Mass.: 167, 302
- Taunton River, Mass.: 17, 143, 147, 825
- Tauranac, William (Carpenter, RN): 696, 697, 768, 769
- Taylor, – – (of New York): 335
- Taylor, Enoch (Prize Master, *Active*): 814
- Taylor, Francis: 852
- Taylor, Hugh (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1009
- Taylor, Isaac (Capt.): 302
- Taylor, Jacob (Capt.): 799, 800
- Taylor, James (Seaman, Continental Navy): 47
- Taylor, James (Seaman, *Venus*): 562
- Taylor, John (Capt.): 174 (*Nancy*)
- Taylor, John (Carpenter, RN): 221
- Taylor, Joseph (Capt.): 204
- Taylor, Neal (Capt.): 429, 432, 515 (*Merrin*)
- Taylor, Richard (Capt., Virginia Navy): **from**:

- Virginia Navy Board, 339; mentioned, 266, 728, 729 (*Tartar*)
- Taylor, Samuel (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Tazewell, John (Continental Agent, Virginia): 222
- Temple, Sir Richard [7th Baronet] (Extra Commissioner of British Navy Board): 680
- Tenby [Tinby], England: 519
- Tench, Walk. (2nd Lt., British Marines): 263
- Tenerife Island, Canary Islands: 96
- Tennet, Jean (Capt.): **petition to**: Continental Congress, 850–51; **to**: Jonathan Trumbull, 851n (*Mary*)
- Tephaigne [Teuhaigne], Pierre (Capt.): 397, 415, 416 (*Mercury*)
- Terrible, HMS: cruising in Irish Channel, 509; **captured**: *Rising States*, 255, 399, 523–24, 572 (Sir Richard Bickerton)
- Terror, Pennsylvania Navy Armed Boat: 722n (Robert Hardie)
- Terry, – – (Continental Commercial Agent, Bilbao, Spain): 599
- Tew, Enos (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
- Texel Stroom, Netherlands: 475, 574
- Thames, HMS: Journal: 198–99, 225–26, 257, 343, 362; stationed in Chesapeake Bay, 198–99, 205, 258, 302, 328, 339, 339n; prevents Continental frigate *Virginia* and Virginia Navy vessels from leaving Chesapeake Bay, 198–99, 199n, 205, 225–26, 226n, 257, 258; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; scurvy on, 339; ordered to New York for repairs and fumigation, 339; sails for New York, 362, 509, 840; **captured**: *Charming Polly*, 343; *Raleigh*, 705, 958–59; mentioned, 704 (Tyringham Howe)
- Thames, British Ordnance Transport: 871, 883 (William Wood)
- Thames, ship: **captured**: unidentified ship, 416 (Alan Watt)
- Thames River, England: 658, 659
- Thérèse, French ship: 1001 (J. Richard)
- Thetis, HMS: 509 (Mitchell Graham)
- Thetis, brigantine: captured by *McClary*, 231, 255, (John Russell)
- Thissell, Paul (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Thoats Point, Va.: 956
- Thomas, brig: 632 (Reeves)
- Thomas, sloop: captured by *Emerald*, 737 (James Harper)
- Thomas, Benjamin (Lt., Maryland Militia): 889
- Thomas, Charles (Capt.): 730, 731 (*Peggy*)
- Thomas, Evan (Capt.): 600, 606, 634 (*Black Prince*)
- Thomas, John (Lt., Virginia Navy): **from**: Virginia Navy Board, 757 (*Norfolk Revenge*)
- Thomas, Matt (Boy, Continental Navy): 408
- Thomas & Elizabeth, ship: captured by *American Tartar*, 550, 564 (Anthony Watson)
- Thomas & Mary, brig: captured by *Hawke*, 658, 678; recaptured by *Foudroyant*, 658n (James Forrestal)
- Thomas Point, Md.: 748
- Thomburn, W. (Capt.): 490, 491 (*Mary & Betty*)
- Thompson, – – (Capt.): 631, 632
- Thompson, A. (Capt.): 714 (*Betty & Jenny*)
- Thompson, Alexander (2nd Lt., British Marines): 263
- Thompson, Charles (Capt., RN): 243, 329 (*Boreas*)
- Thompson, James (Capt.): imprisoned at Forton Prison, 399; escapes from Forton Prison, 423, 423n, 453, 453n, 486–87; mentioned, 5, 255, 523 (*Rising States*)
- Thompson, John (Gunner, Continental Navy): 505, 657
- Thompson, Thomas (Capt., Continental Navy): manning *Raleigh*, 15–16, 16n, 133, 296–98, 828; requests guns for *Raleigh*, 116; ordered to sail *Raleigh* to France, 789, 790, 875, 887; on engagement between *Raleigh* and *Druid*, 887n, 895–96; **to**: John Langdon, 895–96; Massachusetts Board of War, 116; Hector McNeill, 296–98; New Hampshire Council, 743–44; New Hampshire General Assembly, 15–16, 133, 743–44; **from**: Continental Marine Committee, 887; Hector McNeill, 304–307; Massachusetts Council, 299; mentioned, 170, 172, 230, 290, 730, 855n, 878n, 887n (*Raleigh*)
- Thompson, Mrs. Thomas (Margaret Turner): 307, 896
- Thompson, William: 351
- Thompsons and Seed (merchants at Barbados): 294, 295
- Thomson, Alexander: 217, 218
- Thomson's Wharf, Philadelphia, Pa.: 773
- Thorn, Michael: 755
- Thorndike, Andrew (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 916
- Thorndike, Israel (Lt., Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Thorp, Andrew (Quartermaster, Connecticut Navy): 116
- Thorp, Eliphalet (Capt.): 318
- Thorson, – – (Capt.): 426 (*Prince Christian*)
- Thrasher, Joseph (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Three Brothers, brig: captured by *Active* and *Speedwell*, 772, 772n; recaptured by *Rainbow*, 772, 772n (Thomas Johnson)
- Three Brothers, ship: captured by *Marlborough*, 394 (Bentley)
- Three Friends, brigantine: captured by *Mercury*, 123
- Three Friends, ship: captured by *Valiant*, 453, 453n (Robert Cook)
- Three Sisters, British Naval Transport: 736 (Samuel Milner)
- Three Sisters, brig: captured by *Elizabeth*, 407, 423
- Three Sisters, ship: captured by *Freedom*, 434 (Spiers)
- Three Sisters, ship: captured by *Oliver Cromwell*, 623, 647 (Malone)
- Three Mile Point, N.Y.: 212
- Threlfall, Robert (merchant at Grenada): 14
- Thunder, HM Bomb Vessel: off New York, 30, 251, 840; supernumeraries on, 234–35; state and condition of, 262–65
- Thunder, Pennsylvania Navy Armed Boat:

- ordered to join *Eagle* at Lewes, Del., 735; surrenders to British, 980 (Francis Gilbert)
- Thunderer*, HM Ketch/Radeau: 49, 212, 332 (John R. Falconer)
- Thurston, William P. (Master's Mate, Continental Navy): 830
- Thynne*, HM Packet Boat: 224, 243
- Tibbit, James (Lt., Maryland Navy): 714
- Tibbs, Matthew (Lt., Continental Navy): 321, 347
- Tibby [Fibby], Richard (Capt.): 552, 592 (*Queen of Portugal*)
- Ticonderoga, N.Y.: See Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y.
- Tileston, John (merchant at Boston): 711n
- Tileston, Thomas: 351
- Tileston's Wharf, Boston, Mass.: 143
- Tilghman, Matthew (merchant of Talbot County, Md.): **from**: Maryland Council of Safety, 857, 857n
- Tillai, Alexander (Seaman, Continental Navy): 535
- Tillie, Henry (Seaman, Continental Navy): 535
- Tillinghast, Daniel (Continental Agent, Rhode Island): on prizes of: *Columbus*, 134; *Providence*, 308; to supply money for recruitment of crew for *Ranger*, 202; on payments to crew of *Andrew Doria*, 1007, 1011; **from**: Continental Marine Committee, 908; John Paul Jones, 724; Israel Keith, 172-73; mentioned, 225n, 254
- Tillinghast, John (Capt.): 210 (*Retaliation*)
- Timber Creek, N.J.: 955
- Timmons, Dean: 353
- Timpson, Richard (Capt.-Lt., British Marines): 263
- Timpson, Thomas (Capt.): 764, 765 (*Nancy*)
- Tinckom, John (Pvt., Continental Marines): 832
- Tinker, Jehiel (Capt.): 763n (*Olive*)
- Tinsley, Francis (Lt., RN): 313, 323, 703, 704n (*Endeavour*)
- Titcher, William (Lt., RN): 30, 262 (*Swift*)
- Tittermary, John: 279
- Tobago, British West Indies: inward-bound vessels, 129, 269; mentioned, 268, 312, 459
- Tobey, - - (Lt., *Retaliation*): 210
- Todd, Anthony (Secretary, British General Post Office): 454, 457
- Toker, Peleg (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Tolcher, Henry, Jr. (Commissioner, High Court of Admiralty, Plymouth, England): 669, 671
- Tolmen, Elijah (Lt., Continental Army Row Gallery *Trumbull*): 174
- Tollemache, John (Capt., RN): 980, 980n (*Zebra*)
- Tolly [Talays] Point, Md.: 748
- Toman, John (Capt.): 692n (*General Sterling*)
- Tompkins, Robert (Capt., Virginia Navy): 869 (*Henry*)
- Tonnelier* [*Cooper*], French sloop: captured by *Fanny*, 826-27, 971, 972n (Moses Gombauld)
- Tonyn, Patrick (Gov., British East Florida): reports result of American attack on East Florida, 126-27; opinion on treatment of prisoners, 781-82; **to**: Lord George Germain, 126-27; John Rutledge, 781-82; **from**: John Rutledge, 714-15
- Toomer, Henry: 800
- Topinambou*, French brigantine: captured by *Milford*, 861, 861n (Joseph-Jean Pichot)
- Topsham, England: 5, 5n, 254, 403
- Torbay*, HMS: at Plymouth, England, 389, 395, 569; in Irish Sea, 497; in English Channel, 509 (Henry St. John)
- Torbay, England: 273, 273n, 472, 521, 522
- Tortoise*, HM Storeship: 587 (Jahleel Brenton)
- Tortola, British Virgin Islands: 611, 672, 801
- Toulmin [Toulmen], John (Lt., RN): 301
- Toulon, France: 380, 455
- Towell, Mark (Capt.): 249 (*Carolina Packet*)
- Towers, Ephraim: 249
- Towhig [Twoohig], Jeremiah (Landsman, Continental Navy): 1010
- Towne, Benjamin: 924
- Townsend [Boothbay], Me.: prizes sent into, 134; inward-bound vessels, 88, 89n; mentioned, 860 See also Boothbay, Me.
- Townsend, P. (Capt.): 865n (*Ranger*)
- Townsend, Uriah (Sailmaker, *Rising States*): 399
- Townshend*, British Ordnance Transport: 28
- Tracy, Jared: **to**: William Aylett, 739-40; Joseph Trumbull, 210; **from**: William Aylett, 799-800; Joseph Trumbull, 36
- Tracy, Thomas (Capt.): 556 (*Sally*)
- Tramore, Ireland: 492
- Trask, Joshua (Boy, Massachusetts Navy): 916
- Trasks, - - (Capt.): 799, 800
- Travis, Edward (Capt., Virginia Navy): 705, 706, 959 (*Raleigh*)
- Trayl, John: 249
- Treasury, British: Lords Commissioners of the Treasury: approve that provision ships bound to East Florida be convoyed, 500; **from**: Edward Hay, 46
- Treat, Samuel (Capt., Continental Army): 975
- Trenton, N.J.: 36, 975
- Trepassy*, British Army Transport: captured by *Massachusetts* and *Tyrannicide*, 77, 79, 80n, 93-94, 94n (Elias Coombes)
- Trevett [Trivett], John (Lt., Continental Marines): Journal: 135n-36n, 853-54; on *Providence*, 135, 830; on *Andrew Doria*, 1010
- Trial*, ship: captured by *Massachusetts* and *Tyrannicide*, 254 (Brown)
- Trident*, HMS: in The Downs, 659, 662, 663, 665, 673; mentioned, 509 (John Elliot)
- Trimingham, Francis (Capt.): 713 (*Sea Nymph*)
- Triss, Solomon: 169
- Triton*, HMS: off Quebec, 35, 903; mentioned, 333, 843, 935n (Skeffington Lutwidge)
- Triton* [*Tryton*], brigantine: 933 (Thomas Martindale)
- Tronson du Coudray, Philippe-Charles-Jean-Baptiste (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): arrives in America, 275; aids in sending munitions to America, 411; opinions on defenses of Philadelphia, 731, 747-48; dies, 983; mentioned, 76, 918
- Trout Creek, East Florida: 126
- True, Samuel (Seaman, Continental Navy): 505

- True American*, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: 620 (William Carlton)
- True Blue*, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: 106, 107 (Richard Stiles)
- True Briton*, British Letter of Marque Ship: captured by *Randolph*, 919, 920, 971; **captured**: *Ranger*, 921; unidentified brigantine, 920; **recaptured**: *Severn*, 920, 971 (G. Marshall; Thomas Venture)
- True Love*, ship: captured, 569 (Charles Moulton)
- Truite*, French Navy Gabare: 542 (La Motte-Groult)
- Trumbull*, HM Row Galley (formerly Continental Army Row Galley *Trumbull*): 332
- Trumbull*, Continental Navy Frigate: fitting out, 224-25; blockaded in Connecticut River, 892, 892n (Dudley Saltonstall)
- Trumbull*, Continental Army Row Galley: at Ticonderoga, 174-75; captured, 225; mentioned, 50 (Elijah Toleman)
- Trumbull, David: 787
- Trumbull, Jonathan (Gov., Connecticut): on movements of Howe's fleet, 190-91, 315, 331; on building of Continental Navy frigates in Connecticut, 222, 285; concerning *Oliver Cromwell*, 260, 786, 963, 966-67; on privateer commissions, 352, 909; on commercial trade of Connecticut, 850; orders humane treatment of prisoners, 908n, 931-32, 962-63; **to**: Samuel Eliot, Jr., 786, 931-32; Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 190-91; James Wadsworth, 315; George Washington, 331; **from**: Committee to Examine Accounts of Capt. William Coit, 211-12; Samuel Eliot, Jr., 772, 906-907, 947, 972; Seth Harding, 22, 879; Timothy Parker, 907-908; Thomas Shaw, 773; George Washington, 897-98; mentioned, 215, 327, 851n, 926, 950
- Trumbull, Joseph (Commissary General, Continental Army): **to**: Jared Tracy, 36; **from**: Jared Tracy, 210
- Trumbull, Thomas (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
- Truro, Mass.: 136, 154
- Truscott, William (Comdr., RN): 312, 859, 859n (*Grasshopper*)
- Truthding's Landing, N.Y.: 917, 918
- Truxtun, Thomas (Capt.): **from**: Silas Deane, 659 (*Mars*)
- Tryal*, HM Schooner: inquiry into loss of, 664-65 (John Brown)
- Tryall*, sloop: captured by *Glasgow*, 340, 340n
- Tryon, William: 539
- Tubbs, William (Seaman, RN): 304
- Tuck, Sewell (Capt. of Marines, *General Montgomery*): 563
- Tucker, - - (of Weymouth, England): 452
- Tucker, Henry: **to**: St. George Tucker, 311-14
- Tucker, John (Quartermaster, Continental Navy): 855
- Tucker, St. George (lawyer at Williamsburg, Va.): **from**: Henry Tucker, 311-14
- Tucker, Thomas (Capt.): 193 (*Fanny*)
- Tudor, William: 351
- Tuille, Robert (Capt.): 286n (*Jenny*)
- Tully, Daniel (Seaman, RN): 741
- Tunnet, William (Capt.): 249
- Tupper, - - (of Guernsey, Channel Islands): 379
- Turkey Point, Md.: Howe's fleet off, 795, 797, 798, 799, 810, 868; British Army lands near, 811, 835
- Turks Islands, Bahamas: 921
- Turnbull, William (merchant at Philadelphia): 343, 791, 861, 904
- Turner, Cornelius (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Turner, Edward Kitchen (Surgeon, Massachusetts Navy): 725
- Turner, Eli (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Turner, Thomas (Sgt., Continental Marines): 1010
- Turney [Torney], John: 22
- Tuskar, Ireland: 430, 446, 471
- Tuttle, Levi (Pvt., Continental Army): 282
- Two Betseys*, brig: captured by *Freedom*, 20n; recaptured by *Mermaid*, 20, 20n (Matthew Boosen)
- Two Brothers*, schooner: captured by *Valentine*, 345, 345n; recaptured by *Perseus*, 345
- Two Brothers*, sloop: captured by *Ambuscade*, 4, 20 (George Maxwell)
- Two Brothers Islands, N.Y.: 137
- Two Pollys*, cartel sloop: 214, 214n, 254 (John Glover)
- Two Sisters*, brigantine: captured by *McClary*, 206-207 (William Waterman)
- Tyger*, American Privateer Ship: **captured**: *Amelia*, 986 (Davie)
- Tyler, John: 693
- Tyrannicide*, Massachusetts Navy Brig: sails with *Massachusetts* and *Cabot*, 356, 708-709, 717; arrives at Bilbao, Spain, 375, 375n; chased into Bordeaux, France, by *Foudroyant*, 405; arrives at Boston, 846; muster roll, 913-16; **captured** (with *Massachusetts*): *Favorite*, 186; *Sally*, 77, 183n; *Swift*, 254; *Trepassy*, 77, 79, 80n, 93-94, 94n; *Trial*, 254; mentioned, 21, 885 (Jonathan Haraden)
- Tyrie, John (Capt.): 986 (*Amelia*)
- Unicorn*, HMS: Journal: 901; Master's Log: 109, 153, 195-96, 202-203, 692, 733-34; off Nan-tucket Shoals, 32, 841; **captured**: *Warren*, 901, 901n; unidentified sloop, 734; mentioned, 17, 290 (John Ford)
- Union*, HM Tender: 397 (Collingwood)
- Union*, British Army Transport: 193 (William Wallace)
- Union*, Massachusetts State Ship: 4, 5 (William Haynes)
- Union*, British Letter of Marque Ship: encounters *Magnifique*, 631, 631n; **captured** (with *Hawke*): *Bordeaux Yacht*, 628; *Industry*, 628; **recaptured**: *Priscilla*, 593 (Stop)
- Union*, brigantine: recaptured and burnt by *Galetea* and *Perseus*, 119-20, 120n, 125, 160, 193 (Alexander Bell)
- United States*, Rhode Island Letter of Marque

- Sloop: **captured:** *Rebecca*, 294, 294n (Benjamin Peirce)
- Uppleby, Samuel (Capt., RN): 30, 251, 262, 840, 954 (*Preston*)
- Ushant Island [Ile d'Ouessant], France: Royal Navy ships off, 403, 409, 409n, 436, 443, 457, 494, 554, 647, 651; American warships off, 389, 440–41, 441–42, 575, 591, 606, 641, 653; *Alert* captures *Lexington* off, 657, 659, 662, 663
- Valcour Island, N.Y.: 49, 50
- Valentine*, South Carolina Letter of Marque Ship: **captured:** *Two Brothers*, 345, 345n
- Valentine, Joseph (Seaman, RN): 868
- Valiant*, HMS: Journal: 427, 453, 473; **captured:** *Blair*, 473; *Elizabeth*, 427, 427n; *Three Friends*, 453, 453n; unidentified snow, 473; mentioned, 509 (John L. Gower)
- Valpey, Benjamin (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 916
- Valpey, John (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Valpey, Richard (Capt.): 189, 190 (*Industry*)
- Van Bibber, Abraham (Agent for Maryland and Virginia at St. Eustatius): fits out privateer *Jenny*, 102, 123; departs for United States, 812; business connection with Richard Harrison dissolved, 813
- Van Cortlandt, Pierre (President, New York Council of Safety): **to:** George Clinton, 82; John Hancock, 89–90; mentioned, 431
- Van Dyke, Nicholas (Delaware Delegate to Continental Congress; member, Marine Committee): appointed to Marine Committee, 36
- Vannerer, E.D. (Sailmaker, Continental Navy): 407
- Van Zandt, James (alias George Lupton): **to:** William Eden, 481, 511, 582–84, 655–56
- Varnum, James Mitchell (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): 277, 763
- Vassel, Entoiné (Seaman, Continental Navy): 506
- Vaughan, Joseph (Maj., Continental Army): 84
- Vaughan, Thomas (Lt., Continental Navy): 321, 347
- Veal, Gilbert (Coxswain, Continental Navy): 855
- Veal [Vease], Gillam (2nd Mate, Connecticut Navy): 116
- Vellon, – – (Capt.): 483 (*Mary*)
- Vengeance*, ship: captured, 437
- Venice, Italy: 483, 494, 548, 573
- Venture, Thomas (Capt.): 919, 920, 921 (*True Briton*)
- Venus*, HMS: with convoy to New York, 577, 579, 587–88, 597 (William P. Williams)
- Venus*, brig: captured by *Revenge*, 562, 600 (Weeks)
- Venus*, sloop: captured by *Retaliation*, 392, 402, 422 (Sharpe)
- Veracruz, Mexico: 929
- Verden, Robert (Gunner's Mate, Continental Navy): 855
- Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Comte de (French Minister for Foreign Affairs): on use of French ports by American warships and prizes, 385–86, 391–93, 411–13, 419, 536, 540–42, 605–606, 666; on search and seizure of French merchant ships by English ships, 385–86, 417–19, 442–43, 666; on merchants in French West Indies fitting out privateers with American commissions, 443; orders American warships and prizes to stop using French ports, 501–502; **to:** Silas Deane, 501–502; Benjamin Franklin, 501–502; Marquis de Noailles, 385–86, 417–20, 442–43, 536, 666; Lord Stormont, 605–606; **from:** American Commissioners in France, 434, 510–11, 673–77; Caron de Beaumarchais, 451; Marquis de Noailles, 532–33, 610–11; Gabriel de Sartine, 422; Lord Stormont, 604–605; mentioned, 402, 478, 480, 481, 514, 544, 550, 551, 558, 573, 579, 580, 581, 624, 627, 645, 648, 663n, 1001
- Verlas, Joseph (Seaman, Continental Navy): 535
- Vernon, William (member, Continental Navy Board of Eastern Dept.): **from:** Continental Marine Committee, 177–78; mentioned, 256, 867, 880 *See also* Continental Congress: Committees: Marine; Navy Continental: Navy Board of the Eastern Dept.
- Verplancks Point, N.Y.: 718
- Versailles*, Massachusetts State Ship: 162, 379 (Joseph Chapman)
- Versailles, France: 424, 478, 508, 579
- Vesey [Veasy], Joseph (Lt., Continental Navy): abilities praised by John Paul Jones, 76–77; on *Providence*, 830; mentioned, 276, 276n, 284
- Vestal*, HMS: 900 (James Shirley)
- Vesuvius*, Pennsylvania Navy Fire Brig: opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974
- Vial, James (Pvt., Continental Marines): 831
- Viana do Castelo, Portugal: 516
- Viceant, John (Capt.): 303n (*Sally*)
- Victoire*, French ship: 125, 146 (*Le Boursier*)
- Victor*, HM Brig: Journal: 227–28, 239, 296, 340–41; engages *Hancock* and *Boston*, 227, 228, 272, 306, 307n, 325, 990–93*; mentioned, 269, 271 (Michael Hyndman)
- Viger, Jean-François-Timoléon (Commissary of the Port and Dockyard, L'Orient, France): **from:** Gabriel de Sartine, 545–46, 551–52, 601, 634; mentioned, 546n
- Vigilant*, HM Armed Ship: Journal: 810–11, 867–68, 925, 928–29, 940; fitting out, 26, 30; to sail with Howe's fleet for Chesapeake Bay, 250; sails with the fleet, 319, 766; supernumeraries on, 234–35; state and condition of, 262–65; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; off Elk River, Md., 796–97, 810, 835, 838, 857; desertion from, 867–68, 868; mentioned, 285, 320 (John Henry)
- Vigilant*, American Privateer Ship: captured by *Levant*, 436–37; **captured:** *Mayflower*, 436 (Richard Witear)
- Vigo, Spain: 483
- Ville de Bayonne*, brig: captured by *Oliver Cromwell*, 574, 574n, 647 (Pierre Regnier)
- Villeffumade [Fumade, Turnade], Bernard de (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 506, 585

- Vincent, – – (Capt.): 340 (*Liberty*)
- Viper*, HM Armed Schooner: Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301 (Edward Pakenham)
- Viper*, HM Sloop: at Quebec, 35, 333, 904; mentioned, 843 (Samuel Graves)
- Viper*, Pennsylvania Navy Armed Boat: 735 (Robert Tatnall)
- Virgen del Carmen*, Spanish ship: 27 (Doudal)
- Virgin Islands, British West Indies: 313, 801
- Virginia*, Continental Navy Frigate: in York River, 124, 151, 151n, 225, 226, 226n; accounts, 197, 222; in Chesapeake Bay, 198–99, 199n, 205, 205n, 257, 257n, 258, 310, 310n, 695, 784; off Whetstone Point, Md., 322, 788; manning at Baltimore, 378; mentioned, 984 (James Nicholson)
- Virginia: British warships off coast of, 33, 78, 856; trade of, 210, 219, 275, 739; possible destination of Howe's fleet, 707, 712; militia of, 853, 869, 879, 883–84, 961; inward-bound vessels, 4n, 124, 166, 193, 328; outward-bound vessels, 102n, 104, 109, 114, 194, 267, 303, 575, 652, 704, 737, 745, 946, 965; mentioned, 122, 154, 157, 162, 222, 352, 371, 505, 563n, 738, 780, 951, 959, 977, 979
- Virginia Capes, Va.: *See* Cape Charles, Va.; Cape Henry, Va.
- Virginia Gazette* [Dixon and Hunter's] (Williamsburg): 1777: 14 Nov., 884, 890
- Virginia Gazette* [Purdie's] (Williamsburg): 1777: 18 July, 267n, 295–96; 26 Sept., 971
- Vixen*, South Carolina Letter of Marque Sloop: provisioning at Havana, 113; commissioned, 113n; in Nassau Harbor, 146, 146n, 160–61, 195; **captured**: *Betsey*, 703; *Nancy*, 310, 703; *Polly*, 195; **captured** (with *General Washington*): *Sally*, 287; mentioned, 951 (Downham Newton)
- Vlissingen [Wissingen], Netherlands: 102, 104, 105, 641
- Voisusan, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 506
- Volante*, Spanish Navy Frigate: 930
- Volunteer*, South Carolina Letter of Marque Ship: captured by *Brune*, 940 (Eliphalet Smith)
- Vorell, Francis (Boatswain, Continental Navy): 1008
- Vos, Andrew: 765
- Vulcano* [*Volcano*], Pennsylvania Navy Fire Brig: condition of, 695; ordered to join Continental fleet in attack on British frigates off Bombay Hook, Del., 695, 704, 704n, 711, 793, 793n, 809, 810n; Alexander's distinguishing signal for, 808; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974 (John Brice)
- Vulture*, HM Sloop: at Halifax, 34, 842; in Bay of Fundy, 106; ordered to St. John's, Newfoundland, 273; mentioned, 141, 349, 758 (James Feattus)
- Vulture*, Pennsylvania Navy Armed Boat: 168 (Jacob Hanse)
- Vyborg [Wyburgh], Russia: inward-bound vessels, 537; outward-bound vessels, 519, 535, 600
- Wadsworth, James (Maj. Gen., Connecticut Militia): **from**: Jonathan Trumbull, 315
- Waite, John (Col., Massachusetts Militia): **from**: John Murray, 845
- Wakehouse, Thomas (Capt.): 174 (*Conde de Aranda*)
- Walbeoff, Thomas (Lt., RN): 31, 262, 838 (*York*)
- Walden, Joseph: 302
- Wales: 431
- Walker, John (Capt.): 562 (*Charming Jenny*)
- Walker, John (Capt.): 588 (*Charming Nelly*)
- Walker, Gideon (Quartermaster, RN): 868
- Walker, Thomas (Capt., Maryland Navy): **from**: Maryland Council, 7; mentioned, 754, 779 (*Baltimore*)
- Wall, John (merchant at Barbados): 743
- Wallace, Charles (merchant at Annapolis): bonds privateer *Sturdy Beggar*, 714
- Wallace, William (Capt.): 193 (*Union*)
- Wallingford, Samuel (Lt., Continental Marines): **from**: John Paul Jones, 288; mentioned, 791
- Walsby, John (Capt.): 667 (*Dover*)
- Walton, George (Georgia Delegate to the Continental Congress; member, Marine Committee): 178
- Ward [Watt], Alan (Capt.): 416 (*Thames*)
- Ward, Artemas (member, Massachusetts Council): **to**: Joseph Ward, 867; **from**: John Read, 717–18
- Ward, Ichabod (Sgt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
- Ward, Joseph (Col., Continental Army): **from**: Artemas Ward, 867
- Ward, Nahum (Capt., Continental Army): 744
- Ward, Patrick (Midn., Continental Navy): 855
- Wardley, John (Capt.): deposition of, 469–71; **from**: Lambert Wickes, 422–23; mentioned, 429, 432, 473n (*Grace*)
- Wardwell, Samuel (Capt.): 41n (*Betsey*)
- Warner, – – (Pilot, St. Augustine, East Florida): 782
- Warner, Benjamin (Master at Arms, Massachusetts Navy): 913
- Warner, Elisha (Capt., Continental Navy): 711, 1007 (*Fly*)
- Warner, Jonathan (Brig. Gen., Massachusetts Militia): 172, 969
- Warner, Thomas (Attorney General, Antigua): **to**: Samuel Seddon, 937–38
- Warner, Thomas (of St. Vincent, British West Indies): deposition of, 771–72
- Warns, John (Capt.): 519n, 537 (*Maria*)
- Warren, Continental Navy Frigate: impressment of seamen for, 2; fires salute on Independence Day, 215; blockaded in Providence River, 326, 730, 730n, 784, 784n, 892, 892n; settlement of accounts of, 902; ordered to prepare for sea, 908–909, 927 (John B. Hopkins)
- Warren, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: amount of payroll, 150; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974 (Thomas Houston)
- Warren, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: cruising off Portugal, 516–17, 667; cruising off Ferrol, Spain, 554; refitting at Bilbao, Spain,

- 615, 667; **captured:** *Argo*, 483; *Elizabeth*, 483; *Principe Masserano*, 483, 494–95, 548, 615 (Nicholas Ogelbe)
- Warren, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: captured by *Unicorn*, 901, 901n; condemned, 901n (Silas Howell)
- Warren, Massachusetts Privateer Sloop: **captured:** *Isaac*, 491 (John Phillips)
- Warren, R.I.: 77, 294, 299
- Warren, James (Speaker, Massachusetts House of Representatives; member, Continental Navy Board of the Eastern Dept.; Maj. Gen., Massachusetts Militia): appointed to Navy Board of Eastern Dept., 177, 256, 730, 866, 866–67; concerning loss of *Hancock* and *Fox*, 730, 892; concerning state of Continental Navy ships in Eastern Dept., 730, 891–92; **to:** John Adams, 730, 891–92; **from:** Continental Marine Committee, 177–78; mentioned, 162, 872, 880, 906, 909, 923, 927, 928
- Warren, Matthew (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
- Warren, Samuel (Capt., RN): **to:** Philip Stephens, 406–407 (*Ceres*)
- Warren, Thomas (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1008
- Warwick, HMS: convoys trade to St. Lawrence River, 579 (John Moutray)
- Warwick Neck, R.I.: 724, 910
- Warwick Point, R.I.: 17
- Washburn, Gideon (Pvt., Continental Marines): 239
- Washington, HM Brig (formerly Continental Army Row Galley *Washington*): in attack on Fort Ticonderoga, 212; men needed for, 332 (Parker Innes Harrison)
- Washington, Continental Navy Frigate: to aid in defense of Philadelphia, 379; supplies rope to *Andrew Doria*, 694; ordered up Delaware River to White Hill, N.J., 970, 974, 976 (Thomas Read)
- Washington, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: amount of payroll, 150; opposes British frigates off Chester, Pa., 942, 974 (John McFetrich)
- Washington, Rhode Island Navy Row Galley: 326 (Ebenezer Hill)
- Washington, Virginia Navy Row Galley: 878–79 (Goodrich Boush)
- Washington, Washington's Fleet Brig: captured by *Fowey*, 934n (Sion Martindale)
- Washington, Massachusetts Privateer Brigantine: **captured:** *Margaret*, 293 (Elias Smith)
- Washington, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: 11 (Thomas Clough)
- Washington, pilot boat schooner: captured by *Daphne*, 732 (Joseph Frith)
- Washington's Fleet: settlement of prize shares of, 207, 325, 326n, 934n, 944n
- Washington, George (Gen., Continental Army): expects Continental Navy frigates to be stationed at Fort Montgomery, N.Y., 24, 41, 42, 43, 89–90, 176, 177; on British treatment of American prisoners, 82; requests intelligence of British fleet movements, 203, 731; on the importance of control of the sea, 203, 336–37; reinforces Northern Army at Peekskill, N.Y., 221; speculates on destination of Howe's fleet, 221, 336–37, 347, 688, 707, 721, 731, 774–75, 776n; provides intelligence of movements of Howe's fleet, 284, 335, 724; moves army towards Philadelphia, 334–35, 352, 776, 793; seeks to strengthen Fort Mifflin, 747–48, 923, 955; passes through Philadelphia, 793, 808–809; prepares to confront British Army, 849, 877, 888, 898, 923, 961; speculates on Gen. Howe's strategy, 897–98; on supplying Continental Navy ships from army magazines, 970, 982; on evacuation of Philadelphia and defeat at Brandywine, 982
- to:** John Hazelwood, 955; William Heath, 982; President of Congress, 203, 336–37, 731, 747–48, 774–75, 776n; Israel Putnam, 347, 721; John Rutledge, 221; William Sever, 731–32; John Sullivan, 688; Jonathan Trumbull, 897–98; Thomas Wharton, Jr., 923
- from:** George Clinton, 261; Mordecai Gist, 883; Thomas Nelson, Jr., 883–84; President of Congress, 362; Samuel Smith, 974–75; Jonathan Trumbull, 331
- mentioned, 7, 48, 207, 238, 349, 515, 780, 785, 926, 944n, 983
- Wasp*, HM Sloop: ordered to cruise for American warships and privateers, 387, 586–87; convoys Irish merchantmen to England, 394–95; at Dublin, 445 (Richard R. Bligh)
- Wasp*, Continental Navy Schooner: **captured:** *Lydia*, 144 (John Baldwin)
- Wasp*, Pennsylvania Navy Armed Boat: Bradford appointed to command, 215–16 (Joseph Bradford)
- Wasson [Wassan], John (Clerk, Connecticut Navy): 116, 357
- Watch Hill Reef, R.I.: 967
- Watch Point, R.I.: 967
- Waterford, – – (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 855
- Waterford, Ireland: disruption of trade from, 367; British warships off, 387, 587; American privateers off, 475; outward-bound vessels, 509, 632
- Watergus* [*Water Geus*, *Water Guise*], Dutch Ship: captured by *Seaford* (with *Hind*), 104, 104–105, 122, 194, 641; restitution demanded, 122; libeled, 122 (Adrian Chatelain)
- Waterman, – – (of New London, Conn.): 212
- Waterman, Nathaniel (merchant at Scituate, Mass.): 184
- Waterman, William (Capt.): 206 (*Two Sisters*)
- Waters, Daniel (Capt., Continental Navy): as lieutenant on *Hancock*, 181, 273, 284, 284n; wounded in action with *Fox*, 326
- Waters, John: 249
- Waters, Joseph (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
- Watkins, William (Capt.): 735 (*Brimstone*)
- Watson, Anthony (Capt.): 564 (*Thomas & Eliza*

- beth*)
 Watson, Josiah: 342, 343, 755
 Watson, Nathaniel (Capt.): 109n, 143n (*Lucy*)
 Watson [Watson], Thomas (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
 Watson, William (merchant at Plymouth, Mass.): **petition to**: Massachusetts Council, 944
 Watt, James (Lt., RN): appointed to command *Delaware*, 980, 984 (*Delaware*)
 Watts Island, Va.: 766
 Wayne, Anthony (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): 731
 Weare, Meshech (President, New Hampshire Council): **to**: John Langdon, 684; **from**: Massachusetts Council, 172
 Weazle, HM Sloop: Journal: 878, 882–83; with *Camel's* convoy to England, 313, 322–23, 882, 888, 895; chases Continental Navy ships *Raleigh* and *Alfred*, 627, 878; hailed by *Druid* for assistance, 878, 878n; makes repairs to *Druid*, 882; chases unidentified vessel, 892, 893; mentioned, 510 (Charles Hope)
 Webb, Nathaniel (Prize Master, Massachusetts Navy): 913
 Webb, Samuel (Master Shipwright's Assistant, RN): reports on condition of: *Musquetto*, 696–97; *Oliver Cromwell*, 768–69
 Webb, Stephen (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
 Webb, William (Paymaster, Pennsylvania Navy): 150, 695, 722, 959
 Webber, James (Capt.): 593n (*William*)
 Webster, John (Boatswain, Continental Navy): 830
 Weeden, Joseph (Pvt., Continental Marines): 831
 Weeden, Richard (Midn., Continental Navy): 1007
 Weeks, – – (Capt.): 749
 Weeks, – – (Capt.): 562, 600 (*Venus*)
 Weeks, Benjamin (Capt.): *See* Wickes, Benjamin
 Weeks, Lambert (Capt., Continental Navy): *See* Wickes, Lambert
 Weeks, Jonathan (Boy, Continental Navy): 855
 Welch, Hezekiah (Lt., Continental Navy): 226
 Welch, John (Capt.): 114, 122 (*Marangoin*)
 Welch, William (Carpenter, RN): reports on condition of: *Musquetto*, 696–97; *Oliver Cromwell*, 768–69
 Welch [Welch] Point, Md.: 834
 Wellecut, Ezekiel (Capt.): 233n (*Liberty*)
 Wellman, Timothy (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 915
 Wells, HM Cutter: ordered to cruise for American warships and privateers, 387; off Dunkerque, France, 398–99, 500, 514n; sails from Dunkerque, 513 (William Hills)
 Wells Point, Block Island, R.I.: 763
 Wells, Richard (Capt.): as prize master of *Industry*, 111, 160
 Wells, Richard (Capt.): 286n (*Polly*)
 Welsh, David (Lt., Continental Navy): deposition of, 671n
 Wendell, Oliver (member, Massachusetts House of Representatives): 190
 Wensley Dale, brig: captured by *Hawke*, 658, 678 (Atkinson Wynne)
 Wentworth, Hunking (Chairman, Portsmouth, N.H., Committee of Safety): 230
 Wentworth, Paul (British intelligence agent): reports two ships building at Amsterdam for United States, 388–89; informs that American armed vessels must leave French ports after twenty-four hours, 501, 501n; reports Wickes gained time at L'Orient by claiming to have a leak, 508; informs that De Sartine denies France has agreed to let British warships search French merchantmen, 508; advises that due to large losses Dutch merchants have stopped all ships bound to St. Eustatius, 548; reports French are going to supply ammunition to American privateers at sea, 649; **to**: Lord Suffolk, 388–89, 507–508, 548, 648–49
 Wereat, John (Continental Agent, Savannah, Ga.): 149, 877
 Wermiel, François (Seaman, Continental Navy): 535
 Wert, Martin (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 788 (*Sally*)
 West, George (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 817
 West, William (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1010
 West Florida, HM Sloop: seizes Spanish ships on Lake Pontchartrain, La., 823; mentioned, 329 (George Burdon)
 West Florida Council: 823n
 West Indies: South Carolina Navy ship cruising in, 26; American trade source, 156, 941; British letters of marque sail for, 487; inward-bound vessels, 179, 416; outward-bound vessels, 397, 863, 895, 920; mentioned, 13, 27, 156, 578, 607 *See also individual islands*
 Westchester, N.Y.: 42
 Westcott, William: 715, 782
 Westcott, Wright (Capt., Virginia Navy): 328, 339 (*Scorpion*)
 Westerly, R.I.: 718, 753
 Western Harbour, Bermuda: 194
 Western Shore, Md.: 779
 Wethersfield, Conn.: 352
 Wetmore, William (attorney at Salem, Mass.): 182
 Weymouth, HM Packet Sloop: captured by *Oliver Cromwell*, 879, 907, 947n; puts into Kennebec River, Me., 879; captain and crew landed at Kennebec River, 907; arrives at Boston, 906, 907; disagreement over division of prize shares from, 907, 932, 947, 947n; hired and commissioned by Commissioners of British Post Office, 947; John Chapman appointed prize master of, 966–67; to be sold, 967 (Charles Flynn)
 Weymouth, England: 452
 Weymouth, Lord [Thomas Thynne, 3rd Viscount Weymouth] (British Secretary of State for Southern Dept.): portrait, 412*; supplies intelligence of American warships refitting in French ports, 454; provides intelligence of French armed vessels bound for the United States with

- munitions, 455, 543; demands expulsion of *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin* from France, 462, 543, 558; protests sale of American prizes in French ports, 462-63, 531, 558; protests fitting out of *Revenge* at Dunkerque, 462, 532, 543; objects to American privateers being allowed to operate from French West Indies, 462, 463; realizes need for convoying trade between Ireland and England, 466, 500; suspects Americans plan to divert prizes to Spanish ports, 531, 543, 544; suggests sequestration of *Reprisal*, *Lexington* and *Dolphin*, 532; demands restitution of prizes sent into Nantes by *Reprisal*, 532; requests closure of French ports to American privateers, 558; objects to salute accorded *General Mifflin* at Brest, 558; protests sales of American prizes at Bilbao, Spain, 558-59, 602, 649; objects strongly to *Revenge* refitting at Ferrol, Spain, 649, 661; acknowledges that British letters of marque are cruising close to French coast, 663n, 666
- to:** Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 466, 500; Lord Grantham, 531, 544, 558-59, 602-603, 649, 661; Lord Stormont, 462-63, 531-32, 543-44, 556-58
- from:** Andrew Frazer, 424, 461, 466-67, 500; Earl of Buckinghamshire, 484-86; M. Corbet, 401-402; Joseph Dowson, 548-49, 615; Chevalier de Escarano, 599n; Lord Grantham, 566-67, 602, 623, 634-35, 654-55; Mark Gregory, 626; Joseph Hardy, 426; Sir John Hort, 515-17, 666-67; Herman Katencamp, 483, 536-37, 554, 598-99, 606-607, 615-16, 626, 652, 657-58; Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 437, 663; Lord Stormont, 391-93, 411-14, 452-53, 463n, 478-81, 481n, 493-94, 540-42, 550-51, 579-82, 624, 626-27, 645-46
- mentioned, 122, 385, 386, 394, 417, 418, 419, 420, 450n, 463n, 464, 497, 498, 532, 533, 537, 539, 638n, 668
- Wharton, - - (Pilot, St. Augustine, East Florida): 715
- Wharton, James (Commissary of Naval Stores, Continental Navy): 279, 279n, 353n
- Wharton, John (member, Continental Navy Board of the Middle Dept.): 107, 108, 110, 165, 178, 353, 712, 719, 720, 753, 848
- Wharton, Thomas, Jr. (President of Pennsylvania): on defense of Philadelphia, 887-88; **to:** John Eyre, 887-88; **from:** John Armstrong, 898; Joseph Blewer, 278-79; Continental Navy Board of the Middle Dept., 719-20; George Washington, 923
- Wharton, Thomas (Capt.): 483, 494, 548 (*Principe Masserano*)
- Wharton's [Wortons] Point, Md.: 871
- Whealer, John (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
- Wheelwright, John (Capt.): **to:** Cushing & White, 80; mentioned, 80n (*Satisfaction*)
- Whetstone Point, Md.: 322
- Whig, schooner: 739 (Nathan Bacon)
- Whipple, Abraham (Capt., Continental Navy): recruiting seamen for *Providence*, 167; ordered to ready *Providence* for sea, 908-909; mentioned, 326 (*Providence*)
- Whipple, Esek (Pvt., Continental Marines): 832
- Whipple, William (New Hampshire Delegate to the Continental Congress; member, Marine Committee; member, Secret Committee; Brig. Gen., New Hampshire Militia): authorized to appoint officers and warrant officers for *Ranger*, 110, 140, 849; forwards Jones's appointment to command *Ranger*, 139, 140; replaced on Marine Committee, 165; deplores loss of *Fox*, 299, 309, 314; fears *Hancock* is taken, 299, 309, 314-15; wishes *Hancock* and *Boston* had brought *Fox* into port rather than continued cruising, 300, 309, 314; on difficulties in manning *Raleigh* and *Ranger*, 308-309, 315, 828, 829; believes *Raleigh* should accompany *Ranger* to France, 309; speculates on movements of Howe's fleet, 707; on board *Raleigh* as she dropped down Piscataqua River, 744; suggests *Raleigh* and *Alfred* complete fitting out in France, 762; reports that *Raleigh* and *Alfred* have sailed for France, 828, 854-55; praises Elisha Hinman, 828; opinion of Commodore Hopkins, 828
- to:** John Bradford, 299-300, 300n; A.R. Cutter, 854-55; James Lovell, 314-15, 707; Robert Morris, 308-309, 828-29; **from:** John Bradford, 326; Continental Marine Committee, 140; James Lovell, 352; Robert Morris, 875
- mentioned, 197, 207, 308, 789, 861
- Whitby, England: 548, 550, 564, 565
- White, - - (Mrs.): 80
- White, Bartholomew (Seaman, *General Montgomery*): 563n
- White, Benjamin (Seaman, RN): 868
- White, Benjamin (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- White, Gideon (Capt.): 934
- White, John (Col., Continental Army): 126
- White, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- White, John (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- White, John Adam (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- White, Nathan (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
- White, Thomas (Lt., *General Montgomery*): 563n
- White, Thomas (Seaman, *General Montgomery*): 563n
- White, William (Seaman, Continental Navy): 827
- Whitehaven, England: Mayor of: **from:** Philip Stephens, 489-90; merchants request protection for shipping of, 450, 498; Royal Navy vessels stationed off, 489-90; inward-bound vessels, 422, 430, 431, 471, 477; outward-bound vessels, 429, 432, 440, 499, 528; mentioned, 427, 437, 445, 462, 463n, 476, 484, 484n, 490, 530, 559, 564, 576, 639
- White Hill, N.J.: 976
- White Plains, N.Y.: 164, 334
- Whiteside, Peter (merchant at Savannah, Ga.):

- 149
 Whitfield, Gideon (Master, Continental Navy): 129
 Whiting, Thomas (1st Commissioner, Virginia Navy Board): 37-38, 46, 266, 267, 279, 291, 757, 869, 879
 Whitney, Nehemiah (Doctor's Mate, Connecticut Navy): 116
 Whitpain, William (Master, Continental Navy): 91, 144
 Whittemore, Asa (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 916
 Whittemore, Samuel (merchant at Gloucester, Mass.): **from**: Massachusetts Council, 885
 Whittlesey, Azariah (Capt.): 173 (*Fanny*)
 Whitwell, Oliver (Midn., Continental Navy): 830
 Whitworth, Richard (Lt., RN): **from**: Andrew Snape Hamond, 48; mentioned, 285-86, 328n, 338, 838 (*Stanley*)
 Wicker, William (Capt.): 5n, 21 (*Britannia*)
 Whorekill Road [Broadkiln Road, Old Kill Road], Del.: Royal Navy ships anchored in, 36, 354, 362, 809; mentioned, 168
 Wickes [Weeks], Benjamin (Capt.): 302 (*Escape*)
 Wickes, Lambert (Capt., Continental Navy): refitting *Reprisal* at Nantes, 389; feigns leak in *Reprisal* to delay departure from L'Orient, 502, 508; as commodore of squadron on cruise in Irish Sea, 422, 429, 430, 431, 440-41, 442, 445, 461, 471, 474, 476, 477, 561, 625; gives prize *Crawford* to prisoners, 422-23, 474; chased by *Burford*, 436, 441, 441n, 441-42, 452, 461, 474, 511, 528, 583-84; signals squadron to separate during chase by *Burford*, 441; seeks refuge at St. Malo, France, 436, 440, 441, 452, 461, 465, 502; reports on cruise and prizes taken, 440-41; stresses need to make repairs to *Reprisal*, 441, 465; advises *Dolphin* be sold, 441, 465, 481-82; praises Capt. Henry Johnson, 441, 534; well received by Commissary and merchants at St. Malo, 436, 441-42, 465, 481, 568, 571, 584; awaits sailing orders for *Reprisal* and *Lexington*, 465, 482, 495, 555, 568, 594, 629; ordered to send prizes to Nantes, 465, 495, 632; asks for instructions on disposal of *Dolphin*, 481, 495-97; refitting and rearming *Reprisal*, 481-82, 495, 525, 544, 555, 561, 567-68, 571, 584; concerning English prisoners that escaped from *Reprisal*, 495, 528-29; Louis XVI orders *Reprisal* sequestered until assured she will not return to France, 502; hopes squadron's cruise in Irish Sea will hasten war between England and France, 515; orders Johnson to comply with his parole not to leave Morlaix, 525; receives De Sartine's order not to sail, 544, 555, 561, 567, 571-72, 594; ordered not to enlist Frenchmen, 555; questions on how to proceed with French Admiralty officers, 567, 571-72, 594; refuses to allow guns and rudder removed from *Reprisal*, 567-68; disgusted by treatment by French Admiralty officers, 568; recommends Marine Lieutenant John Elliot for promotion, 571, 641; to join Johnson and Nicholson before sailing to United States, 583; Van Zandt's opinion of, 584; informs Van Zandt that St. Malo merchants plan to send five 40-gun East India-men to United States, 584; recommends Capt. John Green as capable of commanding a Continental warship, 594, 629; concerning non-payment of prize shares to deserters, 594-95; ordered by De Sartine to sail immediately and not return to France, 610, 617, 629, 636, 656; ordered by American Commissioners to prepare to sail, 610; urgently requests sailing orders, 617, 637n; eager for settlement of prize monies, 629-30; requests *Lexington* join him enroute to United States, 629, 640; appeals to American Commissioners to aid American prisoners in England, 631; ordered to sail to Portsmouth, N.H., with dispatches for Congress, 636-37, 640; sails with *Dolphin* from St. Malo, 640, 641, 656
to: Alexander Alexander, 422-23; American Commissioners in France, 440-41, 465, 481-82, 495-97, 525, 544-45, 555, 567-68, 571-72, 594, 617, 631, 637n; Thomas Attridge, 422-23; William Drummond, 422-23; Caleb Grave, 422-23; Joseph Hutchinson, 422-23; Joseph Hynson, 474-75; Henry Johnson, 515, 629-30, 640; John Wardley, 422-23; Jonathan Williams, Jr., 594-95; John Yowart, 422-23
from: American Commissioners in France, 465, 610, 636-37; William Lee, 631-32
 mentioned, 390, 408n, 447, 448, 451, 456, 467, 489, 489n, 527, 533, 565, 601 (*Reprisal*)
 Wickwire, Abraham (Boy, Continental Navy): 855
 Wight, Isle of, England: 395
 Wiggins, John (Steward, Continental Navy): 506
 Wilcot, John (Lt., Continental Army Row Galley *Gates*): 174
 Wiley, John (Pvt., British Marines): 758
 Wilkes, Massachusetts Privateer Brigantine: chased on shore on Cape Cod and burnt, 710-11 (John F. Williams)
 Wilkinson, Thomas (Capt., RN): death of, 801 (*Pearl*)
 Willding [Wilding], William (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1008
 William, brig: captured by *Revenge*, 857-58
 William, schooner: captured by *Fanny* and *General Mercer*, 575, 576n, 592, 593n (James Webber)
 William & Anne, brig: recaptured by *Amazon*, 231, 232, 240, 704 (Edward Howe)
 William & Barbara, sloop: captured by *Freedom*, 216-17, 218n; recaptured by *Albany*, 216-17; tried and ordered sold, 216-18 (Martin)
 William and Grace, brig: captured by *Neptune*, tender of *Prince George*, 538, 538n (William Kissick)
 William and Mary, ship: captured by *Oliver Cromwell*, 623 (Platt)
 Williams, - - : 334, 335
 Williams, Abraham (Seaman, Continental Navy): 828
 Williams, Charles (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818

- Williams, David: 164, 183
 Williams, George (Capt.): 134, 885
 Williams, H. (Capt.): 446 (*Alexander*)
 Williams, James (merchant at Annapolis): petitions for letter of marque for *Beggars Bennison*, 236
 Williams, James (Pvt., Continental Marines): 1011
 Williams, Sir John (Surveyor of the Royal Navy): 680
 Williams, John (Quartermaster, Massachusetts Navy): 913
 Williams, John (Capt.): 947n (*Betsey*)
 Williams, John Foster (Capt., Massachusetts Navy): 710–11, 711n (*Wilkes*)
 Williams, Jonathan, Sr.: **from**: Jonathan Williams, Jr., 369–70; mentioned, 369, 370n
 Williams, Jonathan, Jr. (Continental Commercial Agent, Nantes, France): appointed by American Commissioners to handle all official dispatches, 368, 845; to obtain cargo for *Anonyme*, 368, 369–70; sends dispatches to United States by packet *Mère Bobie*, 368–69, 369, 370–71; ships cargo belonging to Le Ray de Chaumont in *Mère Bobie*, 369–70; issues orders for packet boats carrying dispatches for Congress, 370–71; proposes fitting out privateers at Nantes, 414; receives account of Wickes's cruise in Irish Sea, 436, 452, 474; appointed by American Commissioners with Thomas Morris to handle prizes of American vessels at Nantes, 447–48, 448; reports arrival of Wickes's prizes at Paimboeuf, France, 451–52; reports on Wickes's cruise to Robert Morris, 461; ordered by American Commissioners to handle prizes of Wickes's squadron, 464–65, 465, 490, 495; relinquishes control over prizes to Thomas Morris, 467; examines *Duc de Chartres* with Hynson, 467, 468n; reports that Wickes and Nicholson are satisfied with De Segray Beauguard Fils & Co., 467–68; proposes building a new vessel to replace *Dolphin*, 468; informs Thomas Morris that prizes of Wickes's squadron are under his sole direction, 482; notifies De Segray Beauguard Fils & Co. of the American Commissioners' approval that they resupply *Reprisal* and *Dolphin*, 489; suggests selling *Dolphin* at St. Malo, 489; attempts to purchase *Duc de Chartres*, 526, 527, 546–47, 547n, 549; purchases frigate building at Nantes to be named *Deane*, 549, 549n; gives account of Wickes's cruise to Committee for Foreign Affairs, 561; advises Nicholson to come to Nantes to supervise the construction of *Deane*, 565; shows Van Zandt arms destined for United States, 582; supplies Johnson with funds, 586; instructed by Wickes not to pay prize shares to deserters, 594–95; recommended by Wickes and Johnson to settle prize monies for their ships, 629, 658; Nicholson to deliver accounts of *Dolphin* to, 641; replaces Thomas Morris as commercial agent, 655.
to: American Commissioners in France, 414, 448, 451–52, 467–68, 526–27, 546–47, 549, 549n; De Segray Beauguard Fils & Co., 489; Committee for Foreign Affairs, 560–61; Committee of Correspondence in Any State, 368–69; Gléyo La Chesnaÿe, 370–71; Henry Lawrence, 490; Thomas Morris, 482; Prize Master at St. Malo, 447–48; Robert Morris, 461; Jonathan Williams, Sr., 369–70
from: Silas Deane, 464–65; Gléyo La Chesnaÿe, 371n; Samuel Nicholson, 436; Lambert Wickes, 594–95
 mentioned, 622, 631, 648, 653, 676
 Williams, Lemuel: 280
 Williams, Nehemiah (Steward's Mate, Continental Navy): 855
 Williams, Richard (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117
 Williams, Samuel (Cook, Continental Navy): 505
 Williams, Samuel (Capt.): 475 (*Commerce*)
 Williams, William (Capt., RN): 684 (*Active*)
 Williams, William (Master, *General Montgomery*): 563n
 Williams, William Peere (Capt., RN): **from**: Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 587–88 (*Venus*)
 Williamsburg, Va.: 118, 151, 266, 267, 279, 291, 315, 328, 339, 765
 Williamson's *Liverpool Advertiser*: 1777: 25 July, 492, 492n; 8 Aug., 556
 Willing, Charles (merchant at Philadelphia): 149
 Willing, Morris & Co. (merchants at Philadelphia): concerning brigantine *Nancy & Molly*, 149–50; owners of unidentified sloop captured by *Delaware* and *Stanley*, 286n; *Dispatch* and cargo directed to, 940–41; **to**: William Bingham, 149–50; mentioned, 96, 97n–98n
 Willis, Asa: 754
 Willis, Jacob: 219
 Willis, John (Capt.): 180, 195
 Willis, Robert (Capt.): 561 (*Montgomery*)
 Willoughby [Willowbys Point] Spit, Va.: *Emerald* off, 165. 328, 737, 745
 Willson, John (Sailmaker, Continental Navy): 831
 Wilmington, Del.: rendezvous point for Pennsylvania militia, 337; British wounded sent to, 925; President of Delaware John McKinly held prisoner at, 946, 946n; *Roebuck* and *Camilla* at, 948; mentioned, 290, 363
 Wilmington, N.C.: 789
 Wilmington Creek, Del.: Royal Navy ships off, 946, 964, 976
 Wilson – – (Capt.): 241
 Wilson, Alexander (Capt.): **to**: Massachusetts Board of War, 375; mentioned, 369 (*Duc de Chartres*)
 Wilson, Botteril (Capt.): 588 (*Saville*)
 Wilson, Ezekiel (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009
 Wilson, George (Seaman, *General Montgomery*): 563n
 Wilson, John (Capt.): 884
 Wilson [Willson], Richard (Seaman, Continental Navy): 1009

- Wilson, Thomas (Capt.): 538 (*Harriot*)
- Winchelsea, HMS: Journal: 766–67; at Port Royal, Jamaica, 121; on a cruise, 243, 329; officer appointment, 894; returns to Port Royal, 895 (Nathaniel Bateman)
- Windham, Conn.: 289
- Windsor, Nova Scotia: 273
- Windsor, Thomas (Lt., RN): appointment to command *Falcon* disallowed by Lord Howe, 54, 323, 324; appointed to command *Beaver's Prize*, 323; returns to England, 801; mentioned, 6 (*Falcon*; *Beaver's Prize*)
- Windward Passage, Cuba/Hispaniola: 672
- Wing, Joshua (Capt.): **from**: John Bradford, 724–25, 725n (*Marisheete*)
- Winyah Bar, S.C.: 745
- Wiscasset, Me.: *Boston* off, 259, 282, 304, 330–31, 382, 700, 790n; British attack on, 910–11, 949
- Wiser, Michael (Coxswain, Continental Navy): 249, 832
- Witear, Richard (Capt.): 437 (*Vigilant*)
- Witham, – – (Capt.): 800
- Wooden, John (Seaman, Massachusetts Navy): 914
- Woggs, Samuel (Seaman, Continental Navy): 832
- Wolf, HM Sloop: ordered to cruise for American privateers in Irish Sea, 387, 497; ordered to convoy linen ships between Ireland and England, 587, 588–90 (Arthur Kempe)
- Wolfe, sloop: captured by *Fanny* and *General Mercer*, 575, 576n, 592, 593n, 644 (William Marshall)
- Wolf Trap Rock, Chesapeake Bay, Va.: 748
- Wolman, Miles (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
- Wood, Arthur (Capt.): 704 (*Neptune*)
- Wood, Cuff (Ordinary Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Wood, John (Pvt., Continental Marines): 818
- Wood, Robert: 986
- Wood, Samuel (Pvt., Continental Marines): 832
- Woodberry, E. (Capt.): 15 (*Swallow*)
- Woodbury, Lemuel (Able Seaman, Continental Navy): 818
- Woodcock, Barnabas (Lt., Continental Army Naval Forces at Fort George, N.Y.): 174
- Wooden Ball Island, Me.: 20
- Woodhouse, James (Capt.): 287 (*Chester*)
- Woodhouse, James (Capt., South Carolina Navy): 844 (*Rattle Snake*)
- Woods, – –: 357
- Woods, George: 351
- Woods, John: 164, 183
- Woodside, John (Cooper, Continental Navy): 505
- Woodward, James (Gunner, *Rising States*): sent to Forton Prison, 399; escapes and recaptured, 423
- Woodward, John (Lt., RN): 535
- Woodward, Joseph: 755
- Woodwill, Gideon (Carpenter's Mate, Continental Navy): 818
- Woodworth, Jonathan (Midn., Connecticut Navy): 786, 879, 972, 972n
- Woolspring, James (Seaman, RN): 28
- Woolwich, Mass.: 941
- Worcester, HMS: with Mediterranean convoy, 437, 509 (Mark Robinson)
- Worcester County, Md.: Committee of Observation: **to**: Thomas Johnson, Jr., 185; mentioned, 84, 216
- Workington, England: militia stationed at, 498; inward-bound vessels, 562; outward-bound vessels, 429, 432, 639; mentioned, 490
- Worth, Andrew (Capt.): **from**: John Brown and Nicholas Brown, 81 (*Live Oak*)
- Worth, James (Capt., RN): 371, 372, 415
- Worth, Lillibridge (Gunner, Continental Navy): 830
- Wright, – – (Mrs.): 8, 193
- Wright, Reuben (Pvt., Continental Army Row Galley *Lady Washington*): 282
- Wyat, John (Seaman, RN): 741
- Wynkoop, Cornelius (Lt., Continental Army Naval Forces at Fort George, N.Y.): 174
- Wynkoop, Jacobus (Capt., Continental Army): at Fort George, N.Y., 174; ordered to ready Continental Army vessels on Lake George for service, 176; **from**: Philip Schuyler, 176
- Wynne, Atkinson (Capt.): 658 (*Wensley Dale*)
- Yankee*, Massachusetts Privateer Sloop: 445, 540, 657 (Henry Johnson)
- Yarminareen*, schooner: captured by *General Washington*, 962, 962n (James McCauley)
- Yarmouth*, HMS: 609 (Nicholas Vincent)
- Yarmouth, England: *See* Great Yarmouth, England
- Yarmouth, Nova Scotia: 189, 190n
- Yates, Christopher P. (Maj., Continental Army): **from**: Philip Schuyler, 176; mentioned, 176n
- Yates, Edward Vernon (Comdr., RN): **from**: Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 387 (*Ranger*)
- Yeule, George (2nd Lt., British Marines): 263
- York, HM Armed Vessel/Sloop: at New York City, 31; sails with Howe's fleet for Chesapeake Bay, 319; supernumeraries on, 234–35; state and condition of, 262–65; Howe's distinguishing signal for, 301; off Elk River, Md., 798, 838 (Thomas Walbeoff)
- York, England: 450, 548
- York, Pa.: 363
- York, John (Capt.): 355n (*Success*)
- York River, Va.: Continental and Virginia Navy ships in 124, 151, 198, 225–26; Royal Navy ships in 889, 971; mentioned, 197, 310
- York River Shoals, Va.: 165
- Yorke, Sir Joseph (British Ambassador to the Netherlands): **to**: William Eden, 519–20; mentioned, 180, 194
- Yorktown [York], Va.: 78, 119, 135, 165, 800
- Young, – – (Capt.): 10
- Young, James (V. Adm., RN): concerning convoys, 14, 54, 91–92, 103–104, 322–23, 672, 801, 858–59; officer appointments, 54, 323, 801,

812; impressment practices, 98–99; on illegal ship seizures, 98–100, 800–801, 937–38; on condition of Leeward Islands squadron, 100; reports ships purchased and captured to Admiralty, 100–102, 102–103, 121–22, 323–24, 801; sends prisoners to England, 102, 122; prizes taken by squadron, 104; states reasons for capture of Dutch vessels, 122–23; disposition of squadron, 312–13; orders prizes surveyed and valued, 696, 768; on intelligence concerning French West Indies, 884, 935, 937

to: Henry Bryne, 91–92; Johannes de Graaff, 122–23; Lord Macartney, 15n; Thomas Shirley, 935, 937; Philip Stephens, 98–100, 100, 100–102, 102–103, 103–104, 121–22, 123n, 322–24, 800–802

from: William C. Finch, 858–59; Johannes de Graaff, 104–105; Lord Howe, 54–55; Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 604; Lord Macartney, 14–15; Thomas Shirley, 884; Philip Stephens, 608–609, 641, 672

mentioned, 27, 52, 166, 166n, 188, 268, 295,

607 *See also* Navy, British

Young, James (Seaman, Connecticut Navy): 117

Young, John (Capt., Continental Navy): **from:** Continental Marine Committee, 222–23; mentioned, 84n, 91, 158, 159, 656 (*Independence*)

Young, John (Clerk, Continental Navy): 1007

Young, William (Lt., RN): 101, 313 (*Snake*)

Yowart, British Navy Victualler: 588 (Henry Barnes)

Yowart [Yoward], John (Capt.): **from:** Lambert Wickes, 422–23; mentioned, 429, 432 (*John and Thomas*)

Yucatán Peninsula, Mexico: 241

Zanga, Massachusetts Privateer Brigantine: 909 (Arthur Crawford)

Zante [Zákinthos] Island, Venice: 658

Zebra, HM Sloop: 509, 980 (John Tollemache)

Zeeland, Netherlands: 104

Zephyr, HM Sloop: **captured:** *Betsy*, 596 (Robert Man)





WORLD,
THE LATEST DISCOVERIES.

SAM DUNN,
Map Engraver.

LONDON:
Sole and for
R. SAYER & J. BENNETT,
Map and Printers, at
No. 53, Fleet Street
Published by Act directs

